

PRA MALLKUE NJAI BIR ARBNORI,
QI KET' G'JUH' T'HYJNIS',
TRASHIGIM, QE NA LA I PARI,
TRASHIGIM S'IA LEN AI FMIS;

[AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN ENGLISH DICTIONARY]

N-S



MUNSUE PREJ MEND'DURIM.S.RASCH.
MIRUD'DNEM ITISHAR

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 060 759

FL 003 048

AUTHOR Mann, Stuart E.
TITLE An Historical Albanian-English Dictionary: Part II, N-Z.
INSTITUTION British Council, London (England).; Defense Language Inst., Washington, D.C.
SPONS AGENCY Department of Defense, Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE 48
NOTE 306p.
AVAILABLE FROM Director, Defense Language Institute, Department of the Army, U.S. Naval Station, Anacostia Annex, Washington, D.C. 20390 (With specific permission)

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.65 HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS *Albanian; Diachronic Linguistics; *Dictionaries; *English; *Indo European Languages; *Reference Books; Word Lists

ABSTRACT

The second of a two-volume, historical, Albanian-English dictionary, spanning a time period from 1496-1938, this reference work is based on Albanian word usage in literature and among the peasant culture. Entries are alphabetically listed from "n" through "z" with abbreviated reference to the word's bibliographic origin. Definitions are brief and do not include illustrative sentences. The author directs prefatory comments to Gustav Meyer's "Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache" and to linguistic features of Albanian. For the companion document see FL 003 047. (RL)

ED 060759

AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN—ENGLISH DICTIONARY

PART II, N - Z

by

STUART E. MANN, M.A.

Author of "A Short Albanian Grammar", etc.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION
& WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED
EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR
ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF
VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECES-
SARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDU-
CATION POSITION OR POLICY.

1948

Published for

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

by LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO., LTD.

LONDON

NEW YORK

TORONTO

F2003048

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. LTD.

6 & 7 CLIFFORD STREET, LONDON W.1

NICOL ROAD, BOMBAY 1

17 CHITTARANJAN AVENUE, CALCUTTA 13

36A MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS 2

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. INC.

55 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 3

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO.

215 VICTORIA STREET, TORONTO 1

First published 1948

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES



PREFACE

Albanian is a separate and independent member of the Indo-European family of languages. As such it is clearly as important for comparative study as its sister languages Latin, Greek, Slavonic, Lithuanian, etc., with which it shows an approximately equal degree of relationship. Though Albanian contains a large proportion of loan-words from Latin, Ancient Greek, Old Slavonic, Italo-Venetic, Middle and Modern Greek, Middle and Modern Slavonic, and Turkish, as well as a number of interesting words of "Mediterranean" origin, native Indo-European elements predominate.

Gustav Meyer, in his "Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache," Strassburg, 1891, discovered only 400 radical words which were demonstrably of native Indo-European origin. This number can now be multiplied by five at least. Though Meyer is responsible for a number of brilliant interpretations of loan elements in Albanian—he was extremely well-informed linguistically—he nevertheless succeeded in producing a work which might almost be called a Dictionary of Albanian Jargon. Nearly all the Modern Greek and Turkish words admitted into his Dictionary are not used in Albania at all, whereas most of the abundant native material of the language was overlooked by Meyer altogether.

Meyer's recognition and interpretation of the Indo-European elements of Albanian are at once both naive and inconsistent. It is difficult to see, for instance, how Indo-European palatal *k* [*k'*] can produce under similar conditions both *s* (see his interpretation of *sjell*, *sorrë*, *súlem* and *sup*), and *th* (see *thânë*, *thartë* and *athët*), or still worse, how palatal *g/gh* [*g'/g'h*] can produce at once *d* in *dorë*, *dímën*, *derr*, *dh* in *dhjes*, *dhâmb* and *dhallë*, and *z* in *zorrë*, *zot*, *zjarr* and *zë*. The confusion is complete when Meyer tries to see Indo-European initial *s* in *thi*, *hjek*, *shurrë*, *sonte* and *gjarpër*, a sound which he makes mysteriously disappear in *et* and *kot*! Even Latin initial *s* takes various shapes (according to Meyer) in the words *shëlboj*, *sipër* and *thekën*. Meyer also makes initial IE *d/dh* become indiscriminately Albanian *d* in *djek*, *dy*, *duaj*, and *dh* in *dhi*, *dhjetë* and *dhashë*. His Indo-European "interpretations" are, needless to say, almost worthless.

It need hardly be said that Albanian has developed on perfectly consistent lines from parent IE. The phonological picture is complicated only by an unusually large number of combinative changes and by the loss of internal and final consonants which tend to make etymological interpretation difficult.

While the primary object of this Dictionary is linguistic, it is also designed to serve the larger public who need Albanian for practical purposes. It is completely objective in character. Entries not marked with an initial (see Bibliography) are words gathered from the lips of peasants and others in various parts of Albania during the years 1929—1931, or taken from magazines or pamphlets of no literary importance. The inclusion of extensive quotations from Albanian literature would have been highly desirable as an aid to clear definition and as illustrations of usage. This would, however, have added enormously both to the cost of the Dictionary and to the labour of compiling it.

My thanks are due to all my helpers, both English and Albanian, for their work of interpretation, copying and criticism. I hope the Albanian people will accept this Dictionary as a slight token of regard to a brave nation which I hold in high esteem.

STUART E. MANN.

London, 1947.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A. L. Arbanas. *Deutsch-albanisches u. Albanisch-deutsches Woerterbuch*. A. Hartleben, 1912 [Croat characters; non-typical Albanian with many mis-spellings. Gjakova dialect].
- Ba. F. Bardhi ("Blancus"). *Dictionarium Latino-epiroticum*. Rome, 1635. [Archaic Geg. Italian spelling with additional characters. Inaccurate but interesting.]
- Bl. Bellarmino. *Dottrina Cristiana*, translated into Albanian by Pjetër Budi, Rome, 1664 [1850 edition used. Northern Geg dialect].
- Boç. M. Bocari (or Boçari). *MSS Greek and Albanian Dictionary in corrupt Southern Tosk*, Corfu, 1809. Printed by Lumo Skendo, Tirana, 1926.
- Bog. Pjetër Bogdani. *Cuneus prophetarum*, etc. [homilies in alternate Italian and Northern Albanian. Part II: Life of Mary and Christ]. Padua, 1685.
- Bsh. Fialuer i Rii i Shcypes [Northern-Albanian and Italian Dictionary of the "Bashkim" Society, containing Jungg's Dictionary and additional material]. Scutari, 1908.
- Bud. Pjetër Budi. *Dottrina Cristiana of Bellarmino*. See Bl. [Additional words cited by Kristoforidhi.]
- Bujq. Bujqsija, 1929—1932. [A monthly periodical devoted to agriculture. Various dialects.]
- Busetti. Antonio Busetti. *Vocabolario Italiano-Albanese*. [The "Bashkim" Dictionary reversed.] Scutari, 1911.
- Buz. Gjon Buzuk. Author of a Litany of which only one defective copy known to survive. [Oldest Albanian work, archaic Geg, incunabulum, 1554—1555.]
- Cam. Demetrio Camarda. *Saggio di Grammatologia Comparata sulla Lingua Albanese*. Leghorn, 1864.
- Co. P. Fulvio Cordignano. (1) An Albanian-Italian Dictionary, reproducing that of Jungg with many additions and two appendices. Milan 1934. (2) *Lingua Albanese*. Milan, 1931.
- Ç. K. A. Çekrezi (Chekrezi). (1) *English-Albanian Dictionary*. Boston, 1923 [Tosk of Korça-Bilishti area]. (2) *Historia e Shqipëris*. Boston, 1921.
- D. August Dozon. *Manuel de la langue Chkipe ou Albanaise*. [Grammar, texts and large vocabulary in Tosk, mainly Përmeti dialect. Author's own spelling.] Paris, 1878.
- De. Deuteronomy translated into Tosk.
- Dr. Nelo Drizari. *Albanian-English and English-Albanian Dictionary*. New York, 1934. [Tosk. Inadequate.]
- Ec. *Ecclesiastes* translated into Tosk.
- Efth. L. Efthimiadhi. *Vjollza të Veshkura*. [Short stories in Tosk.] Valona, 1930.
- EK. Ernest Koliqi. (1) *Hija e Malevet* [short stories]. Zara, 1929. (2) *Tregtar Flamujsh*, etj. [Short stories.] Tirana, 1935. (3) *Gjurmat e Stinve* [verse]. Tirana, 1933. [Northern dialect.]
- ER. *Edukata e Re* [educational monthly]. Tirana, 1930—1931. [Various dialects.]
- Ex. *Exodus* translated into Tosk.
- Feizi. Abidin Feizi. *Grammatica della lingua Albanese*. Naples, 1929. [Tosk.]
- Fi. At Gjergj Fishta. *Lahuta e Malcís* [verse in traditional ballad style, deals with outstanding events in Albanian history]. Zara, 1905—1906, since reprinted at Scutari in several editions. [Scutari dialect.]
- FL. *Fjaluer Latin-Shqyp* [Latin-Albanian Dictionary in Scutari dialect]. Scutari, 1925.
- Floq. Kristo Floqi. Dramatist. Author of *Shkëndija* [anthology of verse]. Valona, 1923. [Tosk dialect of Korça.]
- FN. Fan Noli. Author of Shakespeare translations. *Historia e Skënderbeut*, Boston, 1921. [Tosk.]
- G. *Gazeta e Korçës* [daily paper]. Korça, 1927—1928. [Tosk.]
- Gd. Marie Amelie Freiin von Godin. *Woerterbuch der albanischen u. deutschen Sprache*. Leipzig, 1930. [Mainly Geg.]
- GR. *Gazeta e Re* [daily paper]. Tirana, 1928—1930. [Various dialects.]
- Gur. Karl Gurakuqi. *Lule* [translation of a novel by Fabian Barcata]. Tirana, 1930. [Geg.]
- Harff. Arnold von Harff. *Pilgerfahrt des Ritters Arnold v. Harff*, etc. (1496—1499.)
- Hn. *Fille të Historis' së Natyrës*. Valona, 1926. [Geg.]
- Ill. *Illirija* [newspaper], 1932—1935. [Mainly Tosk.]
- Job. *Job* translated into Tosk.
- Jungg. Giacomo Jungg. *Fjaluer i Vogël Shqyp e Ltinisht* [Albanian-Italian Dictionary superseded by the "Bashkim" Dictionary. See Bsh.]. Scutari, 1895. [Northern.]
- K. Konstantin Kristoforidhi. (1) An Albanian-Greek Dictionary, published posthumously in Athens, 1904. [Of value for dialectical references, but written in non-standard spelling.] (2) *Dhiata e Re* [New Testament], and *Psallteri* [Psalms] in Lepsius's phonetics. [Central Geg of Elbasan, accurate, showing length of vowels.] Istanbul, 1872.
- Kams. Kol Kamsi. *Manuale Pratico della lingua Albanese*. Zara, 1930. [Northern dialect.]
- Kav. See M. [Gustav Meyer (3)].

- Kn. Këndime për Shkolla të Para [Primary School Reader]. Book III. Date (?). [Northern dialect.]
- L. Angelo Leotti. (1) Grammatica Elementare della lingua Albanese [grammar in Tosk]. Heidelberg, 1915. (2) Dizionario Albanese-Italiano. Rome, 1937. [Mainly Tosk.]
- Leake. W. M. Leake. Researches in Greece. [Contains Kavalliotis's dictionary rendered in English. See Gustav Meyer (3).] London, 1814.
- Lecce. P. Francesco Maria da Lecce. Osservazioni Grammaticali nella lingua Albanese. Rome, 1716.
- Ll. Mati Logoreci. Histori e Përgjithshme. Two volumes with 19 pp. vocabulary. [Northern.]
- LS. Lumo Skendo (Mid'hat Frashëri). (1) Hi dhe Shpuzë [short stories]. Sofia, 1915. (2) Ditë-rrëfenjësi Kombiar [Albanian year-book]. Sofia, 1896-1900. (3) Translations, school books. [Tosk dialect of Frashëri.]
- M. Gustav Meyer. (1) Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache. Strasbourg, 1891. (2) Kurzgefasste albanesische Grammatik [with passages and glossary]. Leipzig, 1888. (3) Albanesische Studien, Vol. XII. [The Greco-Rumano-Albanian MS. vocabulary of Kavalliotis, dated 1770.] Vienna, 1895.
- Matr. Matranga. Homilies. First Albanian work in Tosk. 1596 (?).
- Mi. Thimi Mitko. Bleta Shqiptare. [Anthology of popular verse. First printed at Alexandria, 1878, subsequently in Vienna, 1924. Tosk dialect of Korça.]
- Mn. Stuart E. Mann. (1) A Short Albanian Grammar, London, 1932. (2) Author's own collection of words (1929-1931).
- NHF. Naim H. Frashëri. (1) Histori e Skënderbeut [ballad-style story of Scanderbey, first published in Bucharest, 1886, reprinted at Korça, 1923]. (2) Bagti e Bujqsi [a pastoral poem]. (3) Lulet e Verës. Bucharest, 1899. (4) Fletore e Bektashinjet [book of Bektashi rules].
- Nikaj. Ndoc Nikaj. Historija e Shqypnis. Scutari, 1917. [Northern dialect.]
- P. Gjergj Pekmezi. (1) Lehr- und Lesebuch des Albanesischen. Vienna and Leipzig, 1912 (?). (2) Lese- und Uebungsbuch der alb. Sprache. Vienna, 1914. [Geg.]
- Pg. P. Poga. Translator of novels into Korça dialect.
- Pi. Julius Pisko. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der nordalbanesischen Sprache. Vienna, 1896. [Northern dialect. Croat spelling.]
- Po. Foqion Postoli. Për Mbrojtjen e Atdheut [novel]. Korça, 1926. [Tosk.]
- Pogr. Lasgush Pogradeci (or Poradeci). Tosk poet. Verse published in various periodicals. [Pogradec dialect, but language highly stylised.]
- Pr. Proverbs translated into Tosk.
- PW. Vasa Pashë Shkodrani ("P. W."). Grammaire Albanaise. London, 1887. [Northern Geg.]
- Q. I. M. Qafëzezi. Histori'e Ali Pashë Tepelenës. First edition, 1917. Second edition, Constanza (?), 1923. [Tosk.]
- Rada. Girolamo de Rada. Rapsodie d'un poema albanese [Albanian folk-poetry from the Naples area]. Florence, 1866.
- Ro. Francesco Rossi. Vocabolario Italiano-Epirotico ed Epirotico-Italiano. Roma, 1866-1875. [Northern dialect. Inaccurate.]
- Rr. P. Justin Rrota. Letratyra Shqipe. Scutari, 1925. [Northern dialect.]
- S. New Testament in Tosk. Monastir, 1910. [One of the first works to be printed in the now standard "Bashkim" spelling.]
- SD. Spiro Risto Dine. Valët e Detit. [Anthology of folk-verse and original poetry in Tosk. "Istanbul" spelling.] Sofia, 1908.
- Sel. T. Selenica. Shqipëria më 1927 [statistical year book. Tosk]. Tirana, 1928.
- Shep. Ilija Dilo Sheperi. Gramatika dhe Sindaksa e Gjuhës Shqipe [Tosk]. Valona, 1927.
- St. Karl Steinmetz. Albanisches Not-Woerterbuch. [Northern dialect. In modified Croat spelling.] Sarajevo.
- ShR. Shekulli i Ri [newspaper of Albanians in Rumania]. Circa 1935. Mainly in Tosk.
- T. K. Tasi. Fjalor Greqisht-Shqip [Greek-Albanian Dictionary. All dialects. Material mainly from Kristoforidhi]. Athens, 1928.
- Thaç. Koli Thaçi. Poems in Northern dialect in various periodicals.
- Toç. Dr. Terenc Toçi. (1) E Drejta Ndeshkimore [Penal Law]. Scutari, 1926. (2) Kodi Civil (date ?). (3) Gramatika e Italishtes. Tirana, 1928. [Normalised Northern Geg.]
- V. Vr. I. Vretos. Mirëvetija [book on etiquette in Tosk. "Istanbul" characters]. Bucharest, 1886.
- Va. Giulio Variboba. Life of the Virgin. Rome, 1762. [In Italo-Albanian, reprinted by Librandi. Milan, 1928.]
- W. Gustav Weigand. (1) Albanesische Grammatik [Central Geg of Durazzo, Elbasan and Tirana]. Leipzig, 1913. [Exact and reliable.] (2) Albanesisch-deutsches und Deutsch-albanesisches Woerterbuch [first reliable dictionary of Central Geg. Too short for literary use]. Leipzig, 1914.
- X. J. R. Xylander. Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schipetaren. Frankfort, 1835. [Tosk in Greek characters, mainly from Kavalliotis and Bible translations.]
- Xa. Anton Xanoni. Gramatika Shqyp. Scutari, 1909. [Northern dialect.]
- Xh. Aleksandër Xhuvar. (1) Fillime të Pedagogjis. [Work on teaching.] Elbasan, 1926. (2) Libri i Gjuhës Shqipe [Albanian Grammar]. Tirana, 1930. [Elbasan dialect.]

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Ber.	Berat.	Lab.	Labëria.
Cal.	Calabria.	Lush.	Lushnja.
CG.	Central Geg.	Mird.	Mirdita.
Çam.	Çamëria.	Mont.	Montenegro.
Dib.	Dibra.	Myz.	Myzeqeja.
Dur. Durr.	Durazzo.	N.	Northern.
Elb.	Elbasan.	Përm.	Përmeti.
Fr.	French, Frashëri.	Pog.	Pogradec.
Frash.	Frashëri.	Rashb.	Rashbuell.
G.	Geg.	Sc.	Scutari.
Gjak.	Gjakova.	Sl.	Slavonic.
Gk.	Greek.	Srb.	Serbian.
It.	Italian.	T.	Tosk.
It-Alb.	Italo-Albanian.	Tir.	Tirana.
Kav.	Kavaja.	Tk.	Turkish.
Kor.	Korça.	Tom.	Tomorr.
Kos.	Kosova.	Vi.	Valona.
Kru.	Kruja.		

N

- na**, pers. prn. nom. acc. and dat. we, us (Buz: **ne**, nom. we; **na**, acc. us, abl: **ën nesh** Buz. X. A. W. L. D. P.; (2) look! here is . . . ! here you are! Cf. **ja**, **qé**, **njo**, **njú** D. L. P. Mn.; **na se ku po ecin!** look at them going!; (3) = **nga**, q. v. (Frash) NHF. LS.
- nac**, adv. with the teeth (Gk-Alb) M.
- naçitok**, m. (a disease) (Kor)
- nade** P., **nadje** Mn. St. Bl. P. W., **më natje** A., **ndë natje** K., adv. in the morning, early; f. 5. and 6. early morning, morrow Bsh. P. Bl.; **në nade**, in the morning P.; **sot në nade** P., **sot nadje** Mn., this morning
- naf-atore**, f. 5. goat w. two beards (Mird) Co.; -e, f. 5. white mark on throat of some animals Bsh.; goatee Co.; tassel, catkin Co.; -ele, f. 5. = **nafë**, q. v.; -ë, f. white mark on throat of martens Co. Cf. **nafë**; -orë, f. sacramental bread, host (in Gk. Ch.) T. Gd. (Gk)
- naft**, m. 5. and pl: -ër, sailor SD. L. P. X. Ç. Dr. Cf. **detar** (Gk); (2) and -ë, f. naphtha, heavy oil Mn. GR. T. Co.; -alinë, f. naphthaline; -ë, f. = **naft** (2), q. v.; (2) plate, platter, dish T. Co.; -sí, f. seamanship L.
- nagaçe**, f. 5. chopper, small hatchet (Tk) ER Mn. L. T. Co. W. Gd. (Tk) Cf. **naxhake**
- nagant**, m. L., revolver -ë Mn., kind of revolver
- nagás**, v. 1a. urge, incite, force, constrain Mn. L. ShR. M. X. (Gk)
- nagër**, adj. dark, black, brown T. Co.
- nagjasëm**, f. also **nagjazm**, m. (Kor) (an aromatic plant, perh.) mint or sim. (**najazmë** ShR.)
- nagjiskë**, f. (a plant) (Durr)
- nahí**, adv. at times (G)
- nahí**, f. 3. and 8. = **krahinë**, **rrethinë**, **ngastër**, q. v. (Tk) ER. A. Mn. L. Mi.
- naj** (N) for **na e**, **na i** ER. W.; (2) = **ndëjtë**, inf. of **rri**, q. v. Bsh. A.; — **me**, alongside Gd.; -azmë, f. = **nagjasëm**, q. v. ShR.
- najn**, m. in phr: — **i kártërat u thonë** SD.; -ë, f. seat A. Cf. **ndëjë**
- najt**, inf. and pp. of **rri**, q. v. (= **ndëjtë**) A.
- nakar**, m. 5. envy, grudge; **e kam** —, I'm jealous of him; **ndiej** —, grudge, begrudge (Tk) L. Po. Ec. Mn. T. Bsh. V.
- nakat-í**, f. confusion L.; -os, v. 1a. stir, mix, confuse, muddle D. Mn. X. SD. (Gk); -osje, f. 6. stir, confusion, muddle, mixture L. X. M.
- nakël**, f. 1. tale, report X. Fi.; impression Bsh. Co. (Tk); **i ásht bâ** —, he was impressed Co.; **gjumë** —, nightmare Co. Cf. **lajm**, **rrëfim mbresë**, **nështypje**, **vrragë**
- naks**, adj. inv. and adv. peevish, irascible, touchy Ç. Mn. Gd. Bsh.; **bâhet rruga** —, the way is beset w. bad luck (Kor); -afis, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly SD. D.; -ëri, f. petulance, irritability Ç.
- nalc-im**, -oj, etc. See **naltsim**, etc. Rr.
- nalç**, adv. up, on top; upstairs D. EK.; **ngjitem** —, go upstairs E.K. (T lart); — **e posht**, up and down, hither and thither K.; **e** —, odd, and upwards GR.; -as, adv. upwards GR.; **këcim -as**, high-jump GR.; -ash, **prej së** —, from above, from the heights K.; -em, mp. rise (N) Kn.; -ë, adj. 1. high, tall Buz. GR. D. K. P. X. W. (N also **nelt**, T. **lartë** q. v.); **prej së -ashit**, **ën së -it**, from above Buz.; -í, f. height T.; -im, m. 2. elevation, hoisting, raising T.; exaltation Bsh.; -madhsí, f. majesty (title) G.; -oj, v. 30. raise, hoist, elevate, exalt K. Ç. W. FL. Bsh. Mn.; -sí, f. W., -sim, m. 2. Mn. G., height, level, elevation, excellence, superiority, quality, exaltation, altitude; -sinë, f. 1. = **naltsí**, q. v. Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. lofty, superior Bsh.; -shënuem ER., -treguem G., adj. 2. above-mentioned, aforesaid
- nall**, m. 1. Mn., f. 1. EK. L., -anë, f. 1. and -ane, f. 5. slipper, slip-on clog, sandal clog (Tk); -bân, m. 1. Bsh. W. P., -bant, m. 1. A., -bât, Mn., m. shoeing-smith (Tk); -çë, f. 1. boot-protector, boot-stud Bsh. Mn. W. (Tk); -ë, f. 1. = **nall**, q. v. L. Co.; -me, f. 5. skate L.; -mim, m. 2. nailing (of boards, etc.); -moj, v. 30. nail; -on, m. = **nallanë**, q. v. (Tir)
- nâm**, (N) **nëm** Bsh., (T) **nëm** (used only in pp. **nëmur**, cf. **mallkoj**) Boç. Dr., (Gk-Alb) **nëmëj** M., v. 1a. curse, damn W. Mn. Bsh. FL. T.
- nâm**, m. fame, reputation, renown P. X. W.; **me** —, famous GR. (Tk. fr. Pers) Cf. **ëmën**, **famë**
- namat-ar**, m. 5. charmer Gd.; -í, f. spell, charm, fascination Ç. Sel. Gd. Co.; -is, v. 1a. charm, enchant, fascinate Ç. Gd. L. Co.
- námëta** Gd. Dr., **námëta** M. L. Q. Mn., **namta** SD., adv. (1) then, thereupon, presently Mn. Dr.; later M.; (2) just, precisely Q. L.; just then Mn. (T)
- nâmë**, (T) **nëmë**, f. 3. curse W. X. Dr. FL. Bsh. K.; **të marrtë -a!** a curse be upon you! Co.; (2) dorsal bristle of boar w. flesh removed Bsh.
- namëná**, adv. so, thus, apparently L. Gd. Mn. Cf. **nâmna** Bsh.
- nâmët**, adj. 1. wretched, damned Co.
- námëta**, adv. = **námëta**, q. v.
- nâmëz**, f. 1. a mild oath Co.
- namistë**, in phr: **pare të -a**, heaps of money Co.
- namllí**, f. 3. blade, stalk, stem Hn.; barrel (of gun or pistol) L. Bsh. (also **navllí** K., **namullí** L.) (Tk)
- nâmna**, adv. so, thus, likewise Bsh. Cf. **namëná**
- namqor**, adj. 3. ungrateful T. (Tk)
- namta**, adv. = **námëta**, q. v. SD.
- nâmun**, adj. 1. notorious, illfamed
- námur**, adj. 1. = **nëmur**, q. v. Va.; -ár, v. 1a. See **dashunóhem** Va.; -ét, cf. **dashunuem** Va.; -í, f. wretchedness, poverty Va. Cf. **nëmur**
- namustër**, f. Cf. **sedër** Dr. (Tk)
- nân**, prep. = **nën**, **nën**, q. v. Bsh.; -âç, adj. 3. quizzical, queer, moody (or sim.) Bsh. L. Gd.; -amënd, adj. 3. imbecile Co. Cf. **andamënd**; -ç, m. = **nândsh**, q. v. (Elb)

- nândë, ndândë, (N) ndânë, (T) nëntë, (Harff: nante), num. nine Harff. Buz. Ba. P. D. A. W. etc.; -dhiet, (N) -dhetë, ninety Buz. W. Bsh. etc.; -mbëdhiet, nândmëdhiet, (N) nânmedhetë, nineteen; -qind, nine hundred**
- nând-çe, f. 5. nine, ninesome Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. ninth; -kunatshë, f. wall or lining of stomach Gur. (Sc) Cf. plândëz; -mëzoj, v. 30. multiply by nine (Përm) K.; -rrokë, adj. 3. and m. nine-syllabled (verse) Bsh.; -sh, adv. in nine parts Bsh.; m. also nânç, game of morris (CG); -uer, ori, m. 5. November (T Nëntor)**
- nane, f. 5. = mëndër, q. v. (Tir. Mat) (Tk)**
- nânë, (T) nënë, f. 1. mother PW. Bsh. D. Bl. P. A. W. (nëne, f. 5. D. Mn.); -a e madhe, grandmother (Frash); — e ç' —, no mother at all (G); shtaza —. the mother animal Bujq. Cf. âmë, ëmë, mëmë; -gjyshë, f. 1. EK., egiyshe, f. 5. Co., grandma; -vrás, m. 1. matricide FL.; -vrasje, f. 6. matricide FL.**
- nang, ning, adv. not Va. Cf. nuk; -ás, v. 1a. = nagás, q. v. Q. L. (Gk)**
- nani, adv. now Va. M. L. T. (Gk- and It-Alb) Cf. tani, tash, tashti**
- nanicë, f. (a herb, perh.) fennel (Dib)**
- naníth, adv. at any moment now Va. Cf. nani**
- nântë Mn., nândë Buz., adj. 1. ninth (= nândët, q. v.); të -a, ninth parts**
- nanuc, mng. unknown**
- nanur-is, v. 1a. Mn. Ç. Gd., -oj, v. 30. Mn. L., lull; -isje, f. 6. lulling, lullaby Ç. L.**
- nap, v. lb. irreg. = ap, jap, q. v. P. W. Bsh. ER.; -alon, m. napoleon piece W. Cf. napolon; -e, f. 5. = napë, q. v. (VI)**
- napë, f. 1. cloth, esp. fine muslin; napkin, towel Buz. Mn.; headcloth, kerchief W. T.; material Mn. ER. Fr. Cf. stof; cheese-cloth (used as strainer) M. W.; tablecloth Ç.; sheet LS.; sash Bsh. Sel.; (2) Cf. legën Hn.; -z, f. 1. napkin Buz.; veil M.**
- naplungë, f. 1. cheese-cloth (used as strainer) Bsh.**
- napograf, m. 1. black variety of wild grape Bsh.**
- napoljon, m. 1. P., napolon, m. 1. L., napalon, m. W., napolonë, f. Mn. napoleon (coin worth 20 gold francs)**
- napran, naprân, adj. 3. clownish, boorish; m. 2. fool, bumpkin Bsh. FL. Mn. L. (Cf. Tk. nobran)**
- napuljon, m. 1. = napoljon, q. v. EK.**
- naran, adj. 3. dainty, delicate Bsh. (Tk)**
- narançë, f. 1. Bsh. L., narancë Kn., orange; adj. invar. orange-coloured (Tk) Kn.**
- nard, m. nard Buz.; -ën, m. pomegranate syrup (Tk); -ën qeni, valerian Gd.**
- narênzë, nerânzë, nêrëncë, nêrancë, f. See narançë, marênzë**
- nargjile, f. 5. bubble-pipe, hookah (Tk)**
- naric, m. fool Gd.**
- narkos, v. 1a. stupefy, anaesthetise GR. (Gk)**
- narqiz, m. 1. narcissus**
- nar-sí, f. brilliance, brightness, polish Ll. (nar, radiance W.); -të, adj. 1. bright, spick and span Co.; (2) f. Cf. nard Gd.; -toj, v. 30. polish, clean, cleanse**
- narth, v. 1a. and 1b., 2.3s: nerth, aor: nertha, nirtha, inf: narth-un, feel cold FL. Bsh. (N); të -un, it, n. cold, chill FL.; -un, adj. 1. cold, shivering Bsh.**
- narval, narvall, m. Mn., narvale, f. 5. Hn., narwhal nase, pl. See bubrrina Gd.**
- nasqir-í, f. tidying up, straightening, housekeeping Gd.; -is, v. 1a. tidy up, straighten, run (a home) Shep. L. Gd.**
- nastër, m. and nastre, f. 5. buffoon Bsh. (also nastradin Bsh.)**
- nashke, f. 5. Slav language Co.**
- nashproj, v. 30. embitter, exacerbate (Cal) M. Cf. ashproj**
- nashti, adv. now L. (= ndashti, tashti, q. v.); — von, of late; -shëm, adj. 2. present L.**
- natanë, f. morning Buz.; ëndë -et, Buz., ndë natenet Ba., in the morning**
- natar, adj. 3. Cf. quet, mëndshëm, hollë Co.**
- natë, f. 4. pl: net Buz. X., night Buz. Boç. Ba. D. P. X. A. W.; -n, at night, in the night, by night, during the night Bsh. Dr. L. D. Ba.; me —, in the morning Boç. Mn. Bsh.; si u-bâ prej -e, when it was evening Buz.; e zuri -a në shtëpi, he spent the night in the house; kaloj -n, spend the night; -n qi shkoj, last night L.; -n e mirë! good night! L. Mn.; sot me —, tonight L.; më zu -a, night overtook me L.; lule -e, (a flowering plant); — për —, nightly**
- natje, f. 6. night, period of a night W.; adv. also natja A., më — A., ndë — K. = nade, q. v.**
- natoj, v. 30. spend the night Bujq. Cf. buj**
- Natollí, f. Anatolia, Asia Minor Ba. M.**
- natrium, m. sodium, soda**
- natshëm, adj. 2. nightly, nocturnal L.**
- natur-ak, adj. 3. natural Hn. De.; -ë, f. = natyrë, q. v.**
- natyr-ak, adj. 3. natural FL. Mn.; -ë, f. nature Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. Hn. Ç. Dr.; -isht, adv. naturally, of course G. P. Ç. Dr.; -osh, adj. 3. = natyrak, q. v. Gd.; -sí, f. naturalness Mn. Rr.; -shëm, adj. 2. GR. Bl., -uer, ore, adj. 3. natural**
- navás, v. 2a. get, procure, extract, excavate Gd. ER.; control, administer, run Gd.; (2) v. 1a. harness L.**
- navat-ë, f. nave; -ës, m. 4. manager, administrator, bailiff, steward Gd.**
- nave, gen. and dat. of na, ne, we V. (also neve V.)**
- navë, f. ship, boat Buz. Cf. lëndër, barkë**
- navëll, m. 1. Bsh., navillë SD. Mi., navlo Mn., navllo; f. C. L., navillon, m. 2. Mn. Co. (N), návullë, f. Dr. freight, carriage; passage, fare; shipping rate (Gk)**
- navill, s. rowing-boat Ba.**
- navillí, f. = namillí, q. v. K. M.**
- navilloj, v. 30. Gd., navillos, v. 1a. L., charter (a vessel)**
- návoka! návuka! interj. here is! L. Cf. na, ja**
- návullë, f. See navëll Dr.**
- naxhake, f. 5. = nagaçe, q. v. A. W. (Tk)**
- naze, f. 5. grimace, affectation, flirtation Mn. L. (Tk); i báj —, court, flatter, flirt with L.; báj —, pull faces, put on airs; grua me —, nazeqare, f. 5. flirt Dr.**
- nazë, f. 1. black goat w. white feet Bsh.**

- nazile**, f. 5. headache (Gjin)
- nbythë**, in phr: rri —, sit down Buz. Cf. byth
- nçef**, v. 1a. (mp: nçifem) = fshëh, q. v. K.; -az, adv. = fshëhtas, q. v. K.
- nçel**, Buz: ënçel, v. 1a. and 1b., aor: ënçela and ënçila, fut: ënçillinj, pres. subj: të ënçellinj, imperat: ënçill! open! Buz. Ba. Bud. Cf. çel; i — mëndët, enlighten Buz.; -ë, adj. 1. open Bud.; openly Ba.; të —, ët, n. opening Ba.
- nçoj**, Buz: ënçonj, v. 3o. (1) carry, take, send Buz. Bud. K.; (2) wake, rouse Hn. Q.; mp: ënçonem, rise, get up Buz.
- nçuem**, it, të —, n. rise, ascent Bsh.
- nd**, prp. = në, ndë, q. v. Bsh.
- ndaçmazan**, adv. suddenly M.
- ndáhem**, mp. of ndaj, q. v.; w. dat. or prej, leave, abandon, depart from; renounce ER. Mn. (Elb)
- ndaj**, v. 3a. aor: ndava, (T) also ndajta M., inf. and pp: nda-më, (T) ndarë, mp: ndáhem, q. v., divide Buz. X. P. K. S. L.; separate X.; share X.; decide Buz.; grant Buz.; distinguish, discriminate (nga: from, between) D. G.; — pë, divide by ER. L.; — nga, am worth more than S. K. (= daj prej) Cf. daj; s'kemi asnjë punë pë të ndarë me 'të, we have no quarrel with him; — gjitë fëminë, wean the child Gd.; — me, divide from; — mëndjen, make up one's mind; (2) = ndej, q. v. Va.
- ndaj**, prep. w. acc. and dat. among, with (Buz: ëndaj, by; ëndenjë, towards, about (of time)) Buz. Ba. L. D. K. Mn.; (2) towards Buz. L. D. (Buz: ëndenjë); — mbrëma D., — mbrâmjes K., towards evening; (3) compared to, in relation to Bsh.; (4) adv. whence, then, so T.; (5) Cf. ndonji Bsh.; — Zotin K., — Tënzoni Bog., with the Lord; — Turqit, among the Turks Ba.; -folje, f. 6. adverb ER. Gd. L. Xh.; -folje kohore, adverb of time ER.; -foljuer, ore, adj. 3. adverbial L.; -gjétem, mp. (w. dat.) help Bsh.; -kë, prep. to, towards Mi.; -me, me —, knowingly, wittingly Co.; -natë, f. dusk, evening Mn. L. Mi. Po.; -natëhera, towards evening L.; -natëherë, f. eventide L.; -shtim, m. apposition (gram.) Mn. L.; -ta, aor. (T) of ndaj, q. v. (Gk- and It-Alb) M.; -tës, adj. 3. severing Gd.
- ndakë**, f. chink (It-Alb) M. Cf. plasë
- ndal**, v. 1a. stop, hold up, check, suspend Buz. K. L. A. P. Kn. ER. Hn. V. (G and T); keep Mn.; control Kn.; (kandilin) put out, extinguish Bsh. W. (G); satisfy (hunger) Buz.; — vedin, control oneself Kn.; -em, mp. stop, halt (intr.) Buz. A. T. L. Mn. Cf. dal, v.
- ndale!** ndal-e! wait! stop! wait a minute! let me see! Cf. ndal
- ndalej**, v. 3y. comfort Va.
- ndal-esë**, f. 1. obstacle, handicap ER. T. Mn.; -ë, f. 1. stop, pause; stopping-place, station, terminus; stoppage; full stop, period (gram.) Kn. Bsh. Xa. (të -ë,t L.); -ës, adj. 3. checking, restrictive V.; -i, f. hindrance V.; -im, m. 2. stop, check, stoppage; detention; obstacle, hindrance; delay; prevention; ban, prohibition, restriction Toç. Bsh. GR. G. S. T.; -imtar,
- adj. 3. prohibitive, restrictive Ç.; -imtare, f. 5. house of detention Toç.; -je, f. 6. EK. L., -me, e —, f. 5. Co. ER., stop, halt, stoppage; -oj, v. 3o. stop, detain, check, impede, restrain, control; forbid, prohibit, ban GR. L. D. X. P. W.; -ohem, mp. intr. halt, stop, stand still P. GR.; be prohibited; -shëm, adj. 2. hesitating
- ndallë**, f. 1. = nallë, q. v.
- ndallandish**, m. = dallëndyshe, q. v. (Cal) M.
- ndalloj**, v. 3o. (1) = dalloj, q. v. GR.; (2) = ndaloj, q. v. Job.
- ndallon**, m. and -kë, f. 1. = nallanë, q. v. (Kor)
- ndám-as**, ndámazi, adv. separately Mn. L. T.; -e, e —, f. 5. division; compartment; department; -ë, it, të —, n. division Co.; -je, f. 6. (T) ndarje, division, distribution, apportionment; separation; divorce L. S. GR. Mn.
- ndândë**, num. nine (Sc) (= nândë, q. v.)
- ndând**, (Gk-Alb) ndënd, Va:ndand, v. 1a. cram, densify M. Va.; -em, mp. cram oneself, sate oneself Va. M.; -ët, adj. dense Bsh. Ba. K. FL.; -toj, v. 3o. densify, condense FL. Vsh.; -uer, ori, m. 5. = Nânduër, q. v. Rr.; -ur, pp. and adj. sated Va.
- ndânë**, ndântë. See nândë, -t, P.
- ndë**, ndanzë, prep. alongside (It-Alb) D.
- nda**, adv. before, facing Bsh. K. (Gk-Alb); -azi, adv. = ndámas, q. v. L.; -ë, inf. and pp. (T) of ndaj, q. v.; adj. 1. wretched, miserable (Gk-Alb); e -ë, f. 1. division, square (of chess-board) Gd.; -ës, adj. 3. partitive; m. 4. divider, divisor, distributor, umpire L.; të -i, adv. dividedly, distributively Ex.; i —, i, m. partition Ex. separation D. X.; së -i, separately, distributively (i); -je, f. 6. = ndamje, q. v. (T); split, schism G. GR.; parting, leave-taking V.; kartë -jeje, bill of divorce De.; -shëm, adj. 2. divisible L.; -t, for n'ardhët. See vij Va.
- ndás**, adj. 3. dividing Mn.; m. dividend Gd.; -e, f. 5. partition; -i, f. separation Mn.; division L.
- nda-shëm**, adj. 2. divisible (me katër, by four) ER.; -shmí, f. (arith.) division ER.
- ndashtí**, adv. now, already (Cf. nashtí, tash, tashtí) L. D. X. Bsh. Feizi. K.; ç' —, — e mbasandaj, henceforth (Elb)
- nde**, adv. as prep. See tek D. Mi. V. M.; — dera, to the door V.; (2) v. 4a. (2. 3s: nde) = rri, q. v. (Gk-Alb); -ça, opt. of rri, q. v. SD.
- ndé**, ndemë, inf. and pp. of ndej, q. v. PW.
- ndegje**, f. 5., ndegjinuem, it, të —, n. ER. (mng. unknown); kso ndjenjash na shpifen edhe me ndijen e të ndegjinuemit
- ndeh**, v. 1a. tr. aor. 3s: -u L., pp: -ur Mn., stretch, spread, extend; -em, mp. (1) stretch, intr., extend, spread Mn. L. K. See ndej; (2) get drunk NHF.
- ndëj**, (T) ndej Mn. T., ndëj Mn. X. K., ndënj Dr., aor: ndëna K., ëndena Buz., ndeva Bsh. W. Mn., (T) ndera Pg. K., ndëra Dr. D. X. (Cf. ndër), ndejta Ex. L. (Cf. rri), imperat: (T) ndër!, inf. and pp: ndë-më, Buz: ëndemë, (T) nderë K. Q., ndër Dr., mp: ndëhem, Buz: ëndëhem, stretch out, extend, spread; (rroba)

- hang out (clothes) Mn. K. (CG); mp. spread, stretch, extend Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. W. A. St. D. Hn. Bsh. K. etc. (also *ndër*, v. 1a. Dr. D. X., *ndeh* L.); (2) intoxicate L.
- ndej** Pi. Ll. Bl. P., **nděj** Bsh., **ëndenjë** Buz., prep. w. acc. towards, about (of time) Buz. Bl. Cf. **ndaj**; compared to, alongside Pi. Ll. P.; (2) adv. the day after tomorrow Gd.
- nděj-a**, etc. aor. of **rri**, q.v. D.; **-ak**, adj. 3. inhabiting; m. resident, inhabitant Bsh.; **-ë**, **ndejë**, f. 3. sitting; seat, residence; rest, repose; stay, sojourn; dwelling; session GR. W. Mn. FL. Kn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **ndjenjë** Pren.; (3) tension, strain T.; **-ës**, **ndejës**, adj. 3. sedentary ER.; **-më**, e —, f. 1. settlement, camp; **-se**, f. 5. EK., **-së** EK. Co., **ndenjsë** Feizi, f. 1. chair, seat
- ndejse**, adv. well, however (= *nejse*, q. v.) Co. Bsh.
- ndejshëm**, **ndêjshëm**, (T) **ndenjshëm**, adj. 2. standing, stagnant (of water) Sel.; sedate (Sc); inhabitable Ç.
- ndejta**, (1) aor. 1s. of **nděj**, **ndej**, q. v.; (2) aor. of **rri**, q. v.
- ndejtas**, adv. standing; **ujë** —, stagnant water
- nděj-tme**, e —, f. 5. stay; dwelling M.; **-un**, **-tun**, inf. and pp. of **rri**, q. v.; as adj. 1. sitting Bsh.; **të -un**, it, (T) **të ndénjur**, it, n. sojourn, stay Buz. D. P.; situation, standing, sitting P. D.; — **në këmbë**, standing P.; — **rát**, lying P.; **të ëndenjunit e diellit**, sunset, west Buz.
- ndek**, adv. (w. continuous tenses) while, as, just as L. V. K. Q.; — **rrimë**, while we are sitting V.; as prep. towards L.; to, with Mi. Cf. **tek**, **tuk**; **për** —, w. nom. near Mi.
- ndëleje**, sheep's Ba. Cf. **ën**, **dele**
- ndem**, v. 1a. = **nděj**, q. v. (T); e -e, f. 5. dimension ER.; (ê) **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **nděj**, q. v. (Buz: **ëndëm**); as adj. 2. extended Bsh.; **-ose**, adv. = **nemose**, q. v. Bog. Rr.; **-un**, adj. and pp. supplied, proffered ER.
- ndën**, (T) **ndënë**, prep. w. acc. under (= **nën**, q. v.) Bl. P. X. D. Bsh.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **nděj**, q. v. Bud. Rr.; **-dé**, adv. even Bsh.
- ndëndem**, **ndëndem**, mp. = **ndândem**, q. v. M. Mn. (Gk-Alb. and N)
- ndenj-a**, aor., **ndëjun**, (T) **ndénjur**, inf. and pp. of **rri**, q. v. K.; **të ndénjur**, it. See **të ndëjun**, it **-ak**, adj. 3. and s. See **ndëjak**; **-anë**, f. 3. prop. support, rest; **-e**, f. 5. Pg., **-ë**, f. 1. T., seat; dwelling, residence (= **ndëjë**, q. v.); **-ës**, adj. 3. occupying; m. 4. occupant, tenant Po.; **-tor**, m. 5. inhabitant (T) M.; **-ta**, **-tur**, etc. See **ndëjta**, etc.; **-tje**, see **ndëjë**, **ndënjtje**
- ndepër**, prep. = **nëpër**, q. v. Bsh.
- nder**, v. 1a. honour; worship Buz. Bud. K. Shep. (inf. and pp: **ënderë**, **ënderunë** Buz., **ndëzur**, **ndërtur** Shep.); m. 2. Ç. Dr. L. G. K. X. D. (T), **-e**, f. 5. Buz. Bud. Ba. Va. Bsh., **-ë**, f. 3. and 8. Ba. W. P. Bsh. EK. (G), honour; favour; kindness; **fálem -it**, (G) **-ës**, thank you; **më bëri një** —, he did me a favour K.; **i ap -in në dorë**, dishonour K.; **konsul -i**, honorary consul; **qofsh me** —, (a greeting) K.; **me — teje**, I beg your pardon K.; **s'ka** —, he has no self-respect K.; **-e**, f. 5. tip, gratuity Bsh.
- nder**, **nderi**, prep. = **deri**, q. v. K. Bsh.; — **kur**, how long, till when K.; **-a**, aor. of **ndej**, q. v.; **-azi**, adv. facing, opposite T.; **-coj**, v. 3o. reform; **-çim**, m. adj. 2. L. S., **-çur**, adj. 1. Mn. L. X. SD. = **ndershëm**, q. v.; **-dym**, m. = **ndërdym**, q. v.
- nderdh**, v. 1a. irreg., aor: **ndordha**, inf. and pp: **nderdh-un**, pour, run Bujq. Cf. **derdh**
- ndere**, f. 5. See **nder**, m.; **-so**, **ua**, m. = **interés**, q. v. Q.
- nderë**, (1) f. 3. = **nder**, m. q. v. (G); **i'a di për** —, I'm grateful to him EK. K. Mn. (N); (2) inf. and pp. (T) of **ndej**, q. v.; as adj. 1. widespread Q.; **-t**, adj. 1. spread, hung out (to dry) LS.
- ndergoj**, v. 3o. water (cattle) Cf. **ndërgoj**
- ndërgut**, adv. = **nérgut**, q. v. Ll.
- nderi**, prep. = **deri**, q. v. A. Bsh.; — **tash A.**, — **më tash** Ba., hitherto; — **këtú**, up to here A.; — **qatý**, up to there A.
- nder-i**, f. honesty Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. respect, honour (**ënderim** Buz.) Buz. G.; favour, grace Bsh.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. reverent; respecting; honouring, distinguishing Mn. L. Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. honour SD. M.; **-më**, adj. 2. flat, level, shallow T. Ç.; **gjithë ditën e -më**, the live-long day, all day long Pi. Kn. Rr. Mn. (N); **-na**, pl. of **nderë**, q. v. EK. Kn. FL. (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. honour, respect, esteem D. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. Bsh.; honour (a cheque); **-sa**, conj. = **ndërsa**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. honourable, honest, respectable, honoured Buz. Ba. Boç. G. D. P. W. (**ëndershim** Buz.); (**fort**) **i -shëm Zotni**, Dear Sir L. Mn.; **-të**, adj. 1. Rr. Ç. T. (G and T), **-uar**, adj. 1. L., **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. Mn. FL. Rr. Bsh., honoured, honourable, dignified, reverend
- nderr**, v. 1a. unfold, unfurl Ç. Cf. **ndej**, **ndër**; **-ë**, in phr: **ti neve na e bie** — NHF.
- ndes**, v. 1a. = **ndez**, q. v. Cf. **ogradis** K.; **-e**, conj. although Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. and **e -me**, f. 5. annoyance, irritation (T)
- ndesh**, v. 1a. meet, encounter, clash, bump PW. G. P. Bsh. K.; — **me**, meet with, encounter; — **në**, bump into EK. Cf. **përpjek**, **has**, **takoj**; **-em**, mp. bump, collide; **-a mirë!** (a greeting) K. (Mal. Sc.); as adv. in phr: **i bie** —, oppose, disagree to Bsh. Mn. (G); **më ra** —, it struck me FL.; **i bie** — **fjalës**, interrupt (N); conj. yet, even so Bsh.; **-ë**, f. meeting, encounter, match Mn. Bsh. (N); **-a e mirë!** well met!
- ndëshëm**, adj. 2. drawling, extended, protracted EK.
- ndesh-ës**, adj. 3. clashing, contesting; m. 4. contestant, player L.; **-je**, f. 6. clash; meeting, encounter; assembly, convention, congress; match, contest Mn. GR. Cf. **takim**, **përpjekje**, **mbledhje**
- ndeshk-im**, m. 2. punishment, penalty GR. P. Bsh.; **-imuer**, ore, adj. 3. penal GR. G. Toç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. Bsh. K. Mn., **ndishkoj** Buz. Ba. Bud. Bsh., **ndëshkoj** Bog., chide, reprove (obs.) Buz. Ba.; punish, penalise Bsh. Mn. K.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. punishable Toç.
- ndeshtrashë**, f. 1. sign, omen, auspice, indication Bsh. Fi.; phenomenon EK. Cf. **shëjë**, **dukë**
- ndeva**, aor. of **ndej**, q. v.

ndevonë, adv. afterwards, later Bud. K.
ndez, v. 1a. set alight, ignite, kindle, light; inflame (T ndes) Bl. G. D. P. W. (ëndhezë Buz., dhez (Gjin)); më — gjaku, my blood boils G.; i'u — zëmërimi, he flared up in anger; — gjákrat, incite Ç.; — motorin, start up the engine EK.; -ë, f. 1. (1) zeal Ç.; i shite -at, inspire with zeal, enthuse Ç.; (2) jealousy K. T. L.; e kam —, I'm jealous of him K. T.; -ëm, adj. 2. lighted, alight, kindled, inflamed; -ës, adj. 3. burning, combustible, inflammable Mn. L.; láng -ës, inflammable spirit, motor spirit; -ët, adj. 1. inflamed, burning Rr.; -je, f. 6. ignition Dr.; inflammation L.; e -me, f. 5. combustion; -shëm, adj. 2. inflammable Bujq.; -tar, m. 5. lamplighter Gd.; -un, adj. 1. inflamed, kindled Bl.
ndë, prep. w. acc. (also T. w. loc.) in; into; to (= në, q. v.) (Buz: ëndë) Buz. Ba. S. X. P. W. D. Bsh.; (2) if S. D. X. Ba.
ndëgj-esë, f. obedience; -im, m. 2. hearing; obedience; -oj, Buz: ëndiglonj, v. 30. Ba. W. Bud. K., ndigjoj Bl. D. P. W. Bsh., hear; understand Buz. W.; (w. dat.) obey Cf. ndigjoj; -uer, ore, adj. 3. auditive; -ues, adj. 3. auditory, auditive L.; hearer Ba. L. GR.; pl. audience GR.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. audible K.; obedient K.; as adv. openly Ba. (obs.)
ndëj, v. 3ë. = ndëj, ndej, q. v. Mn. K.
ndëj-ej, Çam. and It-Alb: ndëlej K., Va. also ndiej D., ndij Bl., v. 3y. and 3e., 3i., aor: -eva, inf. and pp: -yem, (T) -yer, pardon, forgive Bl. X. D. K.; -esë D. X., ndiesë Bl., ndëlesë, (Çam. and It-Alb) K. Va., f. 1. pardon, forgiveness, mercy
ndëkoj, v. 30. Cf. ankoj
ndëkur, si —, as, just as SD.
ndëlej, v. 3e., 3y., (1) (w. dat.) let, allow (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) = ndëjeje, q. v. Va. K.
ndëlesë, f. = ndëjesë, q. v.
ndëlgoj, v. 30. feel (Sic-Alb) Cf. ndëgjoj
ndëlier, inf. and pp. of ndëlej = ndëjeje, q. v.; as adj. 1. satisfied Va.
ndëlyer, inf. and pp. of ndëlej = ndëjeje, q. v.; adj. 1. deceased, late (= ndjyer, q. v.) Co.
ndënd, v. 1a. = ndând, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
ndënj-ës, m. 1. and 4. resident, inhabitant G. P.; adj. 3. resident; -a, -ta, aor. of rri, q. v. D.; -tje, f. 6. sitting, stay Mn.; dwelling LS.; -ur, -tur, inf. and pp. (T) of rri, q. v.; të -ur, it, n. sitting; dwelling D.; -uraj, adv. sitting V.
ndëpër, prep. w. acc. through (= nëpër, q. v.) D.; -çoj, v. 30. transmit; -dukshëm, adj. 2. transparent S.; -toj, v. 30. penetrate (= përshkoj) Ba.; -tueshëm, adj. 2. penetrable
ndër, prep. w. acc. and abl. (Buz: ëndër), among, between Buz. D. P. X. A. etc.; — kunorë, married A.; — nesh, among us Dr.; faqe — faqe, face to face; njëni — katër druj, one of four posts Gur.; nji — problémat, one of the problems; jap — duer, deliver up, give in charge K.; — këto ditë, these last few days; — vënde të tjera, — vise të tjera, in other places Bujq.

ndër, v. 1a. stretch, extend, spread (= ndëj, ndej, q. v.) (T) Dr. D. X. Mn.; -bej, v. 3y. rise (of rivers) Gd.; -coj, v. 30. reform Bog. Bsh.; (2) = ndërsej, q. v. K.; -dëhem, mp. doubt Pi.; -dítshëm, adj. 2. daily; -domna, lâ —, leave in doubt Bsh.; mbes -domna, be in doubt, be in suspense, hesitate Bsh.; -dór, v. 1a. use, handle (T); -dumna = ndërdomna, q. v. Co.; -dyem, -dym, adj. 2. in suspense, in doubt (pp. of ndërdehem, q. v. Pi.) Bsh. FL.; -dym, m. doubt, hesitation, suspense Ll. Bog. K. Mn. Bsh.; pa -dym, doubtless K.; në -dym, in doubt K.; -dymí, f. wondering, reflection Ll.; -dysh, adj. 3. Co., -dyshëm, adj. 2. K., -dýzash, adv. as adj. FL., in doubt, doubting
ndër-dhâmbtore, f. 5. interdental (sound) Bsh.; -eq, v. 1a. = ndreq, q. v. Bud. Bog.; -ës, m. = interés, q. v. Va.; -eshte, f. 5. rancour, grudge, enmity Bsh.; -folje, f. 6. dialect; -fus, v. 2a. insert Hn. Cf. kllas; -fútem, mp. intrude L. Cf. ndërhyj; -gishte, f. 5. whitlow Bsh.
ndërgoj, v. 30. send Ç. Mn.; bring up; water (cattle)
ndër-gjakues, m. 4. one in bloodfeud, murderer Ll.; -gjegje, f. 5. conscience Bsh. K. GR. S. Ç.; të rrâhunit e -s, compunction, qualm Ç.; -gjegjesí, f. conscientiousness ShR.; -gjegjesisht L., -gjegjisht Mn. ER., adv. conscientiously; -gjegjshëm, adj. 2. conscientious Ç.; -gjis, v. 2a. affix, adjoin, add (w. me)
ndër-gjoj, v. 30. (1) send Q. Cf. ndërgoj, dërgoj; (2) send word, let know Mi.; (3) (w. acc.) obey; -grykës Mn., -gryqës Ç. Toç., adj. 3. and m. 4. litigant; -gryqshëm, adj. 2. litigating, litigant; -hyj, -hynj, v. 3y. interfere, intervene Ç. L.; -hym, adj. 2. initial Hn.; -hymje, (T) -hyrje, f. 6. interference, intervention G. Ç. L.; -jetës, m. 4. organ Bsh.; -jetsuer, ore, adj. 3. organic Bsh.; -kall, v. 1a. intercalate L.; -kâmb, (T) -këmb, v. 1a. (1) trip up, impede Shp. (T); (2) trample on, suppress T. Bsh. Pi.; (fig.) despise Pi.; (3) bully Bog. K.; -kâmbcë, f. Cf. kâmbcë Fi.; -kâmbdash, adv. as s. game of "hunt the handkerchief" (played w. knotted handkerchief as "hunt the slipper") (Lumë) Ill.
ndër-kaq Mn. L. Co., -kaqa Bog. Bsh., adv. meanwhile; conj. while; -kejm, adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co.; -këmb, v. 1a. = ndërkâmb, q. v. T.; -kohë, adv. meanwhile L. GR.; f. interval, interim; -kohë kur, conj. while; -kohshëm, adj. 2. intermittent, interim; -kombiar L., -kombtar Mn. G., adj. 3. international; Zyra -kombtare e Punës, International Labour Office; -kombtarisht, adv. internationally G.; -kombtarsí, f. internationalism L.
ndër-krej, v. 3y. (1) butt (as goats); (2) stupefy madden L.; -krëhem, mp. go mad, rave Bsh. K. Job. T. (Ber); get obstinate FL.; -kryem, (T) -kryer, adj. 2. and 1. (1) obstinate (N) FL.; mad, raving (T) T. SD. L.; -kryerje, f. 6. revolt, resistance, insurrection Q.; -kyem, adj. 2. lost, stray, wandering (of sheep) (Dib); -kýhem, mp. lose one's head, wander Co.

- ndër-lidhje**, f. 6. contact, liaison; **-lik**, v. 1a. = **nëpërthua**, q. v. Co.; **-like**, f. 5. basket-work, wicker-work Gd.; twists and turns; (fig.) flattery Co. Bsh.; **-likem**, mp. get entangled (T) ER.; **-likim**, m. 2. tangle, complication, involvement, muddle Bsh. Mn. Co. GR. L.; implication T.; connection, liaison; **-likoj**, v. 3o. involve, complicate; muddle, confuse; implicate Bsh. T.; correlate Kn. Cf. **koklavis**, **ngatroj**; **-liks**, **ndrëliks**, v. 1a. = **ndërlikoj**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb); **-likuëshëm**, adj. 2. complicated, tangled; correlated, correlatable; **-liq**, v. 1a. interlace, weave, knit K.; involve T. Cf. **ndërlik**; **-liqëm**, adj. 2. complicated, intricate (Eib)
- ndër-luftar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. belligerent Co.; **-lùm**, m. tributary Ll. Co.; **-martesë**, f. 1. Q., **-martim**, m. 2. L., intermarriage Cf. **krushqi**; **-martóhem**, mp. intermarry; **-marr**, v. 1a. irreg. undertake Ll.; **-marrës**, m. 4. contractor; adj. 3. contracting Ll.; **-marrje**, f. 6. undertaking, enterprise Mn. L. Cf. **sipërmarrje**; **-mbly**, v. 2a. rub, massage K. Cf. **ndërmly**
- ndër-mënd**, v. 1a. recall, remind; **-mëndem**, mp. come round, come to one's senses T. K. (Përm); **kam — të . . .**, I intend to . . .; **më bie —**, it reminds me of . . .; **më vjen —**, I recall; **-mes** K., **-mest** D., prep. w. gen. between, among, amid (T); **-mestar**, m. 5. intermediary; adj. 3. mediating L.; **-mestim**, m. 2. mediation L. Q.; **-mestoj**, v. 3o. mediate L.; **-mëndem**, mp. = **ndërmëndem**, q. v. L.; **-mjemë**, adj. 2. medial, middle, intermediate, medium, moderate, average Mn. FL. Bujq. Rr. Gd. (N)
- ndërmjet**, (Buz: **ëndërmjet**), w. gen. and abl. between, among, amid, in the middle (of) Buz. Ba. GR. K. P. A. Bsh. (also **ndërmjedist** Ba.); m. 2. interval, space Bsh. P.; **u-kqyrën —**, they were regarded as (belonging to) (N); **-ëm**, adj. 2. intermediate Kn.; **-ës**, m. 4. middleman, agent ShR.; arbitrator, mediator Bsh. L. GR. P. K.; adj. 3. mediating; **-ëz**, f. 1. interstice ER.; **-im**, m. 2. mediation, arbitration, intercession Mn. L.; intercourse Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. intercede, arbitrate, mediate Mn. L.; **-sí**, f. 3. mediation, intercession Bsh. L. Co.; interval Bujq.; **-sísht**, adv. indirectly ER.; **-soj**, v. 3o. mediate, intercede L. Bsh.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. intermediate ER. Co.; mediating, Bsh.; m. 5. mediator Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. middle, intermediate L. Bog. Co. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-vetshëm**, adj. 2. mutual, common, reciprocal Mn. Bsh.
- ndërmly**, v. 2a. rub gently, stroke Bsh.; squeeze out Ll.; (fig.) discover Ll.
- ndër**, **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **ndrrim**, **ndrroj**, etc.
- ndër-pamës** L., **-pás** Bsh., adj. 3., **-pashëm** Mn. EK. Bsh., (T) **-parshëm** L., adj. 2. transparent; **-për**, prep. w. acc. through, across; among Buz. (**ëndërpër** scr.); **-pjékun**, **it**, **të —**, n. communication, contact, liaison; **-premë**, adj. 2. interrupted; **-presë**, f. diameter ER.; **-qytetar**, adj. 3. interurban L.; (tel.) trunk
- ndërsá**, conj. while, whereas Rr. GR. L. Mn.; (w. continuous tenses) while L.
- ndër-sej**, v. 3y., aor: **ndërseva**, inf. and pp: **ndërsye-m**, (T) **ndërsyer**, incite, set on (a dog), egg on (tr. or w. dat.) Mn. L. P. SD. Ll. Bsh. T. Ç. Dr. K. Toç.; (2) = **ndërzej**, q. v.; **-senjës**, adj. 3. provocative; m. 5. provocator, inciter L.; **-sim**, m. 2. incitement, provocation Mn. Ç. L.; (2) = **ndërzim**, q. v.; **-simuer**, ore, adj. 3. provocative L. Ç.
- ndërsjellme**, f. 5. in phr: **ngjyrë ndërsjellmeje**
- ndër-soj**, v. 3o. = **ndërsej**, q. v. (Kru) K.; **-súlem**, mp. burst in, break in, invade L.; **-sulje**, f. 6. break-through, invasion L.; **-syem**, (T) **-syer**, adj. 2. incited; **i -syri**, the one in question GR. (T); **-shej**, adv. in the middle Rr. Co.; **shtie -shej**, insert Rr.; v. 3y. sprout, germinate, thrive Bsh.; arise, appear P.; **-shejt**, adv. in the middle Co.; **-shikues**, adj. 3. watching, vigilant; m. 4. watcher; **-shít**, adv. = **ndërshej**, **-shejt**, q. v. Bsh.; **-shqim**, m. 2. bolt, safety nut; **-shtoj**, v. 3o. = **dështoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- ndër-tesë**, f. 1. building Mn. Bsh. K. G. D.; creature; **-testar**, m. 5. creator; **-tí**, f. compound, combination Gd.; **-tim**, m. 2. construction, building Mn. Bsh. Xh.; **-tim gjellsh**, condiment, seasoning; **-timtar**, adj. 3. constructive; **-toj**, v. 3o. build, construct, lay out Boç. G. V. K. W.; compose, compound G.; repair, renovate, mend V. D.; educate D.; **-toj të métat**, correct one's faults V.; **të -tuem**, **it**, n. edification, education K. S. (T: **të -tuar**); **-ujës**, adj. 3. aquatic
- ndërrul**, v. 1a. decline, inflect Ç. Bsh. FL.; **-ule**, f. 5. and **-ulje**, f. 6. declension, inflection Bsh. FL. Ç.; **-ulshëm**, adj. 2. declinable, inflectable FL. Bsh. Mn.
- ndërrur**, pp. (T) spread out Cf. **ndej**, **ndêj**
- ndërvárrur**, adj. 1. interdependent
- ndërvê**, v. irreg. aor: **ndërvâna**, pp: **ndërvûm**, insert
- ndërvêj**, v. 3e. interweave Ç.
- ndërvërlis**, **ndërvlis**, v. 2a squeeze Bsh. Cf. **nërvlis**
- ndërzâne**, f. 5. consonant Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)
- ndërzej**, v. 3y. aor: **ndërzeva**, **ndërzejta**, inf. and pp: **ndërzye-m**, mate (animals); **ndërzëhem**, mp. (intr.) mate Shep. L. Bujq. Bsh. K. Mn. Ll.
- ndër-zëmërt**, adj. 1. = **përzëmërt**, q. v. Bsh.; **-zihem**, mp. = **mbërzihem**, q. v. K.; **-zim**, m. 2. mating Mn. L. Bujq.; **-zyes**, adj. 3. mating, fertilising Bujq.
- ndërr-im**, **-oj**, **-ue** ε: **-yshe**. See **ndrrim**, **ndrroj**, etc.
- ndëshk-í**, **-im**, **-imor**, **-oj**, etc. See **ndeshkí**, **ndeshkim**, etc. T.
- ndëvonë**, adv. at length Ba.
- ndí**, adv. on the hips, on the sides; **me duer —**, hands on hips (Cf. **ndë ijë**); as m. pl: —, **t**, side, hip (N) Mn. FL.
- ndí**, prep. = **ndë**, **në**, q. v. Va.
- ndiç**, conj. and interj. well, at any rate Rr. Bsh. Co. (N)
- ndiçëm**, adj. 2. old, withered, wrinkled FL.; stale Mn.; (2) = **ndishëm**, q. v. Bsh.
- ndiej**, v. 3e. aor: **ndieva**, inf. and pp: **ndie-m**, also **ndíj**, v. 3i. Buz. K., aor: **ndieva** P. Bsh., fee' perceive, hear, notice; **të ndiefsha zân'e mirë** may you hear good of yourself! K.; **si ke ndie (ndiem)?** how did you sleep? K.

- ndiej**, v. 3y., aor: **ndieva**, inf. and pp: **ndiye-m**, **ndjye-m**, **ndjyer**, forgive, pardon D. Bsh. Cf. **ndējej**, **ndēlej**
- ndiejtshēm**, adj. 2. perceptible, sensible Q.
- ndiell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndolla**, inf. and pp: **ndiell-un**, **-ur**, entice, lure, coax, call to (an animal) PW. P. W. T. Mn. K.; **-je**, f. 6. charm, attraction, fascination Pg.
- ndiem**, inf. and pp. of **ndiej**, q. v. Bsh.; **tē** —, it, n. hearing FL.
- ndienj-ak**, adj. 3. sentimental Ç.; **-ē**, f. 1. conscience, consciousness; **humb -a**, lose consciousness Po. Mn.; **-suer**, ore and **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. sensitive, sensory, sensuous
- ndierē**, adj. 1. = **ndyerē**, q. v.; (2) and **ndieri** Bud. K. = **deri**, q. v.
- ndier-kaq**, adv. meanwhile Rr.; **-se**, adv. while Rr.; **-sem**, mp. = **dīrsem**, q. v. K. (Sc); **-z**, pl. = **njerēz**, pl. of **njeri**, q. v. (N)
- ndies**, adj. 3. sensitive, sensory
- ndies-ē**, f. 3. pardon Bsh.; **-í**, f. 8. feeling Bsh. Mn.; **-sīm**, m. 2. sense (N); **-tar**, adj. 3. indulgent Gd.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. sensuous, sensitive Mn.; sentient Ç.
- ndiet-e**, 3s. impf. of **ndiej**, q. v. Rr.; **-ē**, adj. 1. = **ndytē**, q. v. (Gjin. Përm) K.; **mē vjen tē -ē**, feel sick K.
- ndif**, **ndih**, v. 1a. aor. 3sg. (T) **ndihu** Ex. (w. dat.) help, aid K. Bsh. Mn. P. X. W. (= **ndihmoj**, q. v.); **-ēm**, **-mē**, **ndihēm**, **ndihmē**, f. 1. aid, help Bsh. K.; **-mēs**, adj. 3. auxiliary; m. 4. assistant K. Xh. Mn. (T: **ndihmēs** X.); **-mētar** P. W. K., **ndihmētar** A., **ndimētar** Ba., m. 5. helper, assistant; **-mē**, f. 1. = **ndifēm**; **-sha**, opt. lsg. of **ndij**, **ndiej**, q. v. Buz.
- ndigj-esē**, (N) **ndig'jesē**, f. 1. and 3. obedience; subservience Kn. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-oj**, (N) **ndig'joj**, Buz: **ēndiglonj**, v. 30. hear; obey Buz. Bl. Bsh. D. P. W. (= **ndēgjoj**, **dēgjoj**, q. v.; mean Kn.; heed, take notice Bsh.; understand Buz.; **-oj mbi**, hear about ER.; **me mē -ue mue**, if you'll take my advice; **tē -uem**, it, n. hearing; obedience Bl.; report, hearsay Buz. (**tē ēndigluom**, it Buz.); **-ueshēm**, (T) **-uarshēm**, adj. 2. audible K.; obedient, docile P. Bsh. FL. D.
- ndih**, v. 1a. = **ndif**, q. v. SD. Ex. P. K. Mn. T. V.; **-em**, mp. of **ndiej**, **ndij**, q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-ēs**, adj. = **ndifmēs**, q. v.; **-mē**, f. 1. P. X. D. G., **ndimē** Ba. Bl. aid, help; fund; **-mēs**, adj. 3. auxiliary, assistant; m. 4. helper, assistant, adjutant; supporter G. Boç. GR. L. D. X. K. ER.; **-mētar**, adj. 3. auxiliary; m. helper, assistant (**ndimētar** Buz. Ba.); **-moj**, v. 30. (w. dat.) help, aid, assist P. X. D. (**ndimoj** Ba. Bl., **ēndimonj** Buz.); **-mtuer**, ore ER., **-mues**, adj. 3. auxiliary; m. 5. and 4. assistant, helper; **-ta**, aor. lsg. (T) of **ndih**, q. v. SD.
- ndij**, v. 3i. (1) note, observe, feel, perceive, sense, hear G. P. W. (= **ndiej**, q. v.); **e** — **për detyrē**, I feel it my duty G.; (2) also **ndējej**, **ndēlej**, **ndiej**, aor: **ēndijeva** Buz., pp: **ēndijem** Buz., pardon, forgive Buz. D. Bl.; spare Buz.; **-ē**, f. 1. (= **ndienjē**, q. v.) sense, feeling, sentiment G. L. ER.; **-im**, m. 2. feeling, sentiment ER.; (2) indulgence (Elb); **-sí**, f. 3. (T) and f. 8. (N) feeling, sense, sensation Ç. Mn.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. of the senses, sensuous Xh. ER.
- ndik-esē**, f. Ll., **-im**, m. 2. influence (N); **-oj**, v. 30. influence Buz. Mn.; phr: **ēnbasandaj e mē ēndikonj**, 'let us reason together' Buz.; **-ú**, adv. somewhere, in some places (= **dikú**, q. v.) V. K. (Përm); **-uroj**, v. 30. interest, concern; (w. acc.) bother about Va.; **-úsh**, pron. = **dikúsh**, q. v. K. (Përm)
- ndill**, imperat. sg., **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ndiell**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. of **ndiell**
- ndim**, m. 2. (1) hearing, sense, perception, feeling Buz. P.; pl. feelings Buz.; (2) fireside stool, chimney stool Co.; **-duers**, m. 3. instrument Bsh.; **-ē**, f. 1. help Bsh. K. Bud.; **-ēs**, m. 1. organ (N) Kn.; **-ētar**, m. 5. helper Buz. Ba.; **-ēz**, f. 1. help, aid Bud. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **ndihmoj**, q. v. Buz. Bl. Ba. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; **-tar**, adj. and s. Bsh., **-tuer**, ore, adj. and s. Bud. K. ER. = **ndihmēs**, q. v.
- ndiq**, imperat. sg., **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ndjek**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. of **ndjek**, q. v.; **-en**, mp. 3pl. mate (of carnivorous animals) K. Bsh. T.
- ndir**, prep. = **ndēr**, q. v. Va.; **-ēz**, f. linen, laundry Gd.; **-sem**, mp. sweat A. (= **dīrsem**, q. v.)
- ndisí**, f. 3. and 8. = **ndiesí**, q. v. P. Bsh. Rr.
- ndisun**, in phr: **sa herē janē — e lamun shue tē tilla gjájnash** ShR.
- ndishēm**, adj. 2. sensitive Mn.; of the senses P.; obedient Buz. (**ēndishēm** Buz.); audible, noticeable Bsh.; (2) (of bread) stale Co.
- ndishk**, m. 14. pneumonia Bsh.; **-ē**, f. 1. chip (of bone or wood), chip not severed from block Co.; (2) = **ndishk**, q. v. Co.; **-í**, f. punishment Bud. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. reprove, chide, chasten Buz. Ba. Cf. **ndeshkoj**; **-ues**, adj. 3. reproving, salutary Ba.; m. 4. chider; **-un**, adj. 1. consumptive Gd.
- nditshēm**, adj. 2. dirty (= **ndyet**, q. v.) Bujq.; rancid Gd.
- Ndith**, Java e **-it**, Shrovetide Week (Gk-Alb) M.
- ndiv-nac**, adj. 3. prophetic Bsh. Cf. **divnac**; prophet; **-nar**, m. 5. prophet, soothsayer Bsh.; **-nesē**, f. 1. prophecy, oracle L. Bog. K. Bsh.; **-neshē**, f. 1. fortune-teller (Sc) M.; **-nim**, m. 2. prophecy Gd.; **-noj**, v. 30. prophesy Bog. Bsh.; guess M.
- ndizem**, mp. of **ndez**, q. v.; burst into flame, catch fire, flare up; (fig.) get angry D. Mn. K.; **kandili ndizet**, the plug sparks (auto.)
- ndjef** (Elb), **ndjeh** (N), v. a. be, find oneself Mn. Bsh. Cf. **ndjeh**; **-sha**, opt. lsg. of **ndiej**, q. v.; **e -tē Perëndia!** may God forgive him!
- ndjegulluem**, adj. 2. inflamed, sore GR.
- ndjeh**, v. 1a. = **ndjef**, q. v.; **si ke — ?** how did you sleep? how are you this morning? Co.; **sot nade ka — mot i mirē**, it was fine this morning Co.; **— i smuet**, fall ill EK.; **paske — si bilbil**, you were like a nightingale; **-u**, 3s. aor. of **ndiej**, q. v.

- ndjej**, **ndjenj** L., **ndij** Bl., **ëndijenj** Buz., v. 3e., aor: **ndjeva**, 3s: **ndjeu**. See **ndiej**; **ndej-më**, pardon me L.; **e ndjeu Perëndia**, he died SD.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. pardonable L.
- ndjek**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndoqa**, inf. and pp: **ndjek-un**, **-ur**, mp: **ndiqem**, follow; chase, pursue; persecute; follow up; sue, prosecute Buz. G. D. X. P. W. Bsh. Toç.; take (a course of action) G.; — **shkollën**, attend school; **-ës**, m. 4. follower; pursuer; successor, descendant; persecutor Buz. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. following, pursuit, persecution; action, proceedings, prosecution; **baj -je**, take action, prosecute Mn. Toç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. court, woo Bog. Bsh.; **-se**, f. 5. fighter-plane; **-shëm**, adj. 2. liable to prosecution Toç.; **-tar**, m. 5. follower, pursuer Ba.; persecutor Ll.; **e -urë**, a, f. persecution L.
- ndjell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndolla**. See **ndiell** D. P. Co.; **-kë**, **e -më**, f. decoy
- ndjenj**, v. 3e. See **ndiej**, **ndij**; **-ak**, adj. 3. sentimental L.; **-e**, f. 5. feeling Co.; **-kë**, f. 1. feeling (dim.) LS. Mn. (T); **-si**, f. sentiment L.; **-tor**, adj. 3. sensitive (T) L.
- ndjerë**, adj. 1. merciful P.; dead, deceased L. Cf. **ndyerë** (T); (2) prep. until Ba.; — **kur**, till the time that Ba. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; (3) inf. and pp. (T) of **ndiej**, **ndij**, q. v. SD. Co. V.
- ndjer-i**, prep. = **deri**, q. v. Bsh.; **-kë**, f. = **njerkë**, q. v. EK. Mn. Co. (N); **-kuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. = **njerkuer**, q. v.
- ndjers**, v. 1a. Bl., **-em**, mp. Bsh. Mn. sweat Cf. **dírsem**; **-ë**, f. sweat
- ndjesë**, f. 3. indulgence Bl.; pardon, forgiveness W. P. L. LS. Bsh.; mercy G.; excuse, pretext ER.; (2) token, medal; **kërkoj** —, beg pardon, ask forgiveness G.; **-pastë**, may he receive grace (T)
- ndjes-i**, f. 8. feeling; sense Mn. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. feel, sense, perceive P. Cf. **ndij**; **-or**, adj. 3. of the senses (T)
- ndjeshëm**, adj. 2. sensible, perceptible
- ndjet**, in phr: **më — mirë** (keq), it looks good (bad) to me Co. (inf: **ndyem**); **-ë**, adj. 1. vile, beastly, sickening EK. L. D. X. (= **ndyet**, q. v.); **më vjen** —, I loathe (it) D.
- ndjyerë**, adj. 1. late; **i -i**, the late SD. Cf. **ndyerë**
- ndo**, conj. or Job. Bsh.; — . . . — . . . , whether . . . or . . . Pr. Ex. D. V. K.; one . . . another . . . V.; **-bare** L. SD., **-bàrem** L., adv. at least
- Ndoc**, m. Anthony P. Cf. **Ndue**
- ndocá**, pron. some, a few, a little, one or two Mn. M. L.; adv. somewhat (T)
- ndodh**, (T) **ndoth**, usu. mp. **ndódhem**, chance to be; happen, take place G. L. D. P. W. X.; exist SD.; be present K.; — **përpara**, be faced with, be confronted with G.; — **fáqas**, be present (at) (**ndollem**, **nnollem** N); **-ë**, f. 1. Kn. (N), **-í**, f. 8. (T) P. Mn. ER. GR., **-inë**, f. 1. L. Mn., **-je**, f. 6. Ç. G. GR. Mn. (N: **ndóllje**), happening, event, occurrence, phenomenon; circumstance; presence; situation, position, plight, state of affairs Cf. **ngjarje**, **gjendje**, **hallë**, **rrethanë**; **-ní**, f. 3. event Bsh.; **të -una**, f. pl. history, the past P.
- ndófill**, f. 1. = **nófullë**, q. v.
- ndofta** L. Feizi., **ndóftaj** Mn., adv. perhaps, probably, maybe (= **ndoshta**, q. v.)
- ndófullë**, f. = **nófullë**, q. v. Co.
- ndoh**, v. 1a. defile, dirty L. V. K. (= **ndyej**, q. v.); **-ët**, adj. 1. dirty, foul (T. Ber) K. Cf. **ndohtë**; **-t**, v. 1a. foul, defile (= **ndoh**, q. v.) Mn. L.; **-em**, mp. get dirty L.; **më -tet istoria**, I'm fed up with history SD.; **-të**, adj. 1. foul, dirty; **të -të**, **it**, n. nausea, loathing; **më vjen të -të**, I hate, I loathe, it sickens me Ex. Pr. ShR. (w. **nga** Pr.); **s'i vinte -të**, he didn't feel averse to . . . ; **-tje**, f. 6. loathing L.; **-tsí**, f. Mn. L., **-sirë**, f. ShR. L., filth, foulness; **-tur**, adj. 1. foul, dirty Po. Dr. Mn.
- ndoi**, **ndoj**, **ndo'i**, prn. = **ndonji**, q. v. Bsh. EK.; **-erë**, **ndojherë**, adv. = **ndonji herë**, q. v. A. Mn.; **-sënd**, prn. something, anything A.
- ndojke**, in phr: **ajo hiç në buzë rakin s'e** — ER.
- ndojkë**, f. elevated plain, upland Co.
- ndo-kan**, prn. nom. sg. somebody (Lumë) Ill.; **-kënd** P., **-keh** PW., **-kë** (T), acc. of **ndokúsh**, q. v.; **-kuj** Bsh., **-kuej** FL., dat. of **ndokúsh**, q. v. **ndokúsh**, acc: **ndokënd**, (T) **ndokë**, gen: **ndokujt**, dat: **ndokuj**, **ndokuej**, prn. somebody, anybody PW. G. P. St. Bsh.
- ndoll**, **-em**, etc. See **ndodh** PW. P. Bsh. (N); **-a**, etc. (1) aor. of **ndiell**, q. v.; (2) aor. (N) of **ndoll** = **ndodh**, q. v.; **-í**, f. 8. happening, event, act (= **ndodhje**, q. v.) Mn. G. Co.
- ndomós**, conj. although Va.
- ndonse**, conj. though, although Ba. P. X. W. D. Bud. Eog. K.; even Sel.; even if P. (G. and T)
- ndo-nja** K. Bsh., **-njâj** Bsh., prn. = **ndonji**, q. v.; **-njâ**, adv. about, approximately L.; **-njâni**, f: **-njâna** K. Bsh. ER. Mn., (N) also **-njêni**, **-njêna** Toç. Mn., (T) **-njeri** L. GR. D. (Cf. **njeri**, u) and **-njëri**, **-njëra** K., prn. someone, anyone, some, any (**prej**: of); **-nji** P. W. K., (N) **nonji**, **ndoi**, **noj**, Buz: **ëndonje**, Ba: **ndonja**, (T) **ndonjë**, **nonjë** D. S., gen. and dat. sg: (T) **-njëj**, prn. some, any; **-njiani** K., **-njëni** (sic) S. See **ndonjâni**; **-njihersh**, adv. of old, formerly A.; **-njihershëm**, adj. 2. former, erstwhile A.; **-pak**, adv. a little ER.; conj. at least Bsh. GR. Bl.
- ndoqa**, etc. aor. of **ndjek**, q. v.
- ndoqë**, conj. although D. Cf. **ndonse**
- ndora**, sa —, adv. for a short while, for a moment Bsh. Mn.; **u-kujtue sa** —, he reflected for a moment
- ndórash**, **më vjen për** —, it comes natural to me (Elb) Cf. **ndorsh**
- ndore**, f. 5., **ndorje**, f. 6. Bsh. K. S.; (also **ndorë**, f. A. Mn. Gd. q. v.) tutelage, patronage, charge, keeping; **i bie (ra) me** —, come under his protection Bsh.; **e marr me** —, take charge of EK.; **jam lëshue krejt — tande**, I'm entirely in your hands EK. (G and T) Bsh. EK. SD. S. P. Mi. Rr.; **më vjen** —, it is suitable V.; **s'u vjen — për gjëkafshë**, they're fit for nothing V.; **-sh**, in phr: **më vjen -sh**, I can manage it, I can do with it SD. Mn. ER. GR.; **s'më vjen -sh** SD., **s'më vjen për -sh puna**, I can't manage it; **-tar**, m. 5. patron, protector Gd.

ndorë, f. = **ndore**, q. v. (N) Mn. A.; pledge Mn. (N); ward, minor, junior Gd. P.; adv. (1) in hand Bsh.; **marr** —, take in hand, take up Bsh.; (2) as adj. handy, easy Dr.; **s'e merrshin** — **për atë**, they didn't bother about it Kn.; **i bie** —, surrender to K. L.; **më ra** —, I happened to get K.; — **meje, teje**, in my charge, in your charge, etc. K.; — **Zótit**, in the keeping of the Lord K.
ndor-i, ndorina, adv. although Va.; **-je**, f. 6. = **ndore, ndorë**, q. v. K.
ndormë, adj. 2. unleavened; **buk'e -e**, also **e -e**, f. 5. unleavened bread Mn. V. Bsh. T. (N and T); (fig.) average, middling, ordinary Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. ordinary, commonplace Gd. Mn.; (of joke) stale
ndor-oj, v. 30. manage, control Bsh. Co.; **-sí**, f. minorhood, juniority Gd.; **-sh, më vjen** —, I'm handy at Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. convenient Q.; wieldy, manageable Mn. (T); **-tar**, m. 5. patron, protector Co. Gd.; **-uem**, adj. 2. under tutelage; **i -uem**, i, m. ward, minor Gd.; **-ushë**, f. pelican; **-zój**, v. 30. guarantee, protect K. Mn. Bsh.; consign, entrust Co.
ndorr-ina, adv. and conj. = **ndorina**, q. v. Gd. M.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **ndoroj**, q. v. ER.
ndosa, pron. = **ndoca**, q. v. L.
ndose, conj. or Bsh.; unless PW.; though L.
ndóset, in phr. **qen** —, an utter dog Bsh.; **çelik** —, steel through and through Fi.
ndostër, f. 1. hardship, difficulty Bsh.
ndosh, v. 1a. happen (Cf. **ndodh, ndesh**) PW. P.; **-et**, mp. 3s. it is fitting PW.; **-mi** Co., **-ta** L. P. St. A. Bog. K. Bsh., adv. perhaps, maybe Cf. **ndofta**; **-tullë**, f. bundle, packet Co.
ndot, m. loathing, nausea Mn. L. (G and T); also **të -ë**, it, n. D. Cf. **ndohtë**; as v. 3s. loathe Mi. M.; **atyre u** —, they were fed up M. (Gk-Alb); phr: **kush** — **këmbët**, lyen **dhëmbët** Mi.; **më vjen** —, I feel sick, I heave, I choke; **më vjen** — **t'a shof**, I hate the very sight of it (G); **kam** — **të . . .**, I hate, loathe (doing) (N); **-em**, mp. heave, retch Kav.; foul oneself L.; **-ë**, adj. 1. foul, filthy, dirty Mn. K.; **shtëpi të -a**, brothels; **-sí**, f. filth Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. filthy, unclean, dirty, sordid Mn. L. Ç.; **-ur**, adj. 1. dirty, foul Ç. Co. Mn. L.; **të -ura**, f. pl. excrement L.
ndoth, v. 1a. (T) Cf. **ndodh**
Ndou. See **Ndue**
ndozót, si —, especially (T)
ndrag, ndrak, v. 1a. soil, dirty, defile (G and T) Mn. T. K. Bsh.; **-em**, mp. get dirty, be soiled K. ER.; **-ës**, m. 4. defiler; adj. 3. defiling Gd.; **-ët, -un**, adj. 1. dirty, foul Bsh.; **-'je**, f. 6. soiling, fouling L.
ndrallósem, mp. = **andrallósem**, q. v.
ndrangolí, f. serpent Va.
ndrash, v. 1a. thicken, fatten, coarsen, roughen M. T. Co.; **-em**, mp. get thick, thicken, grow fat, densify, get coarse Mn. D. De.
ndratá, f: **ndrató**, for **ndër atá, ató**, among them K.
ndré, u L. Ç. Co. P., def. **ndrëni** Mn., **ndreri** SD. P. (T), also (T) **ndrë, ri**, m. star, hart
Ndré, u, Buz: **Endré, u**, m. Andrew

ndré! interj. = **moré**, q. v. Rr.

Ndreç, m. (proper name) ShR.

ndrej, v. 3e. Cf. **ndrooj** (Gk-Alb) M.

ndrejt, adv. straight, direct Mn. A. W. Bsh.; v. 1a. arrange LS.; **-ë**, adj. 1. straight, right, direct Mn. EK. Bsh. FL. K. Cf. **drejtë**; **-ës** (**shkrónjash**), m. 4. compositor LS.; **-im**, m. 2. regulation, control, management; direction; correction LS. L.; **-je**, f. 6. correction LS. Q.; **-oj**, v. 30. straighten, arrange, put right K.; correct LS.; direct, guide Bsh. W.; **i -óhem**, address, accost Gd.; **-óhem nga**, make for, go to Gd.

Ndrejë, a, m. (proper name) (N) Kn.

ndrell-ë, f. dizziness (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk.) Cf. **andrallis**; **-oks**, v. 1a. tr., **-óksem**, mp. turn giddy M.

ndreq, adv. straight, direct D.; v. 1a. Buz: **ëndëreq**, put right, arrange; adjust; apply; guide, direct; repair, mend; reconcile Buz. Bl. Boç. X. D. P. W. Bsh. K. EK.; — **nji treg**, strike a bargain, do a stroke of business; — **tryezën**, — **tryesën**, set (or lay) the table W. Bsh. (also — **bukën** Bsh.); — **nji kal**, castrate a horse Co.; — **djepa**, get up to mischief Co.; **-em**, mp. stand upright Buz.; make toilet, dress K.; **u -a me atë njeri**, I've made it up with that fellow K.; **-ë**, f. 3. arrangement, agreement, institution Bsh.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. in good repair, in good order; **-ës**, m. 4. repairer K. L.; mediator D.; instructor S.; **-je**, f. 6. repair Mn. L.; direction; construction, erection G.; correction; rectification Mn. G.; e **-me**, f. 5. arrangement, disposal W.; fixture Bsh.; repair; **-shëm**, adj. 2. corrigible, rectifiable, repairable L. Dr.

ndresë, f. 1. underwear; houselinen T. Cf. **ndrresë**
ndret, adv. = **ndrejt**, q. v. (N); **-im, -oj**, etc. See **ndrejtím, oj**, etc. (G) L. K. A.

ndreush, m. fawn Ç.

ndrë, prp. = **ndër**, q. v. Matr.; (2) def: **-ri**, m. = **drë, ni**, q. v.

ndri kreje, f. chaplet Gd.

ndriç-ëm, adj. 2. = **ndritshëm**, q. v. K. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. light, gleam; lighting, illumination Mn.; glare, gloss Dr.; **-oj**, v. 30. light, illuminate K. W. Bsh.; brighten Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. light, bright K.

ndridh, v. 1a. (1) twist, screw Co.; (2) gather (of sores) Cf. **ndrydh, ndrrydh, mbledh**

ndrij, v. 3i. shine, sparkle; light; dawn Job. SD. T. NHF. Mn. (T)

ndrikull-ë, f. 1. godmother Buz. Boç. T. Mn. Bsh. K.; (fig.) midwife Ba.; old woman ER.; **-ore skile**, (prob.) tongue-wagging old gossip

ndrin, 3s. pres. of **ndrij**, q. v.; **-t**. See **çndrint** Ç.

ndriqem, mp. of **ndreq**, q. v. SD.

ndris, v. 2a. aor: **ndrita**, inf. and pp: **ndrit-un, -ur**, light, illuminate, brighten; shine; enlighten; (fig.) illustrate (a book) Ba. Bl. X. D. W. SD. Bsh. T. EK. Rr. K. (G and T)

ndrit-e, f. 5. brightness, splendour Gd.; **-em**, mp. be lit, shine, resplend; (fig.) be sainted D.; **s'më -et të . . .**, it isn't my fate to . . . Po.; **-ë**, f. = **drisë**, q. v. Ro.; **-ëlis**, v. 2a. brighten Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. famous Ba.; **-ës**, adj. 3. bright,

- resplendent L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. luminous; **-im**, m. 2. lighting, illumination L. Ç.; splendour, shine Mn. Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **ndris**, q. v. Kav. Bl. P. G. Ç. EK.; **-sí**, f. glory Gd.; **-sim**, m. 2. brightness, lighting, splendour Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. bright; light; luminous; brilliant; famous, illustrious Ba. L. D. A. W. K. Bsh.; **krymbi i -shëm**, glow-worm; **-shim**, m. 2. G. D., **-shoj**, v. 3o. G. D. W. See **ndritim**, **ndris**; **-ullimë**, f. brightness, splendour Gd.; **-un**, adj. 1. illuminated; bright, radiant Bsh. K.
- ndrizë**, f. 1. band, bandage; tape, strip, binding; wrapping; swaddling clothes, napkin; bundle Cf. **shpërga**, **pelenë** Ill. EK. Bsh. Ro. M. (N)
- ndrojçë**, adj. changing (in colour, etc.) FL.
- ndroj-ë**, f. Sel.; **-tje**, f. 6. Q. Mn. L., fear, timidity; **-tsoj**, v. 3o. menace; **-tsóhem**, mp. fear Q.; **-tur**, adj. 1. dread, dire L. SD.; timid, shy Dr.
- ndrok**, in phr: **ec** —, kick out (of animal) M. (Gk-Alb)
- ndrollë**, adj. silly; f. silly joke M. (It-Alb)
- ndruaj**, v. 3u. aor: **-ta**, inf. and pp: **-tur**, fear K. S. D. Co. (T); **-tje**, f. 6. fear Mn. L.; **-tur**, adj. 1. afraid, terrified Pg. V.
- ndruarshëm**, adj. 2. changeable, variable L. (T) Cf. **ndrrueshëm**
- ndrucë**, f. night-owl Gd.
- ndruej**, v. 3u. = **truej**, q. v. K.
- ndrúhem**, mp. of **ndruaj**, q. v. fear, be afraid Po. Q. FN. Mn. L. (**nga**: of); intr. be reserved, hold back, be shy Dr.
- ndrunjtë**, adj. 1. wooden Ex.
- ndrydh**, v. 1a. twist; sprain; wrench; squeeze, press, wring; oppress, overwhelm; grasp, grapple with, take in hand; force, constrain; confine, cramp; compress, press down; trap, mangle, crush; knead; (fig.) hold in check; **-em**, mp. be squeezed, strained, compressed, etc.; wither; get involved, get implicated K. Bsh. T. Dr. A. V. ER. Mn. (G and T) Cf. **shtërngoj**; **-ë**, f. 1. squeezer, wringer (N); bit (of bridle) Gd.; torture-rack Gd.; **-ës**, m. 4. wringer, mangle; roller, press; pounder, stamp; clamp Mn. Co.; **-je**, f. 6. twist, sprain, strain, trap, squeeze, etc.; **nën -jen e provëvet**, under the stress (or strain) of the exams. L. Mn.; **-të**, adj. 1. dry, withered (N) Ill.; **-un**, it, n. twist, wringing, compression, etc.; **-ur**, adj. 1. compressed, twisted, etc.; withered, shrivelled Dr.
- ndryej**, **ndryj**, **ndrÿj**, v. 3y. aor: **ndrÿna**, inf. and pp: **ndrye-m**, **ndry-më**, lock K. EK. PW. ER. T. Bsh.; (fig.) detain, keep back EK.
- ndrym-ë**, **ndryem**, adj. 2. locked; (fig.) retained, inculcated ER.; **-ës**, m. 4. locker K.; adj. 3. M., **ndrÿnës**, Mn. K., hypocritical; m. hypocrite **ndrÿqem**, mp. be huddled up, cower, cringe K. L. M.
- ndryrë**, adj. 1. (perh.) locked Cf. **ndryej**; (2) Cf. **ndyrë** Job.
- ndrys**, v. 1a. press, squeeze D. T. Shep. K.; massage Shep. D. Dr.
- ndrysh-e**, **ndrÿshej**, adv. otherwise, or else Buz. Boç. Bud. Bog. K. L. D. P. W. Bsh. ER. (**nëmos ëndrÿshej** Buz., **ndrishe** Boç.); **-ëm**, adj. 2. different; various P. L.; **i -ëm nga**, unlike; **-im**, m. 2. difference, distinction (**me**: to); diversity, variety, variation; change, alteration ER. G. L. W. Cf. **dallim**, **llojë llojë**, **ndrrim**
- ndryshk**, m. 17. rust GR. K. S. FL. Bsh.; **më zën goja** —, I hesitate (in speaking) (T) Ill.; **ka zënë** —, it's got rusty; v. 1a. rust, tarnish Kn. PW. D. Bsh. K.; **-et**, mp. 3s. rust, turn rusty, tarnish; **-ë**, f. Cf. **ndrÿshkull**; **-ët**, adj. 1. rusty L. Buz. Bsh. L.; (fig.) pale, wan FL.; **të -ët**, it, n. rust Buz.; **-sí**, f. rustiness, tarnish Ç.; **-ull**, m. 12. (1) large scented plant w. milky juice, bluish leaves, tuberous root, grows waste spots and woods (Tomorr. T.) Mn. ER.; (2) also **-ullë**, f. 1. callouse, swelling w. yellow skin (G) Mn. Bsh. K. (m. Tir., f. Sc.); **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. rusted, rusty, tarnished GR.; (fig.) antiquated, obsolete; **e -ura**, f. rust D.
- ndrysh-meni**, f. variation, variety, (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. differentiate; differ, vary (**prej**, **nga**: from) Bsh.; **-óhet**, mp. varies, is distinct Bsh.; **-qe**, pl. of **ndryshk**, q. v., waste (matter) Hn.; **-ues**, adj. 3. variable; differing; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. changeable, variable Mn. L.
- ndryth**, v. 1a. = **ndrydh**, q. v. L.
- ndrrej**, v. 3y., aor: **ndrreva**, inf. and pp: **ndrrye-m**, = **ndrroj**, q. v.
- ndrresë**, f. 1. change, alternation, variation, variety Bsh. Mn.
- ndrri**, f. piping, edging, braid Gd. Cf. **ndrizë**
- ndrrim**, m. 2. change, variation, difference, variety Toç. P. Bsh.; **për** — **të**, in exchange for K.; **-i i mbjellës**, rotation of crops (Sc); **-et e hânzës**, phases of the moon
- ndrrizë**, f. See **ndrri**, **ndrizë** Gd.
- ndrroj**, **ndroj**, v. 3o. change, alter; vary (**ëndëronj** Buz.) Cf. **kthej**, **shkëmbej** Buz. Ba. S. K. G. A. D. P. Bsh.; — **rroba** K., — **petka** GR., change clothes; — **mëndjen**, change (one's) mind S. K.; — **jetën**, pass away, depart this life, die G. K.; — **bisedën**, change the subject EK.
- ndrronj-ë**, f. change, exchange, alteration A.; **-ës**, adj. 3. changing, variable EK.
- ndrrue-s**, adj. 3. = **ndrronjës**, q. v.; m. 4. gear (auto); **-shëm**, adj. 2. changeable, variable Bsh. FL.
- ndrryshe**, **ndrÿshej**, adv. = **ndryshe**, q. v. P.
- nduall** (T), See **nduell**
- ndue**, in phr: fill për mas Mujës ju ka —; shpejt ti rrasat me naj — ER. (N); (N) def: **Ndou**, m. Anthony
- nduell**, **-m**, **-t**, **-n**, aor. 3s. and 1. 2. 3 pl. of **ndiell**, q. v. (T: **nduall**, etc.)
- nduer**, m. 5. kind, sort (N) Rr. Mn.; usu. in abl. pl. **gjith -sh**, all kinds of K.; **shum -sh**, of many kinds, various Kn. Ç.; **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh**, paralysed Buz.
- ndug-et**, mp. 3s. ripen and dry, mature (of fruit on tree or after plucking) Bsh.; **-ët** Bsh., **-un** Mn., adj. 1. ripened and dry, matured (**rrushi i -un në pëmë**)
- nduhtë**, f. = **lajm**, q. v. M.
- nduj-ke**, mp. 3s. = **nduget**, q. v. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dirty (T) Sel.

- nduk**, v. 1a. pluck (hair or feathers), pluck out, pull out Buz. D. X. GR. PW. P. Mn.; bite a piece (of flesh) out of Dr.; -ç, m. 1. resin (for removing hairs) Bsh.; -ë, f. fleece Bsh. Cf. **bashkë**; -ëm, adj. 2. plucked Bujq.; -ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. depilatory Gd.; e-me, f. 5. plucking, depilation
- ndüllem** (ûnit), mp. be faint (with hunger) Co.
- ndülltër**, f. 1. tartar Bsh.
- ndur**, m. = **nduer**, q. v. (N) Ill.; -oj, v. 3o. = **duroj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- ndutu**, adv. altogether Va. (It) Cf. **krejt**, fare
- ndy**, **ndyç**, **ndyj**, **ndyto**, adv. = **deri**, q. v. K.; — **në**, see **deri në** K.; -e, m. = **nye**, **nëni**, q. v. Bl.
- ndyej**, **ndyj**, v. 3y. (1) dip, plunge, immerse (= **njyej**, **ngjyj**, q. v.) Ill. P.; (2) sicken, nauseate EK. Ll. Bog. Rr. (N) Cf. **ndot**; **më ndýhet prej** (nga) . . . , I feel sick at D.; (3) dirty, soil, foul K. PW. D. P.
- ndyem**, i —, i, m. colour, tint, ink P.; inf. and pp. of **ndyej**, q. v. Co.
- ndyer**, i -i, f: e -a, the late, deceased Mn. G. L. Co. (T) Cf. **ndjyerë**
- ndye-sí**, f. dirt, filth; excrement FL. Mn. Gd.; -t, adj. 1. dirty, foul (N)
- ndýhem**, mp. get dirty; **më ndýhet** (**prej**, **nga**) . . . , I feel sick at . . . Gd. D. K. See **ndyej**
- ndyj**, v. 3y. = **ndyej**, q. v. K. PW. G. L. Dr. St. D. P. W. (aor: **ndyva** Bsh., **ndyna** K., **ndyra** (T)) K. G.
- ndýk-et**, mp. 3s. = **ndúget**, q. v. L. K.; -ë, adj. 2. Gd., -ët T., -un Gd., adj. 1. = **ndúgët**, q. v.
- ndylk-et**, mp. 3s. = **ndúget**, q. v. Gd.; -un Gd. -ur (T) Mi. M. = **ndúgët**, q. v.
- ndymë**, inf. and pp. of **ndyj**, **ndyej**, q. v. Bsh.; adj. 2. dirty
- ndyn**, **ndyni**, 2. 3s. and 2 pl. pres. of **ndyj**, **ndyej**, q. v.; -a, etc. aor. of **ndyj**; -ës, m. 4. defiler, fornicator K.; -sí, f. 3. and -sinë, f. 1. (T) -sirë, filth, dirt; adultery S. K.; -j, aor: **ndyra**, pp: **ndyrë**, **ndýtur**, v. 3y. = **ndyj**, **ndyej**, q. v. L.; -jës, m. 4. defiler; adj. 3. defiling
- ndyr**, v. 1a. soil, defile (= **ndyej** (3), q. v.) K. L. S. (T); -ac L., -aman Mn., -aq Gd. -aviq Gd., adj. 3. filthy; m. slut, dirty wretch; -azi, adv. filthily L.; -ë, e **kam të** —, I abominate him Job.; -ës, adj. 3. defiling; m. 4. defiler, fornicator (T) S. K.; -os, v. 1a. = **ndyej** (3) K.; -sí, f. 3. and -sirë, f. 1. (T) filth S. D. K. L. Pr. M. Mn.
- ndys**, v. 2a. repeat V. Cf. **përsëris**; -í, f. 3. and 8. T. Bsh. Bujq., -inë, f. 1. Bujq. filth, dirt, impurity, waste; -keq, m. disturber, mischief-maker Gd. Cf. **ndyshkeq**
- ndysh**, as adv. double, twofold A.; -ëm, adj. 2. sickening, abominable Gd. Mn. m. (G); -í, f. suspicion Gd.; -im, m. 2. doubt Bsh. V.
- ndyshk**, m. unsevered bone-splinter, unsevered chip of wood, chip Co. Cf. **ndishkë**; (2) pneumonia Bsh.
- ndyshkeq**, m. Cf. **ndyskeq** Gd.
- ndyshoj**, v. 3o. doubt (T) Cf. **dyshoj**
- ndyt**, **kam të** — **prej tij**, I loathe him Er.; **të erdh të** —, he loathed K. Cf. **ndot**, **ndoht**; **kam të** —, I heave, choke K.; -ë, adj. 1. dirty, foul K. Bsh. St. P.; -sí, -sinë, f. filth; pl. refuse L. ER.
- ndhez**, v. 1a. kindle Buz. Cf. **dhez**, **ndez** (**ëndhezë**, scr.)
- ne**, pers. prn. we (acc: **na**, dat: **neve**, weak form: **na** Buz.) Buz. GR. D. P. W.; —, **nga ana e jonë**, as for us GR.; (2) in, to, at Co. Mn. ER. Cf. **te**, **tek**, **ke**, **tuk**, etc.; (3) conj. and, also Mn. W. (N); — . . . — . . . , neither . . . nor . . . Bujq. Mn. (T)
- necë**, f. Cf. **përparsë**
- nedël**, f. mullein
- nedërz**, f. See **netërz** Co.
- nefës**, m. See **gulçim** (Tir) (Tk)
- neft**, m. crude oil; naphtha Ç. T.; -iak, adj. 3. oil-, naphthalic
- neg-ë**, adv. not Rr. (N); -onj, **renegonj**, v. 3o. = **mohoj**, q. v. Buz.
- neis**, def: **neizi**, m. wart K.; callouse T. (Përm)
- nej**, m. **nejë**, f. P. = **nye**, q. v. T. Bsh.; pp. in phr: **hëna është** — (T) ER.; -c! interj. listen! (Lumë) Ill.; -ç, adj. 3. knotty Bsh.; gnarled Kn. (N); jointed Bsh.; knobby Mn.; -e, pl. of **nye**, q. v.; -e **të këmbvet**, ankles K.; -e -e, jointed, knotty; -ë, **nenjë**, f. see **nejë**
- nejë**, Bud: **nenjë**, f. 3. joint, knuckle; gnurl (of tree), knot (in wood) K. Cf. **nye**
- nejse**, adv. even so, all the same, however, well, maybe Cf. **ndejse** EK. L. Ill. Mn. Gd.; f. 5. (a disease)
- nej-shëm**, adj. 2. jointed; (gram.) with the particle Xh.; -vëm, f. = **ndihmë**, q. v. Co.; -z, m. joint; knuckle; gnurl, knot (in wood); wart, callouse (Përm) K.
- nek**, adv. as prep. w. nom. towards (of persons); in, reposed in; to Po. ER. Mn. Fr. (T) Cf. **tek**, **tuk**, **ne**, **nda**, etc.; -th, m. spring, well, fountain T.
- nelë**, f. (a flowering plant) (Tir)
- nelt**, adv. (N) = **nalt**, q. v. St. P.; **moti i -ë**, settled weather; **të -a**, pergolas (N)
- nëm**, **nëm**, v. 1a. curse, blaspheme; slander (N and T) Bsh. A. Shep. K. D. T. (G: **nâm**); (2) dry (clothes) by hanging out (Tir) Cf. **ndëj**; (3) = **njom**, q. v. A. T. (Tk)
- nem**, **nemë**, imper. sg. give me Cf. **nap**, **jap** (T) K.
- nemangu**, adv. = **asgjamangut**, q. v. Va.
- nembrâm**, adv. at last Bsh. Cf. **mbrâmë**
- Nemc**, m. German, Austrian M. (Sl); -e, f. 5. German or Austrian woman A.; -e, pl. Gd., -í, f. P. St. M., Austria; -oj, v. 3o. make dumb A.
- nême**, e —, f. 5. curse Co.
- nem-ec**, adj. 3. dumb X. W. Bsh. K. (also **nemënc** Bsh.) (Sl)
- nëm-ë**, **nëmë**, f. 1. and 3. curse D. X. W. K. Bsh.; -ës, m. 4. curser; adj. 3. cursing K.
- nem-is**, v. 2a. strike dumb; dumbfound (T) Mn. L. (Sl); -item, mp. become mute; -itje, f. 6. muteness; (fig.) bewilderment; -itun, (T) -itur, adj. 1. dumb; dumbstruck, dumbfounded Mn. Po.; silent Mn. Co.

- nêmos**, v. 1a. curse T.
- nemos**, adv. and conj. perhaps Mn.; else, otherwise Co.; **-e**, adv. at least Rr. Ill. Bsh.; really; so to speak Rr.; **-je**, f. 6. curse, cursing Q.
- nemrâmë**, adv. = **nembrâm**, q. v. Bsh.
- nemte**, f. 5. kind of cloak
- nêmtun**, adj. 1. cursed Bsh.
- nên**, **nên**, **ndên**, prep. w. acc. under, beneath, below Buz. etc. (**ëndënë** Buz.); **për ëndënë**, w. dat. beneath Buz.
- nên**, m. (fragrant plant, perh.) thyme (Lesh) (Cf. Tk. nane, mint); **-barkcë**, f. belly (of pig) Bujq.; **-bishte**, f. 5. dock (of horse) Bsh.; **-daj**, v. 3a. aor: **-dava**, inf. and pp: **-da-më**, **-darë**, subdivide Toç.; e **-dame** Co. Mn., (T) **nëndarje**, f. 5. and 6. subdivision; **-dé**, and, also (Mird); **-detës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. submarine; **-diellë**, f. tropics; **-drejtuer**, **ori**, m. 5. sub-director, deputy manager Sel.; **-dhës**, adj. 3. and invar. Mn., **-dheshëm**, adj. 2. Mn. EK., underground, subterranean
- nenë**, adv. still, yet (N)
- nene**, pl. of **nye**, q. v. GR.; (2) f. 5. grandmother EK. (Tk)
- nên-exhik**, m. mint (Tir); **-exhik i egër**, pepper-mint; **-ë**, **nenë**, f. 1. (prob.) mint Mn.; amaranth Bsh. M. (Cf. Tk. nane, mint); **-fis**, m. subspecies; **-i**, def. of **nye**, q. v.; **-kâmbcë**, f. 1. pedal Bsh.; **i shtie -kâmbcën**, trip up Co.; **-kolonël**, m. lieutenant-colonel Sel.; **-komitët**, m. subcommittee; **-krejce**, f. 5., **-krejçë**, f. 1. FL. Co., **-krejsë**, f. 1., **-krese**, f. 5. Mn., **-kresë**, f. S., **-krye**, t, n. (Tir), cushion, pillow, bolster; **-kuptim**, m. 2. suggestion, hint, indication, inference, implication Bsh.; **-kuptoj**, v. 3a. suggest, indicate, hint, imply; **-kuptóhet**, is implied, indicated, etc. Bsh.; **-kuptúemas**, adv. by inference; **-lëkurë**, f. hypodermis; **-mbret**, m. viceroy; **-mbretner**, ore, adj. 3. viceregal; **-ministër**, m. undersecretary of state, deputy state secretary; **-oficër**, m. 5. subaltern Sel.; **-petk**, m. vest, (U.S.) undershirt (N); **-pjestim**, m. 2. subdivision; **-prefekt**, m. subprefect; **-qesh**, **-ëts**, **-je**, ec. See **buzëqesh**, **nënqesh**, etc.; **-qinje**, f. 5. mint FL. Bsh. (**-qingje** K.); **-qingje**, f. 5. belly (of draught animals) K.; **-shestim**, m. 2. protractor, sextant; **-shkrim**, m. 2, **-shkrojë**, f. 3. signature Bsh.; **-shkruej**, v. 3a. sign Bsh.; **-shtëtas**, m. 4. citizen, subject; **-shtëtsi**, f. citizenship, nationality Sel. Mn.; **-shtësë**, f. 1. substratum; (2) and **-shtrim**, m. 2. subordination; **-shtróhem**, mp. subordinate oneself; **-teshëm**, adj. 2. lower, under, bottom Bujq.; **-togër**, m. second lieutenant; **-tokë**, f. subsoil; **-tokshëm**, adj. 2. underground; **-trishuer**, ore, adj. 3. subtertiary (med.); **-thekës**, adj. 3. accented, stressed; **-úrdhas**, m. 4. subject; **-urdhës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. subordinate; **-vizim**, m. 2. underlining; **-vizoj**, v. 3a. underline. Further cpds. under **nên-**
- nenjë**, f. 3. = **nejë**, q. v. Bud. K.
- nep**, 2. 3s. pres., **-em**, mp. of **nap** = **ap**, q. v. K. D.; (— **mbas**) be busy with Bsh. P. Cf. **mërrem**; **-ër**, prep. = **nëpër**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.
- nepër'rkë**, f. 1. S. K. D. L., **nepër'rtkë** Kav. Mn. Hn., **nepkër** (Elb) W. K., adder, viper (**nepramte**, f. 5. Va., **nepër'ntkë** (VI))
- nepër-sé**, f. 5. interjection Bsh.; **-të**, by way of interruption, by the way Bsh.; **i bie kuvëndit -të**, interrupt the conversation Bsh.; **-të**, f. (Gk-Alb) M., **-tkë** Mn. Kav. Hn. = **nepërkë**, q. v.
- nepramte**, f. 5. Va., **nepër'mte** M. (It-Alb), **nepër'ntkë** f. (VI) = **nepërkë**, q. v.
- neps**, m. 2. desire, appetite L. ER. Mn. Gd.; **pas -i(t)**, at option, at will L. Cf. **epsh**; **-ar**, adj. 3. greedy, desirous; m. 5. glutton; desirous one Gd.; **-etaps**, m. tit for tat Co.
- neranxë**, f. 1. orange Va. Mn. (It-Alb and N.); bitter orange (N)
- nerés**, def: **nerezi**, m. untrimmed vine Mi. M. (SI)
- nerënxë**, f. 1. tangerine Dr. Cf. **neranxë**, **nerënzë**, **maranxhë**
- nerënzë**, f. 3. orange
- nergu**, **nergut**, adv. deliberately, purposely, intentionally, specially Mn. L. Hn. Co. ER. (**ndergut** Ll., **nergut** (T))
- neri**, — **tash**, — **di**ku, adv. prep. = **deri**, etc. q. v. A.
- nerqize**, f. 5. narcissus
- nerth**, v. 1a. feel cold Bsh. K. T. Cf. **mërdhif**; **-ët**, adj. 1. chilly, cold, fresh; **-un**, adj. 1. cold, shivering Bsh.
- nervë**, f. 1. nerve L. Hn. Ç.
- nervlí**, f. (a tree) (Sc)
- nervlis**, v. 2a. use, adopt, employ Ll. ER. Mn. L. Cf. **nervlis**
- nerv-os**, adj. 3. nervous L.; **-sí**, f. nerve formation Hn.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. nerve-, nervous Mn. Hn.
- nes**, m. = **nejs**, **nejzë**, q. v. T.; **-e**, adv. = **nejse**, q. v. (T)
- nesër**, adv. tomorrow Buz. D. P. X. A. W. St. L. (**-et** Buz. Bud. Bog.) (**mire-nestrasse**, good morning Harff.); **mbas -it**, **pas -it**, the day after tomorrow Cf. **mbasnesër**, **pasnesër**; — **në mëngjës** L., — **nadje** St. (N), tomorrow morning; **në -ët**, on the morrow (Elb) Mn. W.; **me sot e me —**, day in, day out (Elb); **lâ punën me sot e me —**, dally, be dilatory ER.; **e mbaj me sot e me —**, hold at bay, dally with (T); **-ejt**, adv. the next day, on the morrow ER. Mn. Gd. K. W.; **-m**, adj. 2. tomorrow's D. K. Bsh. V.; **ditën e -me**, **të -men** S. D., **-met** SD. D., the next day
- nespullë**, f. 1. medlar
- nesra**, e —, f. 1. pl. (**të**) **nesra**, the morrow
- nesre**, **nesret**, **nesrejt**, adv. See **nesër** ER. Bsh.; **në të -t**, on the morrow (T)
- nestrë**, adv. = **nesër**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) Harff. M.
- nesh**, pron. abl. of **ne**, **we**, q. v. Buz. etc.; **prej —**, from us; (2) v. 1a. = **ndesh**, q. v. SD.; **-k**, m. ass's colt; **-kë**, f. 1. she-colt Gd.; **-tër**, m. lancet (Tk) L. EK. ER.
- neshtrashë**, f. 1. occurrence, happening, accident, adversity, ill-luck, mishap Fi. L. Ill. Ll. Mn. (N)
- net**, (1) pl. of **natë**, q. v. Buz. etc.; **-esh**, **i'a kam —**, I have a grudge against him Co.

- nétërz** Bsh., **nedërz** Co., f. 1. (small edible umbelliferous plant, perh.) dill, caraway Bsh.; aniseed Co. **nétullë**, f. 1. broom Bsh.; bush-heather Co. (Sl) **neth**, m. 2. mole, birthmark Dr. L. **neu**, def. of nye, q. v. Ll. ER. **neve**, pron. (1) gen. dat. of ne, we, q. v.; (2) and **névej** SD. Mn., emph. nom. and acc. we, us **never-i**, f. loathing, disgust, aversion, revulsion, nausea EK. FL. L. Bsh. P.; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) abandon, desert, neglect Ba. L. Mn. G.; (2) nauseate (Tir); **-item**, mp. heave, choke, feel nausea K.; **më-ftet**, it sickens me Bsh.; **-itje** f. 6. abandonment; nausea L.; **-itshëm**, adj. 2. loathsome, repulsive L. EK. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-ftun**, adj. 1. sickened FL.; **-thi**, adv. in seams, oversewn Gd. **nevër**, f. 1. = **nervë**, q. v. (Gk) **nevestër**, f. (bot.) ononis spinosa (G) Co. **nevoj-ë**, f. 1. (rarely f. 3.) Buz. Ba. D. P. X. W. Ç. GR., **nevolë** SD. K. Mn. (Çam), necessity, need (Sl); **kam -ë (të)**, have need (to), **nuk e kam -ë**, I've no need of it; **s'âst -ë**, it's unnecessary; **âst koha e -a qi . . .**, it's high time that . . . GR.; **në rast -e**, in an emergency; **kur t'a dojë -a Ç.**, **kur bie -a**, when the need arises; **ku t'a lypin -a**, where necessity demands; **jam me -ë**, I'm hard up (N); **-is**, v. 2a. oblige, necessitate ER. T. Mn.; **-isht**, adv. necessarily ER.; wretchedly, miserably (N) Bsh.; **-item**, mp. be necessary Mn.; **-item për**, am in need of Bujq.; **-itje**, f. 6. necessity, urgency Bujq.; **-itun**, adj. 1. obliged, necessitated; **-shëm**, adj. 2. necessary Buz. Bl. D. P.; needy, necessitous K.; **të -shme**, necessities L. Mn.; **-tar**, adj. 3. necessitous, needy Dr. Ç. Mn. FL. Bsh.; makeshift, emergency; utilitarian (N and T); **-toj**, v. 30. necessitate; **-tore**, f. 5. convenience, lavatory; **-tun**, adj. 1. = **nevojshëm**, q. v. Toç. **nevolë**, f. 1., **nevolshëm**. See **nevojë**, **-shëm** **nevrasten-i**, f. neurasthenia G.; **-ik**, adj. 3. neurasthenic **nevrik**, adj. 3. nervous Mn. L. Cf. **nervuer** **në**, prep. w. acc. (T also w. loc.) in, at, to, into (= **ndë**, q. v. Buz: **ëndë**); — **mos**, unless D.; (2) if (usu. **në qoftë se**) (Buz: **në**) Buz. P. D. A. W.; — **sa**, while; — **folça**, if I should speak K.; **në pastë**, if he should have K.; **në mos bëfsha**, if I didn't K.; — **mos, atëherë**, if not, then . . . K.; **në mos qoftë**, except for **nëdorsí**, f. possession, ownership **nëfytyr-im**, m. representation; **-oj**, v. 30. represent **nëk**, adv. = **nuk**, q. v. (T) **nëkâmbës**, (T) **nëkëmbës**, m. 4. deputy, representative, agent L. Gd. **nëkë**, adv. = **nuk**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. **nëk-im**, (T) **rëkim**, m. 2. complaint; weeping Ba. K. Cf. **ankim**; **-oj**, v. 30. wail, lament, weep, sorrow, grieve Ba. Dr. Co. Mn. K. M.; **-ohem**, mp. complain Ba. Cf. **ankoj** **Nëkoll**, m. Nicholas (= **Koll**, q. v.) Mi. **nëkues**, (T) **rëkonjës**, adj. 3. plaintive; complaining; m. 4. mourner; plaintiff Ba. **nëkurrgjâ**, prn. = **kurrgjâ**, q. v. P. **nëmëj**, v. 3e. curse (Gk-Alb) M. **nëmëst** W., **nëmedis** A., as prep. w. gen. in the middle of, amid Cf. **mes**, **mjedis**, etc. **nëmë**, f. 1. curse; blasphemy Mn. Dr. D. X. **nëmër**, m. 2. = **numër**, q. v. Mn. L. Dr.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **numuroj**, q. v. D. Dr. SD. L. FN. (T); **-ohem me**, rank with L. **nëmës**, adj. 3. blasphemous; m. 4. blasphemer, curser L. D. Kav.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **nâm**, **nëm**, q. v. L. K. Co. **nëmnaní!** give us! (2 pl.) (T) **nëmtoj**, v. 30. curse (= **nâm**, **nëm**, q. v.) SD. L. **nëmós**, adv. otherwise, or else Buz. Ba. also — **ëndryshej** Buz.; (2) = **nâm**, **nëm**, q. v. L. Co. SD.; **-tjetër**, adv. as quickly as possible EK. **nëmur**, adj. 1. cursed, damned (pp. of **nëm**, see **nâm**) Boç. Dr. Va. Mn.; poor, wretched Va.; (2) = **nûmur**, q. v. P. L. **nën**, prp. w. acc. and (T) sometimes loc. under (Buz: **ëndënë**) Buz. P. W. X. etc. See **nën**. For cpds. see further under **nën**; **-admiral**, m. rear-admiral L. Ç.; **-bark**, m. abdomen Hn. Mn. L.; **-bishte**, f. 5. dock Mi.; **-cipë**, f. underlayer, substratum; hypodermis; subsoil L.; **-darje**, f. 6. ER., **-dasí**, f. Hn., subdivision; **-detës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. L. G., **-detse**, f. 5. L. submarine; **-dor**, m. 5. November (T) Cf. **nânduër**; **-dorë**, adj. invar. underhanded; f. bribe Dr.; **-dorës**, adj. 3. underhand GR.; **-dhé**, as adj. underground L.; **-dhecë**, f. cellar, basement Gd.; **-dshëm**, adj. 2. L., **-dhetë**, adj. 1. Hn., underground, subterranean; **-dhezë**, f. 1. earthwork, excavation, mine, tunnel L.; **-dhëzaj**, adv. underhand V. **nëne**, f. 5. Mn. L. D., **nënë**, f. 1. Mn. L., mother (T); godmother; **-a e madhe**, grandmother (Frash) **nënë**, prp. w. acc. = **nën**, **nën**, q. v. LS. (T); **-qingje**, f. 5. mint (Kruj) K.; **-rí**, f. mothers (coll.); motherhood D. L. K. **nën-fletë**, f. supplement L. G.; **-gë**, adv. = **nuk**, q. v. (It-Alb) M. Cf. **nang**; **-gushë**, f. chinband Gd.; **-k**, adv. = **nuk**, q. v. (It-Alb) M.; **-kâmbcë**, f. 1. pedal W.; **-kâmbës** m. = **nëkâmbës**, q. v. P.; **-kâmbëz**, f. 1. pedestal Ç.; **-kâmbje**, f. 6. footstool K.; **-kë**, adv. = **nuk**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-komisér**, m. 5. deputy commissioner ER.; **-kónsull**, m. 12. vice-consul L.; **-kótullë**, f. 1. petticoat (N); **-krejçë**, f. 1. pillow, cushion, bolster Kn. P.; **-kryesí**, f. vice-presidency, deputy chairmanship G.; **-kryetar**, m. 5. vice-president, deputy chairman L. G. Mn.; **-kujtoj**, v. 30. suggest, intimate, indicate; **-kuptim**, m. inference, implication, insinuation L.; **-kuptimisht**, adv. under the surface, between the lines, by implication G.; **-kuptoj**, v. 30. imply, infer, take for granted GR. L.; **-kuptóhet**, se . . ., it stands to reason that . . . GR. Cf. **kuptoj**, **vetvetiu**; **-leftenar**, m. 5. second lieutenant L.; **-lëkurës**, adj. 3. subcutaneous, hypodermic L. Bujq.; **-ministër**, m. undersecretary, deputy state secretary GR.; **-o**, **ja**, **-oce**, f. 5., **-ockë**, f. 1. mother, mummy L. SD. Mi.; **-or**, adj. 3. maternal L.; **-prefekt**, m. subprefect G.; **-prefekturë**, f. sub-prefecture G. Mn.; **-punës**, s. and adj. = **nëpunës**, q. v.; **-punoj**, v. 30. second, act as second, understudy. Further cpds. under **nën**.

- nënq**, def: **nëngji**, m. 2. and pl. also **-ëra** knuckle (Cal) M.; knot Rada.
- nën-qesh**, v. 1a. smile FN. L. G. Cf. **buzëqesh**; **-qeshës**, adj. 3. smiling; m. smiler L.; **-qeshje**, f. 6. smile L. GR.; **-qindës**, m. 4. centurion L.; **-qinjë**, f. (arom. plant, perh.) mint Gd.; **-rogostë**, **-rrogosët**, adj. 1. underhand, fishy, shady Po.; **-shkrim**, m. 2. signature L. W.; **-shkruej**, **-shkroj**, (T) **-shkruaj**, v. 3u. and 3o. sign Mn. P. L.); **-shtëtas**, adj. 3. and m. 4. subject, citizen G. Dr. L. (also **-shtetës** L.); **-shtetsi**, f. citizenship L.; **-shtresë**, f. 1. substratum GR.; **-shtrues**, adj. 3. dominating; m. 4. dominator FL.; **-shtyp**, v. oppress, suppress; adv. in the press ShR.; **-shtypje**, f. 6. oppression, suppression G. Further cpds. under **nën-**
- nënt**, num. nine (T) (= **nând**, q. v.) **-ës**, **-sh**, **-mëstë**, **-mëzaj**, etc. See **nând-** (T) K.; **-ësm**, adj. 2. lower (T)
- nën-togër** L. GR., **-togjër** Feizi. Ç., second lieutenant; **-tokë**, f. underground regions; subsoil Mn. GR.; **-tokës**, adj. 3., **-tokshëm**, adj. 2. underground L.; **-ujcë**, f. Gd., **-ujës**, m. 1. **-ujse**, f. 5. submarine Gd.; **-urdhëronjës**, **-urdhër-atës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. subordinate Q.; **-uris**, v. rock, lull L.; **-uroj**, v. 3o. hear confession T.; **-verdhët**, adj. 1. yellowish ER.; **-veshje**, f. 6. undergarment; pl. underclothing, underwear GR. Mn.; **-vizë**, f. 1. underline ER.; **-vizoj**, v. 3o. underline L.; **-vizue**, oi, m. 11. (a plant w. sticky leaves or stems) ER.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. See **mposht**, **sundoj**; **-zyrë**, f. 1. sub-office Pg. Further cpds. under **nën-**
- nëpër**, prep. w. acc. and (T) loc., through, across; among Buz. K. D. P. W. (**ëndërpër** Buz.); — **vënde**, in places; **marr vesht** — **'të**, read between the lines EK.; **shkoj pënë** — **vërën e gjylopërës**, thread a needle K.; — **mes të**, through K.; **-dukshëm**, adj. 2. transparent S.; **-kâmb**, v. 1a. bully Xa. Mn. (N); **-mes të** L., **-mjet të**, through, throughout, across Mn. ER.; **-pashëm** Mn., **-qyrshëm** ER., adj. 2. transparent; **-sé, ja**, f. interjection Gd.; **-shëndritshëm**, adj. 2. transparent Kn.; **-shkoj**, Hn., **-toj** Mn., v. 3o. penetrate Cf. **përskhoj**, **ndëpërtoj**; **-thue**, adv. between the nails (or hoofs) Bsh.; **-thuej**, v. 3u. scratch, claw Bsh.
- nëpunës**, adj. 3. employed (in an office, etc.); m. 4. (office) employee, official; clerk; civil servant, functionary ShR. G. L.; — **i vogël**, clerk Cf. **kopistë** Sh.R.; **-í, nëpunsi**, f. 8. employment, occupation, capacity; officialdom
- nëqesh**, v. 1a. tr. See **përbuz**, **vë në gaz** ER.
- nër**, prep., **nër-** in cpds., see **ndër**, **ndër-**; **-gut**, adv. = **nérgut**, q. v. (T); **-heqje**, f. 6. gravity (of bodies) L.; **-hyj**, v. 3y. interfere, intervene (**në:** in) L. GR.; **-hyrje**, f. 6. interference, intervention L. G.; **-mjet të**, among, amid L. T.; **-vë**, f. 1. = **nervë**, q. v. Dr.; **-vos**, adj. 3. = **nervos** Dr.; **-vlis**, v. 2a. use, manage; **-vlitem**, mp. (1) be equivalent (**me:** to); be involved, concerned
- në-sa qi**, conj. whereas Ill. (N); **-se**, conj. if Buz. L. Mn. (now T) (**ëseh** Buz.); **-sërëjt**, adv. See **nesër**, **-ejt**; **-shtypje**, f. 6. impression Mn. Hn. G.; **-vëndsi**, f. displacement
- nfal**, v. 1a. greet; grant Buz. Bud. K. (**ënfal** Buz.); **-em**, mp. pray, worship Buz.
- nfermë**, **nfermesë?** Cf. **thrrimë** Buz.
- nfill**, in phr: **të zânët ënfill**, the beginning Buz.
- nflej**, v. 3e. irreg. 3s: **ënflen**, aor. 3s: **ënflij**, inf: **ënfjetunë**, see **flej** Buz.; **ra me ënfjetunë**, he went to sleep Buz.
- nfokar**, v. 1a. = **flaksoj**, q. v. Va.
- nfryej**, v. 3y. blow up
- nfytyr-sí, nftyrsí**, f. 3. and **nfytyrsim**, m. 2. imagination Bsh. Cf. **përfytyrim**; **-soj**, v. 3o. and **nftyrsoj**, imagine Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. imaginary Bsh.
- nga**, (1) adv. interr. and rel. whence, where from, from what; where, where to, whither (T); (2) as prep. w. nom. to, towards; from (= **prej**, q. v.) (T) Ill. D. P. W.; by way of, in the matter of; (3) conj. than; (4) as invar. adj. each, every Va.; (5) adv. insomuch as, in that; — **të**, w. nom. pl. some, certain; **nji** — **nji**, one by one; — **nji**, (T) — **një**, one each; — **je?** where do you come from?; **ditë** — **ditë**, day by day; **dal** — **dal** (usu. **dal ngadal**), slowly, by degrees W.; — **do** (usu. **ngadó**), wherever SD. D.; **i kënaqun** — **vete**, self-satisfied Cf. **kah**, **ke**, **te**, etc.
- nga-më**, (T) **ngarë**, inf. and pp. of **ngas**, q. v. P.
- ngâ**, v. 4b. (Elb) egg on, urge, drive (= **ngas**, q. v.); **mos e nga!** leave it alone! (T)
- ngac**, v. 1a. check, halt, catch, impede Cf. **ngec**, **pengoj**, **ngel** Bsh.; **-em**, mp. get caught, get stuck, trip up; **-ë**, f. 1. stop, check, halt, hold-up, catch Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. impeding, preventive Gd.; **-kë**, f. 1. catch, impediment Gd.; scratcher (T); also m. (fig.) rake, nuisance (T) ER.; **-mim**, m. 2. urge, pressure; incitement, provocation, inducement; impulse; raillery; attack, treatment (of symptoms) ER. Sel. L. Ç.; **-mimet e nevojavet**, pressure of necessity ER.; **-mimtar**, adj. 3. inciting, mischief-making; m. 5. mischief-maker L.; **-moj**, v. 3o. incite, egg on, provoke, instigate; tease, irritate, annoy; poke (a fire) Co. L. Mn.; **-monjës**, (G) **-mues**, also **-muer**, adj. 3. inciting, irritating; mischief-making L.; m. 4. and 5. provocator, mischief-maker L.; **-rroj**, v. 3o. ravel, tangle (N); **-rróhemi**, mp. 1pl. come to grips, struggle Co.; **-un**, adj. 1. caught, checked, etc.; lame, paralytic Gd.
- ngadal**, **-as**, **-ë**, adv. slowly, gently, gradually, by degrees Cf. **kadál**; **-ët**, adj. 1. slow, gradual L. ER. Mn.; **-ëz**, adv. = **ngadal**, q. v. M. V.; **-í**, f. slowness, gentleness Mn. ER.; **me -í**, slowly ER.; **-ó**, v. 3o. slow down, check, retard; **-sí**, f. slowness, gradualness L.; **-só**, v. 3o. = **ngadaloj**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. slow, gradual, gentle; soft (of voices, etc.) Mn. L. GR. G.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **ngadalët**, q. v. ER.
- ngadit-ë**, adv. daily Kav. Va. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. daily L.
- ngadó**, adv. wherever, wherever from Po. L.; whichever way Pr.; where, whither FN.; from any side, from all sides Dr.
- ngadhmoj**, v. 3o. wander, roam, make a pilgrimage Bsh.; — **me Zotin**, die Bsh.

- ngadh-nim** Mn. Ba., **-njim** Buz. Mn., m. gain (obs.) Buz.; reward Ba.; mastery, conquest, victory Buz. Mn. ER.; self-assertion, superiority; **-nimtar**, adj. 3. conquering, victorious; m. 5. conqueror, victor ER.; **-noj** Buz. Mn., **-njej** Buz. Mn., v. 3o. and 3y. gain Buz.; conquer, subdue Buz. Mn.; **-nonjës**, **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. victorious; m. 4. and 5. conqueror Mn. FN.; **-nyes** Mn. P., **-njyes** GR., adj. 3. and m. 4. = **ngadhnonjës**, q. v.; **-njej**, v. 3y. = **ngadhnoj**, q. v. Buz. Mn. Bog.; **-njim**, **-njyes**. See **ngathnim**, **-nonjës**; **të -njyem**, it, n. victory Buz.
- ngae**, f. 5. def: **ngaja**, opportunity, chance, leisure P. FL. Bsh.; **s'kam** —, I've no time, I'm busy; **-hem**, mp. find leisure Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. free, at leisure, idle FL. Bsh.
- ngafsha**, 3s: **ngaftë**, opt. of **ngas**, q. v. Feizi. V.
- ngah** (Gk-Alb) M., **ngaha** K. L. Mn. Bsh. SD. Mi., adv. = **nga**, q. v.
- nga-hás**, v. 2a. yawn; burst (Krujë) Ill.; **-hátun**, as adj. 1. exhausted, worn out Ill. Cf. **gajás**
- ngaher-a** Po. Dr. L. G., **-ë** ER. Mn., **për -a** Po., adv. always, for ever (T) Cf. **gjithmonë**, **gjithnjë**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. perpetual, everlasting, permanent Q. L. Mn.
- ngaj**, aor: **ngajta** A., **ngava** P., inf. and pp: **ngajt-un**, v. 3a. run (= **ngas**, q. v.) A. P.; adv. = **nga**, q. v. Mn. L. SD. Po. V. (T); — **që**, because; **-ás**, v. 1a. = **gajás**, q. v. L.; **-dó (qi)**, adv. and conj. wherever, wherever from; **-ë**, f. 1. and 8. cause, reason, motive LS. Job. V. Ex. Pr. L. (T); as adv. because of V.; **gjej -a kundër**, find fault with Job. Cf. **shkak**; **-herë**, adv. (**nganjherë**) sometimes, from time to time W.; **-im**, m. 2. causing; **-k**, m. urge, motive, impulse Gd.; **-koj**, v. 3o. mount (a horse), ride Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. cause (T); **-ta**, inf. and pp. **-t-un**, (T) **-tur**. See **ngas** Feizi. A. Mn.
- ngaktoj**, v. 3o. acquire L.
- ngal**, adj. 1. Gd., **-akaq**, adj. 3. Xh. Mn. Bsh. limping, slothful, sluggish shuffling Cf. **ngel**; **-ás**, v. 1a. embrace (T) (Gk); **-c**, m. trigger Mn. Bsh.; **-em**, mp. be numbed, be paralysed, halt, limp, shuffle Bsh. Dr. M. [Cf. **ngaloj**]; **-és**, v. 1a. condemn Va.; **-esë**, f. 1. obstacle, snag Ll.; **-ës**, m. 4. shuffler Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. stiff, awkward, paralysed, ungainly, slow, shuffling Bsh. Xh Mn. (N and Elb); **-im**, m. 2. obstacle Ll.; **-iróhem**, mp. climb, clamber Bsh. Mn. Cf. **kalaróhem**; **-is**, v. 2a. strain, impair, dull ER.; **-je**, f. 6. in phr: **kështú u-bë -je një plakë**; **-koj**, v. 3o. ride (a horse) Buz. Ba.; travel M.; **-koj në kalë**, mount a horse, bestride a horse (Gk-Alb) M.; copulate (of stallion) T.; **-moj**, v. 3o. harm, impair T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. hinder, impede, check, handicap Bsh. Mn. Ll. M.; **-óhem**, mp. limp, shuffle M.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **ngaloj**, q. v. M. Bsh.; adj. 3. slow, sluggish, shuffling, clumsy, awkward, slothful Toç. Bsh. Mn.; **-ur**, adj. 1. cross-eyed Boç.
- ngall-c**, m. shoot, sprout (from bulb or onion) (N) Cf. **kaçadë**; **-ë**, f. flowering head of onion Gd.; **-icë**, f. 3. sprout, shoot FL. Mn. Bsh. Co.; flower of maize-plant Co.; **-im**, m. 2. young plant, new shoot Ill. (T); **-inë**, f. 1. growth, excrescence Ll. Co.; **-is**, v. 2a. annoy Mn. Co.; set on (dogs), incite Bsh.; (2) form heads (of plants) Kn.; **-itme**, e —, f. 5. irritant, incitement Bsh.; **-m**, m. 2. Mn., **-mim**, m. 2. T. Co. Gd., **-mje**, f. 6. Mn. annoyance, bother, nuisance; **-moj**, v. 3o. (1) urge, drive, impel, incite, egg on, induce Ll. EK. Gd.; (2) irritate, tease, annoy, bother Bsh. T. Co. L. W.; (3) arouse, cause Mn. ER. Co. (N); (4) nail together, fit together M.; **-mues**, adj. 3. urging, etc.; irritating, etc.; causing; m. 4. cause, author, instigator; **-nim**, **-njim**, m. 2. **-njej**, **-noj**, v. **-njyes**, **-nues**, etc. See **ngadhnjej**, etc. Ba. FL.; **-oj**, v. 3o. shoot, sprout; protrude, project Ll. Ill. Co. (N and T); **-zës**, v. 2a. urge, incite, rouse (N); **-zitje**, f. 6. impetus, encouragement
- ngam-un**, inf. and pp. of **ngas**, q. v.; **-e**, e —, f. 5. run, race; irritation, bother Bsh.; **-ë**, adj. 2. incited, spurred, incensed; irritated, annoyed Bsh.; taunting V.; **-je**, f. 6., (T) **ngarje**, run, race GR. L.; **-je me pengesa**, obstacle race; **-je fushe**, cross-country race; **-je urdhën-sjellse**, flat race
- nganë**, 3 pl. aor. of **ngas**, q. v. FN.
- nganjë**, (1) one apiece (= **nga një**) V.; (2) adv. See **nga** Va.; **-herë**, **nganjherë**, adv. now and then EK. Mn.
- ngapak**, adv. slowly, gradually, gently Gd. Cf. **ngadál**
- ngaqi!** interj. behold! see! ER.
- ngarduliqe**, f. 5. goldfinch M. Cf. **gardalinë**
- ngardh**, v. 1a. stain, blemish, blacken Co.; brand, stigmatise Ll.; **-amósem**, mp. erect the comb (of cocks); revive (of plants); (fig.) swagger, strut (Gk-Alb) M.; **-e**, f. 5. Ll., **-ë**, f. Mn., stain, blot, blemish (Sc); **-ilesë**, f. 1. (mng. unknown); **-je**, f. 6. = **ngardhe**, q. v. Co.
- ngarend**, **ngarent**, v. 1a. run (T) L. ER. Co. Mn.; **ve në** —, set on the run, put to flight; **-je**, f. 6. running, racing ER.
- ngar-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngas**, q. v.; as adj. 1. touched Va.; contaminated, spoilt K. SD.; **e -ë**, f. 1. temptation De.; **të -ë**, t, n. race L.; **-is**, v. 2a. Cf. **ngarris** Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. running, race L. GR. See **ngamje**; **-je shejtani**, (a disease) (Përm)
- ngark-ace** W., **-açe** Bsh., v. 5. stick for loading pack-animals; **-esë**, f. 1. loading, load, burden, cargo; charge, ward Bsh. Mn. G.; **-icë**, f. 1. little load, bundle Mn. Bsh. L.; **-im**, m. 2. loading, charging; load, burden, cargo W. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. load, charge, burden (Cf. **barros**) Buz. Ba. Boç. D. P. W. G.; charge (with), accuse (of) (acc. of pers., acc. of thing, or me w. thing) G.; **më -on t'ju çfaq . . .**, he requests me to express to you . . .; **-onjës**, **-ues**, m. 4. loader, stevedore L.; **-os**, v. 1a. annoy L. (infl. by Gk); **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. loaded, charged; pregnant Buz. (**ëngarkuom**); i -i me **punë**, chargé d'affaires
- ngarmo**, v. 3o. See **ngërmo** Mn. Co. (N)
- ngarnar**, v. 1a. See **mishnoj**, **trupzoi** (It) Va.

- ngarr-im**, m. 2. hitch, check, handicap, hindrance Bsh.; -is (kohën), v. 2a. loiter, waste (time), idle Bsh. Ll.; -item, mp. dally, loiter, idle, amuse oneself, waste time (me: with, on) Ll. Mn. ER. Gd. (N)
- ngas**, 2. 3s: **nget** (G and T), 2 pl; **ngitni**, **ngisni**, aor: usu. **ngava**, also **ngajta** (both N and T), inf. and pp: **nga-më** (Buz: **ëngaam**), (N) also **ngajtë**, (T) **ngarë**, **ngajtur**, mp: **ngihem**, **ngitem**, v. 2b. irreg. (1) urge, incite, set on; annoy, tease, bother, disturb, irritate Buz. PW. P. W. Bsh. Kav. Feizi. Dr.; (2) run (T) Feizi. P. W. A. Bsh.; (3) touch P. Va.; (4) move FN.; (5) drive (oxen, automobile, etc.) Bsh. Mn. Dr.; (6) attack (Frash); (7) tempt De.; (8) plough W. Mn. K. (G only); ar'e **ngame**, ploughed field (N); — **rrëzikun**, run the risk P.; **më nget kolla**, my cough troubles me Dr.; **ler-e, mos e nga!** leave it (him) alone! (T); **mos më nga!** don't bother me! Dr.
- ngas**, adv. nearly, all but L.; m. 4. (**ngás**) driver; runner GR.; -e, adv. because; se -e, from what cause Mi.; -ë, f. 1. annoyance, bother Bsh.; -ër, f. 1. cake (T) ER.; -ës, adj. 3. irritating, rousing, stimulating, etc. L.; transitive (gram.) L.; m. 4. tempter, teaser, provocator L.; driver Mn. Ç.; runner; -je, f. 6. prick, stimulus, irritant L.; temptation Mn. De. S.K. V. L.; -keq, m. 2. (1) trigger; frog of violin bow Co.; (2) (perh.) nuisance, bugbear Fi.; -sí, f. race, rush
- ngastër**, f. 1. district, quarter, ward L. Bsh. Dr. Mn. T.
- ngash-et**, **më** —, I fancy T.; -ërej, v. 3y. touch, move, affect (T) L. T.; -ërim, m. 2. emotion, wistfulness, longing, sentiment L. M. Mn. T.; -ëritje, f. 6. = **ngashërim**, q. v. (T); -ëroj, v. 3o. = **ngashërej**, q. v.; -ëryer, adj. 1. touched, moved L.; -ëryes, adj. 3. touching, moving L.; -nej, v. 3y. swallow, gulp Bsh. FL.; -njej, v. 3y. incite, impassion, rouse, spur on, encourage Mn. Ll.; grip, seize Pi.; move, affect, react on L. Ll. (N) Cf. **ngashërej**; -nim, m. 2. concern, apprehension Gd.; -noj, v. 3o. concern, put about Gd.; -róhem, mp. be moved, be touched Bsh.; -rueshëm, adj. 2. troublesome, torturing, agonising Ill.
- ngat**, prep. w. dat. = **ngjat**, q. v. A.
- ngatërr**, f. 1. hair-ribbon, hair-tape Bsh.; -ac, **ngatrrac**, m. disturber; adj. 3. disturbing Gd.; -esë, -im, -oj, etc. See **ngatrrësë**, etc.
- ngatrr-ecë**, -esë, f. 1. difficulty, complication, tangle, muddle Bsh.; -estar, m. 5. mischief-maker, disturber, intriguer, rowdy Mn. L. Toç. EK.; adj. 3. confusing, muddling; mischief-making, subversive, intriguing; -i, f. M. T., -im, m. 2. L. W. M. Bsh., confusion, muddle; complication, implication, intrigue, mischief-making; -imqar, adj. and s. = **ngatrrëstar**, q. v.; -oj, v. 3o. catch (obs.) Buz.; entangle, involve, implicate, complicate GR. G. P. L. W.; -óhem, mp. (1) clamber W.; get entangled, be involved, etc P.; -uem, (T) -uar, adj. 2. and 1., entangled, involved, complicated, implicated; embarrassed; (of hair) matted GR. Mn.; -ues, (T) -onjës. See **ngatrrëstar**; -ueshëm, adj. 2. involved, complicated, intricate Bsh. Cf. **shkatrojt**
- ngath**, v. 1a. transfix, stun, stupefy, stop dead; stiffen, harden; blunt; deaden Mn. T. M.; i — **trút**, he is dullwitted; -em, mp. grow numb, grow stiff, deaden, etc. W. Bsh. Pi.; -ë, -je, f. stupor T.; -ërim, -tim m. 2. hardening, stiffening T.; -ët, adj. 1. stiff, clumsy, awkward, slothful; numb W.FL. Mn.; -tas, adv. clumsily; slothfully, idly; -ti, f. stiffness, clumsiness, awkwardness; -ur, adj. 1. awkward, stiff (T)
- ngava**, 3s: **ngau**, aor. of **ngas**, q. v.
- ngavjët**, adv. annually L. M.
- ngazëll-im**, **ngazull-im**, m. 5. joy, merriment, exultation K. GR. Ç. L. Bsh. FN. (G and T); -oj, v. 3o. cheer, delight Ç. L. S. W. Bsh.; -óhem, mp. rejoice, be glad, exult Ç. S. L. Mn. M.; -ues, (T) -onjës, adj. 3. merry; glad; exultant Ç.
- ngazitem**, mp. jest, joke Gd.
- ngdhin**, 3i. 3s. NHF., **ngdhihet**, mp. 3s. D. L. LS., it dawns Cf. **gdhin**
- ngé, ja**, f. time, leisure, leave, chance, opportunity (= **ngae**, q. v.) SD. D. T. Mn. P. (N and T); **nuk i'a ngenë, s'ja ka ngenë** SD., he has no time; **s'kam —, jam pa —**, I'm in a hurry (Sc)
- ngec**, v. 1a. hold, catch, jam, check, trap ER. Shep. Mn. L. (T); stumble, get caught T.; get stuck, get lodged, get jammed, get fixed Dr. ER. Mn. T.; hesitate, halt, falter Gur. Mn.; (of donkey) jib Ll. Mn.; spin (Elb) Cf. **gërshës, tierr**; -em, mp. get stuck, get caught, etc.; -un, adj. 1. stuck, caught, etc. Gd.
- ngéh-em**, mp. have time Po. T. Co. (T) Cf. **ngej**; -ë, f. = **ngé, ngae**, q. v. (T); -shëm, adj. 2. convenient Po.; -ur, adj. 1. free, at leisure
- ngej**, v. 3e. set free, set at leisure T.; -az, **më** —, gradually (T); -tun, adj. 1. free, disengaged
- ngel**, v. 1a. hold up, catch, stop, check M.; remain, stay behind, stop, halt, be checked, get stuck, get jammed; hesitate, waver GR. PW. W. ER. Bsh. Mn. T.; (2) mate (of dogs and bulls) Mn. Gd.; **më — me bâ**, there remains for me to do; **nuk më —**, I'm in a hurry (Tir); -ac, Ç. L. Mn., -aq Bsh., adj. 3. hesitant, slothful, sluggish, indolent; m. idler, lazybones, stick-in-the-mud; -e, f. 5. peg Bsh. K.; -is, v. 1a. press, oppress Mn. Thaç.; impress, print Bsh.; -un, adj. 1. left over, remaining; stuck, etc.
- ngenë**, def. acc. of **ngé, ngae**, q. v.; **më japin — për të . . .**, they gave me the chance to . . . Xh.
- ngëqem**, mp. = **nkëqem**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- ngerc**, m. 2. and 5. crab Hn. Mn.
- ngerç**, m. 2. cramp, stiffness Kn. GR. FL. Bsh. Mn. (Durr. and N) Cf. **ngeç, gërç, ngërç**; -em, mp. grow numb, get cramp; -un, adj. 1. stiff, cramped Gd.
- ngerm-ë**, f. taunt Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. incite, taunt, rouse (to anger), pester (me: with) Rr. Gd. ER. FL. Mn. (Elb. and N)
- ngerrë**, in phr: **dhe gjithë dot 'i — dëmet e marrsit** NHF.

- ngëshëm**, adj. 2. free, leisureed, idle, disengaged; convenient; opportune D. T. M. Mn. L. Xh. (G and T)
- ngët**, 2. 3s. pres. of **ngas**, q. v. FL. Job. Mn.
- ngëthët**, adj. 1. = **ngathët**, q. v. Gd.
- ngëc**, v. 1a. stick, get stuck Dr. Cf. **ngec**, **ngel**
- ngëdhîhet**, mp. 3s. dawn D.
- ngëllëqem**, mp. tipple, carouse Gd. Cf. **ngërrëqem**, **ngërdhëqem**
- ngëllij**, v. 3i. vent, let out Gd.
- ngënj-enj**, v. 3y. cheat, deceive Buz. (**ëngënjenj** scr.); **-im**, m. 2. deceit Buz.; **-yem**, **-yeshim**, adj. 2. deceitful, lying Buz.
- ngërcej**, v. 3y. rouse
- ngërcëll-ej**, v. 3y. Mn., **-ij**, v. 3f. (G) Bsh. K., **-oj**, v. 3o. K., also **ngërclelej**, etc. (**dhâmbët**) gnash (the teeth)
- ngërç**, m. = **ngerç**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
- ngërdhëqem**, mp. tipple, carouse Gd.
- ngërdh-ej**, v. 3e. Dr., **ngërdhesh** Ill. Co. Mn. EK., v. 1a. (w. dat.) mock, sneer at, jeer at, parody, mimic, make fun of; **-ëshem**, mp. pull faces at, mock (w. dat.) Bsh. Mn.; intr. take fantastic shapes
- ngërdhëshun**, **it**, **të** —, n. mockery, raillery FL.
- ngërdhît-ë**, **-un**, adj. 1. rough Gd.
- ngërdhoq**, m. eyeball; bulging eye (Tir) Cf. **zgërdhuc**
- ngërdhúcem**, mp. grin, snarl, show the teeth Bsh.; pull faces Co.; (**buzësh**) curl (the lip)
- ngërdhuq**, adj. wanton, loose Gd.
- ngërfos**, v. 1a. in phr: **më -en flokët**, my hair stands on end Gd.
- ngërhás**, v. 2b. snore, snort (= **gërhás**, q. v.) LS. K. (Frash. Berat)
- ngërhítur**, **it**, **të** —, n. snore, snort LS.
- ngërlájtë**, **ngërlaq**, adj. See **ngelaq** Co.
- ngërlëshem**, mp. bristle, have one's hair on end Bsh. Cf. **kërlëshem**
- ngërlloq**, m. = **ngërdhoq**, q. v.
- ngërm-esë**, f. urgency Bsh. Cf. **ngutsi**; **-icë**, f. irritation, annoyance, chagrin Rr.; **-oj**, v. 3o. drive on, egg on, urge, spur on, stimulate; annoy, irritate ER. Bsh. Mn. (also **ngarmoj**, q. v. Mn. Co.); **-óhem**, mp. huddle, be hunch-backed Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. urging, driving; pressing, urgent; annoying, irritating Gd.; **-uet**, adj. 1. bowed, bent Bsh.; **-úqem**, mp. crouch, cower, be huddled up K.; **-úqun**, adj. 1. bowed, bent, huddled
- ngërsimë**, f. Cf. **krisje**, **kërcitje** (Cal) M.
- ngërthej**, v. 3y. surround, encircle, contain, invest, hold in (its) clutches EK.; — **vétullat**, frown Bsh. Fi. Mn.
- ngërthim**, m. 2. cry Pg.
- ngërthitem**, mp. stiffen, grow numb Gd.
- ngërrás**, v. 2b. = **gërhás**, **ngërhás**, q. v. Bsh.
- ngërrëqem**, mp. See **ngërdhëqem** Gd.
- ngërritem**, mp. mutter Gd. Cf. **gërhás**
- ngërrnjar**, adj. 3. irritable, snappy Gd.
- ngëthej**, v. 3y. turn; deflect, divert; restore, replace (T) Cf. **këthej**, **nkëthej**
- ngëth-em**, mp. be numbed, be inactive Dr. Cf. **ngáthem**; **-ët**, adj. 1. awkward, stiff (T); **-sí**, f. stiffness; inertia Dr.; **-ur**, adj. 1. stiff, numb, inert Dr.
- ngëzoi**, v. 3o. gain, earn A.
- ngicëroj** Bsh., **ngicmoj** ER. Co., v. 3o. tickle, tease, annoy, worry, bother
- ngiet**, adv. alongside, near at hand (w. dat. and abl.) Kn. (N) Cf. **gjat**, **ngjat**
- ngihem**, mp. See **ngij**
- ngij**, aor: **ngina** Bsh., **ngiva** P., inf. and pp: **ngi-më**, **ngitë** Bsh., Buz: **ënginj**, (Sic-Alb) **nglinj**, v. 3i. and (T) **nginj**, v. 1a. Shep. Po. Mn., cram, sate, satiate, fill, stuff Buz. Ba. W. P. FL. Bsh.; mp: **ngihem**, sate oneself, cram oneself; be sated, be satisfied; **ngihem gjum(i)**, sleep one's fill A.; **s'i ngihet syni**, he can't take his eyes off . . . (Elb); **-ur**, adj. 1. sated (T)
- ngimë**, adj. 1. and 2. filled, crammed, sated; fat, full ER. Mn. Bsh. Bog.
- nginj**, v. 1a. = **ngij**, q. v. Shep. Po. Mn. (ST); **-a**, aor. of **ngas**, walk, go Va.; **-em**, mp. = **ngihem**, q. v. Po. Mn. Ex.; **-ë**, f. satiation T.; **-ur**, adj. 1. sated, filled
- ngirë**, adj. 1. sated, filled (T)
- ngisnja**, **ngiste**, impf. 1. 3s. of **ngas**, q. v. (T) SD.
- Ngisk**, m. Frank, Francis Va.
- ngisni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ngas**, q. v.
- ngishëm**, adj. satiable; sated L. Bsh.; (fig.) pleased P.
- ngisht**, m. 1., **ngishte**, f. 5., **ngishtëz**, f. 1. Bsh., **ngishtë**, f. 1. K. thimble, thumb-stall Gd.
- ngishtër**, s. hook D. (Gk)
- ngit**, imperat. sg. of **ngas**, q. v. ER.; 3 sg. impf. of **ngas**, go, walk Va.; **-a**, etc. aor. of **ngas**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. (1) of **ngas** Bsh. Mn.; (2) of **ngij**, q. v.
- ngitë**, adj. 1. sated, full (also **ngitun**) Bsh.
- ngit-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ngas**, q. v.; **-te**, 3s. imperf. of **ngas**, q. v. Kn.
- ngizhde**, f. 5. thimble (Sc)
- ng'jas**, v. 2a. prolong; continue, last Bsh.; **më ng'jätet**, I'm getting tired (of waiting) Bsh.
- ng'jat**, **-as**, adv. near by, close Bsh.; **-ë**, adj. 1. close, near Bsh.; **-im**, **-sim**, m. 2. prolongation, duration Bsh.; **-oj**, **-soj**, v. 3o. prolong, last; **të -un**, **it**, n. length of time, duration FL.
- ng'jet**, adv. = **ng'jat**, q. v. Bsh.
- ngiaj**, v. 3a. (perh.) save (Gk-Alb) M.; phr: kush do të nglanjë jetën e tij edhe të pásurit e tij
- nglas**, v. 2a. See **ng'jas**; (2) v. 2b., 2. 3s: **nglet**, resemble (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjas**
- ngiát-em**, mp. stretch oneself out, sprawl (Gk-Alb) Cf. **ng'jas**, **gjas**; e **-urë**, a, f. 1. length (Gk-Alb) M.
- nglez**, adj. 3. See **inglëz** (Gk-Alb) M.
- nglëmoj**, v. 3o. scratch (Gk-Alb) M.
- nglinj**, v. 3i. inf. and pp: **nglirë**. See **ngij** (Sic-Alb) M.; pp. as adj. content M.
- ngofe**, f. 5. Bsh. Bujq., **ngofje**, f. 6. Mn., hip, haunch, rump (of animal) (T) Cf. **çapok**
- ngoj**, v. 3o. = **ndëgjoj**, **dëgjoj**, q. v. (Dibr) ER.
- ngoje** P. SD. LS. K. ER. (T), **ngojë** A., adv. in phr: **zâ (xâ)**, (T) **zë** —, bandy about, talk about, gossip about; mention Cf. **përmënd**; (2) f. 5. muzzle-straps, bridle bit K. Bsh.; **-a e pópullit**, the lips of the people Ill.; **bukë ngojë**, dai'ly bread, livelihood

- ngoj-ëz**, f. 1. cavesson, curb Gd.; -oj, v. 30. mention Q.; slander (Tir) K. Bsh. (in this sense also **ngojós** L.)
- ngol-ar**. See **ngollar** Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. try, taste T.
- ngollar**, m. 5. (1) wooden peg Bsh.; (2) kick K.; (3) sodomite D.
- ngollonë**, f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.
- ngop**, v. 1a. sate, fill, cram (= **ngos**, **ngij**, q. v.) K. Mn. D. T. Bsh. M. (T); -em, mp. cram oneself, sate oneself, gorge; -çar, -ës. See **ngoptar**; -ëm, adj. 2. Mn., -ët, adj. 1. L. full, sated, crammed; -je, f. 6. satiation, satiety Mn. Ç.; -sí, f. = **ngopje** L.; -tar, adj. 3. gluttonous; m. 5. glutton FL.
- ngordh**, v. 1a. stiffen, turn stiff (of penis) K.; die off, die (of animals) K. P. L. D. X. W.; -em, mp. swell, stretch, stiffen; die off K. Cf. **kordh**, **shkordh**; -ak M., -alag T. K. Ill. (Kruje), -aq L. K. Bsh., adj. 3. broken-down, broken, dying, wasting, ready to die, decrepit, ailing; -et, adj. 1. dead (of animals) Bsh. K. ER. Mn. W.; (It-Alb only) bold, pert M.; -je, f. 6. stiffening; prosthesis; dying off, death Mn. Bsh.; -os, v. 1a. compress, force, strain T.; -sinë, f. 1. carrion, dead animal matter Mn. T. Bsh. M.
- ngorën**, m. = **gorën**, q. v. L.
- ngorth-nja**, etc. impf. (T) of **ngordh**, q. v. G.; -sinë, f. 1. carcass, carrion K.
- ngos**, v. 1a. fill, sate, satisfy (= **ngop**, **ngij**, q. v.) K. M. Q. D. ER. SD. T. (T); -je, f. 6. satiation L. T. (also **të -ur**, it, n.); -ur, adj. 1. sated SD. Mn.
- ngrackë**, f. 1. slab (of stone), tablet K. Bsh. (Berat); trap Mn. ER. Cf. **betimë**, **grackë**
- ngrafis**, v. 1a. hypnotise, bewitch Co.
- ngrah**, v. 1a. spur on, incite, lash Mn. L. Cf. **grah**; -ë, adv. on the shoulder (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **krah**
- ngraj**, v. 3a. aor: **ngrajta**, inf. and pp: **ngrajtur**, raise, lift; rear, bring up Va. (= **ngreh**, q. v.)
- ngrân-ë**, (T) **ngrenë**, **ngrenur**. inf. and pp. of **ha**, eat, q. v. Harff. Buz. Ba. W. PW. (inf. also **me hângër** X.); -a, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **ha**, q. v. EK. (usu. **hângra**, (T) **hêngra**); **të** —, it, n. eating; food; itching; **të -e**, f. pl. 5. eatables, foodstuffs; -'je, f. 6. eating; -shëm, adj. 2. edible Hn. FL. Mn.
- ngratë**, adj. 1. wretched, miserable, unhappy V. K. G. GR. P. Bsh. Cf. **shkretë**, **gjerë**, **mjerë**
- ngrathët**, adj. 1. rough (to the touch), coarse, shaggy, bristly, prickly Mn. Bsh.
- ngré**, v. 3e. K. L., 4a. A. = **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v. L. A.; carry, bear A
- ngref** (CG), **ngreh**, v. 1a and 1b., **ngrëj**, v. 3e. Bsh., **ngré**, v. 4a. A., aor: **ngrita** (3s: **ëngriti** Buz.), **ngrejta** Mi. Mn., **ngrëjta** Bsh., **ngriçë** Mi. SD.; **ngreha** P., **ngreha** Bsh., **ngreva**, 3s: **ngreu** Mi. Mn. L., inf. and pp: **ngrit-un**, (T) **ngritur**, **ngrejtur**, also **ngrejt-un** ER., **ngrejt-un** Bsh., **ngremë** Bsh., lift, raise; Buz. P. W. K. L.; wind up, set, charge Bsh.; carry, bear A.; erect, build P.; put up (an umbrella) A.; repeal (a law); attract, pull (N) Kn.; mp: -em P., **ngrifem**, **ngrihem** K., get up, rise, stand up. See **ngreh**
- ngref-ë**, **ngrehë**, f. 3. roof-timbering, skeleton frame, truss, architrave Bsh. Toç.; -ëm, adj. 2. raised ER.; -ës, m. 4. jack; trigger W. Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. raised K.; charged, wound up, set Bsh.; -je, f. 6. raising: construction, structure GR.
- ngreh**, v. 1a. = **ngref**, q. v.; — **çadra**, pitch camp; — **krye kundër**, revolt against; — **krye**, protest ER.; — **hua**, raise a loan Ç.; **më -in**, they're summoning me; — **glyq kundër**, take action against; — **gramofonin**, wind up the gramophone EK.; — **kurthë**, set a trap Bsh.; phr: **kjo çashtje nuk — me ujë**; -aluc, adj. 3. bold, brazen, swaggering Gd.; -alucem, mp. swagger, show off EK.; -çëm, adj. 2. malleable Kn. (N); -em **prapë**, withdraw A.; -ë, f. 3. framework Toç.; truss, architrave, roof timbering Bsh.; scaffolding, rough stage Gd.; -ëm, adj. 2. erect; -ës, m. 1. raiser; jack; trigger; compound (N) Kn.; (fig.) builder; adj. 3. constructive; -ët, adj. 1. raised K.; strung up, wound up, tense Bsh.; stiff, hard; gruff Ll.; upright Kn.; -i, f. 8. Mn., -inë, f. 1. Mn., -je, f. 6. G. Co. raising, erection; building, construction; fabric; elevation; installation; -me, e —, f. 5. raising, lifting GR.
- ngrej**, **ngrëj**, v. 3e. = **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v. D. A. W. Bsh.; -ta, aor., -tun, -tur, inf. and pp. of **ngrej**. See **ngref**
- ngremë** Bl., **ngrerë** Po. Job. (T), inf. and pp. of **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v.
- ngresh**, v. 1a. recite (T) Cf. **leçis**; -tëroj, v. 30. make bristle (with alarm) M.; -tërohëm, mp. bristle (with alarm) Va. (It-Alb)
- ngreva**, 3s: **ngreu**, aor. of **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v. Mn. Mi.
- ngrenë-ë**, -ur, (T) inf. and pp. of **ha**, eat. q. v. (G: **ngrenë**); — **të -a**, f. 1. pl. food D. Pr.; **të** —, it, n. eating; food, provisions D.; -ës, adj. 3. eating; m. 4. eater; glutton K. L.; -'je, f. 6. eating, meal L. GR.; -j v. 3ë. itch (Gk-Alb) M.
- ngri!** imperat. 2 sg. of **ngreh**, q. v. Ex.
- ngri**, ja, f. freezing (N) Kn.; **caku i -së**, freezing point
- ngricë**, f. 1. frost ER. Mn. Bujq. (N) (also **të ngrime**, pl.)
- ngriçë**, aor. lsg. of **ngreh**, q. v. Mi. SD.
- ngriçh**, **ngrydh**, **ngryth**, v. 1a. work up, play upon (affections, etc.), foment, rouse, invoke PW. Mn. T.; -em, mp. be worked up, etc.; get excited, be in heat (of horses and goats) Mn. Gd. M.; -ë, f. ferment, heat; leaven T.
- ngrifem**, **ngrihem**, mp. of **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v.; — **në këmbë**, stand up, rise K. Cf. **çohëm**
- ngrij**, v. 3i. aor: **ngriçë** K. Bsh., **ngriçë**, 3s: **ngriu** ER., inf. and pp: **ngri-më**, **ngritë**, (T) **ngrirë**, freeze, chill, numb Bsh. K. D. L. P. W.; harden, set K.; intr. freeze, turn cold Job.; **më ngriu zëmren**, it made my blood run cold ER.; (2) mince (= **grij**, q. v.)
- ngrim-ë**, pp. as adj. 2. frozen, frosty, numb, set Bsh. Mn. Ill. P. EK.; **shí i -ë**, hail P.; **të** —, it, n. P., **të -e**, pl. Mn. frost(s); -ë, adj. 2. (2) torn, lacerated Cf. **grimë**; -ë **në**, clasped in, set in (of gem, etc.); -ët, adj. 1. bent, folded, inclined Bsh.; -je, f. 6. freezing, congealing L.

ngrind, v. 1a. be hostile A.; **-em**, mp. litigate, quarrel L.; **-je**, f. 6. quarrel, strife Pr. Cf. **grind**, **-je**
ngriqëzōj, v. 3o. in phr: dhën ngriqëzuan sa dhespër (evening) ish Va.
ngrir-em, mp. grow chill, freeze Va.; **-ë**, adj. 1. (T) frozen, numb; **-je**, f. 6. freezing (T)
ngris-em, mp. get rich Bsh.; **-et**, mp. 3s. = **ngryset**, q. v. D. Va.; **-inë**, f. frost (N)
ngrišhëm, adj. 2. cold, freezing, frosty ER.
ngrita, etc., **ngritem**, **ngrit-un**, **-ur**, aor., mp. and inf. and pp. of **ngref**, **ngreh**, q. v.
ngritë, **ngritë**, adj. 1. frozen, solid, set, numb, congealed, frosted, filigree Mn. PW. D. T. EK. K. Bsh.; f. (G and T) M. D. and **të** —, it, n. frost
ngritëm, adj. 2. on end, bristling; **-ës**, adj. 3. raising, lifting; m. 1. and 4. lifter, raiser, jack; trigger; plaintiff L.; **urë -se**, drawbridge; **-je**, f. 6. raising, rise, elevation; inflation GR. G. L. Co.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. rising W.; **-se**, f. 5. jack; **-sí**, f. sharp frost, hard frost Ç. Co.; **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. frozen; frosted; filigree Gd.
ngrih-em, mp. pull faces Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) wry face, grimace; (2) rasp, grater Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. wry, distorted Gd.
ngriva, etc. aor. of **ngreh**, q. v. SD.
ngrof, **ngroh**, v. 1a. warm, heat (Buz: **ëngroh**) Buz. X. D. P. W.; sit (on eggs), brood, hatch out Bujq. Mn. Dr.; **-ës**, m. 1. heater, stove; adj. 3. heating, warming; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. warm P. W. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. heating, hatching out, sitting (on eggs); **-se**, f. 5. stove, heater, warmer (Elb) Mn. Gd.; **-tsí**, f. warmth ER.
ngroh, **-ët**, **-tsí**, etc. See **ngrof**, etc.; **-adorcë**, f. muff Gd.; **-sinë**, f. warmth
ngrojtë, adj. 1. warm (T)
ngronte, 3s. impf. of **ngroh**, q. v. Po.
ngropët, **ngropun**, adj. 1. crippled Gd.
ngrusht, m. 1. = **grusht**, q. v. K. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. punch Bsh.
ngrydh, v. 1a. work up, foment; excite; leaven Cf. **ngriðh**; **-em**, mp. be in heat (of horses, cattle and goats); **-ë**, f. leaven T.; **-je**, f. 6. fomentation; fermentation T.
ngryej, v. 3y. enrich Ll.
ngryem, adj. 2. rich; (2) Cf. **rrahun**, **rrégjun**
ngryj-meni, f. wealth Ll.; **-të**, adj. 1. rich, wealthy Ll. Mn.
ngryk, **ngrykë**, adv. by the throat, round the neck (Cf. **në grykë**); **marr** —, embrace, hug Bud. Bog. K. Bsh. Mn. L. P. W. Cf. **përfýtemi**; — 'e **fyt me**, close beside, neck and neck with; **-as**, adv. in phr: **fálemi -as**, **mírremi -as**, embrace Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. embrace Mn. Toç.
ngrys, v. 1a. (1) darken T. K. D. P.; — **vétullat**, frown, scowl GR.; (2) enrich Ll. Bsh. (N); **-em**, mp. (1) spend the evening, spend the night, go to bed L.; stay till nightfall Dr.; (fig.) die K.; (2) scowl, frown, look black GR.; look glum; (3) get rich Bsh. (in this sense also **ngrišem** Bsh.); **-et**, mp. 3s. it gets dark, night falls GR. D. P. L. Bsh. W.; **qysh m'u-ngryse?** how did you sleep? Mi.; **-ë**, f. evening, dusk; **-ëm**, adj. 2. frowning, forbidding GR.; **-ët**,

adj. 1. dim, dark; frowning Gd. K. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. dusk Gd.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. dusk; frowning L. T.; **të -un**, it, n. nightfall; (fig.) eve, decline G.
ngryth, v. 1a. = **ngrydh**, q. v. T.; **-ë**, Ill., **-ët** L., adj. 1. dry, withered, juiceless Ill.; (fig.) timid, spineless, good-for-nothing L.
ngrras, v. 2b. = **gërhás**, q. v. Bsh.
ngrrihem, mp. (perh.) roll about, wallow, wander round (Liboh) ER.
ngrruc, v. 1a. cause to shrink, contract, paralyse Bsh.; adj. 3. shrunk, huddled, paralysed Bsh. Co. Cf. **pengac**
nguc, v. 1a. rouse, incite, impel, urge, egg on, compel, oblige, force; tease, provoke, irritate; provoke, challenge FL. Bsh. Dr. T. ER. Ill. Ç. Cf. **nxis**, **nxitoj**, **cys**, **ngas**, **ngacmoj**; **-ë**, e —, f. 1. in phr: **veshku i resës i thotë të -a**; **-ës**, adj. 3. urging, urgent, compelling, exigent, instigating, provocative, stimulating L. Toç. Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. urge, impulse; instigation; irritation; compulsion, exigency Toç. ER. Ç.; **-tar**, adj. 3. = **ngucës**, q. v.; m. 5. instigator Gd.; **-tirë**, f. speed L.; **-un**, adj. incited, stimulated
nguçëm, adj. 2. = **ngutshëm**, q. v. Bsh.
ngudir, v. 1a. scare off, chase away (It-Alb) Va.
nguf-ás, v. 2a. T. K. Bsh., **-moj**, v. 3o. Mn., **-oj**, Bsh. Mn. M. Kn., swell; rise, well up, bubble up. Cf. **mbutás**, **mbutoj**; **-átun**, adj. 1. swollen; welling up Gd.; **-mim**, m. 2. swelling; welling up, surge; **-móhet (uji)**, (the water) wells up
nguj-im, m. 2. enclosure, locking in, siege, blockade Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. enclose, lock up, enlodge, besiege, invest, beleaguer, blockade ER. Ill. W. Bsh. Mn. T. Pi. EK. Ll.; **-uem**, adj. 2. locked in, besieged, shut up EK.
ngul, v. 1a. thrust in, stick in, insert, drive in, drive home, implant, inculcate; establish GR. L. D. P. X. W. K. Cf. **shkul**; — **kâmbë (për)**, insist (on), be insistent, persist (in), stickle (for) Mn. GR.; — **kâmbë qi . . .**, insist that . . . ; **-ar**, v. 1a. harmonise Va.; **-ar**, m. 5. nail Gd.; **-azi**, adv. persistently, insistently L.
ngulç-im, m. 2. breathlessness; asthma L.; **-ccj**, v. 3o. gasp, pant, be out of breath (Përm) Ill. K. Cf. **gulçoj**
ngul-ë, **-ët**, adj. 1. firm, fast, solid, fixed Bsh. Gd. Mn.; **yjet e -ët**, fixed stars; **-í**, f. urge, desire, will Va.; **për -í!** please! Va.; **-is**, v. 1a. and (CG and T) 2a. implant, inculcate Xh. Mn. ER. Bsh.; **-isem**, mp. be obstinate, have a fixed idea Bsh.; **-isun**, adj. 1. with a fixed idea, obstinate Bsh.; **-item**, mp. be fixed; be implanted, be inculcated; be obstinate Xh. ER.; **-itje**, f. 6. instilling, implanting, inculcation ER. Mn. Xh.; **-je**, f. 6. insertion; insistence, persistence L.
ngulm, m. insistence (**për**: on), persistence, obstinacy, stubbornness; resolution, perseverance Ç. Mn. Mi. L.; **vë** —, insist, persist Ç.; **vë -in për të . . .**, be determined to . . . ; make every effort to . . . Mn. Mi.; **-eni**, f. ER., **-ë**, f. FN. Ç. = **ngulm**, q. v.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. insist (**në**: on) Q.; **-je**, f. 6. insistence, persistence, perseverance; **-oj**, v. 3o. persist, insist L. G.
ngul-sí, f. persistence, eagerness, zeal ER. Gd.

- ngulshëm**, adj. 2. fixed; persistent, insistent L.
ngulsh-im, m. 2. lust, craving, passion, vice Ll.;
 -oj, v. 3o. crave, lust; be intemperate Ll.;
 -uem, adj. 2. craving, lustful Ll.
ngul-tas, adv. penetratingly; obstinately; fixedly
 EK. L.; -të, adj. 1. = **ngulët**, q. v. ER.; -un,
 adj. 1. fixed; determined Mn.; obstinate FL.;
vullnët i -un, perseverance
ngullm, m. fate, luck, fortune Ll.; -bardhë, adj.
 4. lucky, fortunate Ll.; -zì, f: -zezë, adj. 4.
 irreg. unlucky, unfortunate Ll.
nguq, v. 1a. redden; -em, mp. turn red; blush K.
 T. W. M. Cf. **kuq**
ngur, v. 1a. turn to stone T. Va. L. Mn.
ngurdhos, **ngordhos**, v. 1a. force, compress T.
 Cf. **ngordh**, **nguroj**
ngur-em, mp. turn to stone, petrify, solidify;
 -ëm, adj. 2. hard, solid; (fig.) harsh, gruff GR.;
 -ët, -të, adj. 1. stone-, stony, hard, flint-like,
 solid Kn. Bsh.; mineral, crude GR.; (fig.)
 cruel Ill.; -fosun, adj. 1. in phr: hyn i — ER.;
 -im, m. 2. Hn. Gd. SD., -je, f. 6. petrification,
 solidification; hardening, stiffening, obduracy
 SD.; -oj, v. 3o. (1) turn hard, turn to stone,
 petrify, solidify, harden (also fig.) W. Mn.
 Bsh. Hn. T. De. K.; (2) growl, roar K. M.;
 -óhem, mp. harden, etc.; -os, v. 1a. = **nguroj**
 (1), q. v. L. Ex.; -sí, f. hardness GR.; -sina,
 f. pl. solids; -të, adj. 1. = **ngurët**, q. v.; -toj,
 v. 3o. = **nguroj**, q. v.; -tsí, f. stoniness, hard-
 ness, solidity (also fig.) Bsh. Mn. L.; -tun, adj. 1.
 = **ngurët**, q. v. EK.
ngurr, v. 1a. = **ngur**, **nguroj**, q. v. (Përm) K.;
 -an, in phr: — fitimi nga vneshtet; -ët, -të,
 adj. 1. (1) = **ngurët**, q. v.; (2) stubborn Bsh.;
 -im, m. 2. (1) Cf. **ngurim**; (2) hesitation, jibbing,
 stoppage Mn. L.; (3) crooning L.; -oj, v. 3o.
 (1) = **nguroj**, q. v.; (2) stop, pull up, falter,
 hesitate, jib (në: at) Mn. Bsh. L. Gur. Cf. **ngec**,
ngel; block (N); get caught, get fixed, get
 lodged; (3) croon, coo L. ER. Mn. (Elb); -os,
 v. 1a. = **nguroj**, **ngurroj**, q. v. Ç.; -osje, f. 6.
 stubbornness Ç.; -toj, v. 3o. = **nguroj**, q. v.
 (Përm) K.; -úcem, mp. cower, huddle up Gd.;
 -uem, adj. 2. Bsh., -ues, adj. 3. FL. Mn., -ueshëm,
 adj. 2. Mn. Co. EK., hesitant, reluctant, jibbing,
 unwilling, stubborn, recalcitrant, refractory;
 sluggish Mn. FL.
ngus, v. 2a. urge, force, impel, compel, incite,
 oblige, drive GR. PW. P. St. D. W. M. K. Bsh.;
 mp: **ngútem**, hurry, hasten (në: into); **mos**
u-ngut! don't hurry!
ngush, v. 1a. annoy, irritate, provoke Toç. Bsh.
ngushëll-ej, -im, -oj, -ues, etc. See **ngushulloj**, etc.
ngusht, adv. narrowly, closely; **jam** —, I am short,
 am in financial difficulties Sh.R.; **bie (ra)** —,
 land into difficulties, get into a scrape (Elb);
jemi — **për bukë**, we're short of bread; **nuk kam**
 — **për t'ë**, I don't need it badly ER.; **e pau vedin**
 —, he got into difficulties (N) Kn.; -as Sel.
 -azi Mn., adv. closely, compactly, crowdedly;
 -ë, adj. 1. narrow, close, confined Mn. D. P. W.;
 e -ë, f. 1. strait (geog.); -ët, adj. 1. = **ngushtë**,
 q. v. GR.; -icë, f. 1. strait, difficulty, tightness,
 tight corner Bsh. ER.; dearth, lack Cf. **zì**;
 -im, m. 2. narrowing, narrowness, strait,
 stricture K. A. W. Ç.; (fig.) straits, distress
 L. Mn.; -inë, f. 1. strait Q.; -inat e **Dardané-**
lavet, the Dardanelles Q.; -oj, v. 3o. narrow,
 straiten, restrict, cramp, confine; (fig.) reduce
 to straits, straiten L. D. P. W. ER. M. K. Bsh.;
 -óhem, mp. be confined, etc.; be miserly M.;
 -sí, f. closeness, confinement, strictness GR.;
 -sinë, f. 1. strait (geog.) Mn. Hn.; -sisht, adv.
 closely Toç.
ngushull-im, **ngushëllim**, Buz: **ëngushullim**, m. 2.
 comfort, consolation Buz. D. L. W.; -imtar, adj.
 3. comforting, consoling; m. 5. comforter,
 consoler K. D.; -oj, **ngushëlloj**, Buz: **ëngushull-**
onj and **ëngushëllonj**, v. 3o. console, comfort
 Buz. S. D. Bl. W. K.; -ónem, mp. mourn Buz.;
 -ues, Buz: -uos, adj. 3. consoling, comforting;
 m. 4. consoler, comforter K. Buz.; -ueshëm,
 adj. 2. consolable; consoling K. Bsh.
ngúshun, adj. 1. provoked, irritated, impelled,
 urged Bsh. Toç.; **të** —, it, n. provocation, irrita-
 tion, urge, impulse Toç.
ngut, m. haste (N); **me** —, in haste; **bâj** —,
 hurry; -as, -azi, adv. in a hurry T.; -em, mp. of
ngus, q. v.; hurry, make haste P. Mn. K.;
 -ë, f. haste, hurry Bsh. T.; **jam për -ë**, I'm in a
 hurry Bsh.; -je, f. 6. force, urge, drive, impulse,
 incentive GR.; haste, hurry; -oj, v. 3o. obey A.;
na s'kishim çare pa nguton, we had to obey A.;
 -sí, f. impulsiveness, urgency, forcefulness,
 zest, gusto GR.; impetus; eagerness; hurry;
kam -sí, I'm in a hurry (T); -sisht, adv. hurriedly,
 hastily, urgently Mn. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. urgent
 Mn. EK.; earnest, eager Mn.; hasty, rash,
 vehement FL. P.; irritable, crusty Bsh.
nguzoj, v. 3o. etc. See **guxoj**, etc. A.
ngjacoj, v. 3o. drive, impel (T) ER.
ngjaj, adj. pl. of **ngjall** (**ëngjall**) q. v. Buz.
ngjaj, Buz: **ëngjanj**, v. 3a. inf. and pp. (T) **ngjarë**,
 resemble Dr. P. (= **gjaj**, **përgjaj**, q. v.); phr:
 por ata janë **ëngjaam** ën shpirtit shejt me folë
 Buz.; in sense "happen, find," see **ngjan**, **vgjaj**
 Buz.
ngjajë, t, pl. venison Buz.
ngjajshmëri, f. similarity (T)
ngjajti, 3s. aor. of **ngjet**, q. v.
ngjalan, m. eel-pond
ngjal-ë, f. 1. eel Boç. L. W. K.; **mizë -ash**, water-
 spider (Gjin); -shëm, adj. 2. eel-like L.
ngjall, v. 1a. rouse, waken, stir Buz. K. D. P.:
 raise Buz.; live SD.; cure, revive D. K.; fatten
 K. Dr. D.; -em, mp. stir, wake, come to life,
 come round, revive Buz. P.; get fat, put on
 weight Dr. Mn.; -ë, adj. 1. alive, lively, active
 (**ëngjallë**, pl: **ëngjaj** Buz.) Buz. W. Bsh. Cf.
gjallë; -ëm, adj. 2. revived Bsh.; stout, hearty,
 hale, fat T. Mn. L.; live, alive Mn.; -is, v. 2a.
 revive, rouse, bring round, bring to life Bsh.;
 stimulate Gd.; -itës, adj. 3. reviving, refreshing,
 stimulating Gd.; -je, f. 6. revival, rousing, coming
 to life, resurrection Q. GR. G. D.; life, vigour
 GR.; -me, e —, f. 5. life, resurrection K.; -nuer,
ore, adj. 3. zealous, keen, live; -ueshëm, adj. 2.
 lively; -un, it, **të** —, (T) -ur, it. See **ngjallje**
 Buz. D.

- ngjam-ë**, inf. and pp. of **ngjas**, **ngjet**, q. v. GR.; e -e, f. 5. resemblance Co.; -ës, adj. 3. similar, like L.
- ngjan**, v. 3a. 3s. aor: **ngjau**, inf. and pp: **ngjamë** (Buz: **ëngjaam**), (T) **ngjarë**, (it) happens Buz. Dr. L.; it is fitting Kav.; — **të**, it is right to; phr: **kush anshtë ëngjanë e u nukë tretesh ën së këqijashit Buz.**
- ngjan**, prp. w. dat. like (Elb)
- ngjar-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngjan**, q. v.; **ka të -ë**, it is possible Dr.; -**je**, f. 6. event, occurrence; pl. phenomena G.; -**oj**, v. 3o. lighten, brighten Va.; purify, clarify Va.
- ngjas**, v. 2a. lengthen Buz. T.; extend, reach Buz. Ba. P. W. D. K. Bsh.; stretch out, put out, extend W. Mn.; delay, adjourn, put off, prolong (N) Pi.; last, endure Mn. P.; mp: **ngjätëm**, be prolonged, be stretched out, extend, etc.; hold forth, expatiate D.; — **dorën**, hold out one's hand K.; **s'ngjati shumë veç se kur . . .**, it was not long before . . . ER.; **i ngjati në dorë**, it remained in his hand; **ënglätet dierie ëndë**, it reaches to Buz.; **e ngjate tepër**, you've dragged the story out too much K.; **t'u ngjat jeta!** (at meeting and parting) good day!
- ngjas**, (N) **ng'jas**, v. 2b. 3s: **ngjet**, **ng'jet**. See **ngjet**, **gjet** K. Bsh.; adv. and -**je**, alike (T); -**ë**, **të** — 3s. pres. subj. of **ngjaj**, q. v. ER.; -**si**, f. probability Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. probable Mn. Ç.; similar L.
- ngjashëm**, adj. 2. wealthy Co.
- ngjat**, (N) **ng'jat** Bsh., **ngat** A., **njat** K., also **ngjätas** Ll., **ng'jätas** Bsh., adv. near, close, near by, at hand K. D. P. Bsh.; (w. dat.) during Ll. Mn.; **sa** —? how long? (Shiak) Cf. **njet**; prp. w. gen. dat. and abl. near, by, at, close to Mn. K.; alongside, along K. Mn.; -**esë**, f. 1. prolongation, projection Gd.; -**ë**, adj. 1. and **njatë**, long; -**im**, m. 2. reach, stretch, range L. Ç.; -**je**, f. 6. extension, prolongation, projection, range Mn. L. ER.; -**jeta**, **t'u** —, good day, how do you do, good-bye L. GR.; -**jetim**, m. 2. greeting, salutation; -**jetoj**, v. 3o. greet, salute, send greetings, acknowledge, thank Po. L. Mn. LS.; **të -jetuar**, it, n. acknowledgment, thanks LS.; -**oj**, v. 3o. = **ngjas**, v. 2a. q. v. K. Bsh. D.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. broad, large-scale Sel.; -**un**, it, **të** —, n. resemblance, analogy (N) Kn.
- ngjau**, 3s. aor. of **ngjet**, q. v. L.
- ngje**, look, behold K.
- ngjeç**, adv. = **deri**, q. v. K. Co. (Tir)
- ngjedh**, v. 1a. fit on Mn. Gd. Cf. **ngjesh**
- ngjef**, **ngjeh**, v. 1b. count (= **njeh**, q. v.) K. A. Bud. Bog.
- ngjëj**, pl. of **ngjell**, q. v. (N); v. 3e. reach Va. Cf. **ngjen**
- ngjel**, (1) v. 1a. stay, stick, stop (= **ngel**, q. v.); (2) m. = **gjel**, q. v. Pg.; (3) cramp (in limbs)
- ngjelbët** W. K. Bsh., **ngjelmë** EK., **ngjelmët** K. Bsh., adj. 1. salt, briny Cf. **njelmë**, **shëllitë**
- Ngjelino**, ja, f. Angeline SD.
- ngjell**, m. 12. pl: **ngjëj**, angel (N) Cf. **engjëll**
- ngjell**, v. 1a. feed up, fatten Cf. **ngjall** Bujq.; -**ë**, f. trance, coma Gd.
- ngjen**, in phr: **më** —, it concerns me, **nuk më** —, it doesn't concern me Bsh. Mn.; I haven't time Mn. K. (**ngjend** K.) Cf. **ngjëj**, v. 3e.
- ngjeq**, m. steam, vapour, stifling heat (T) M. Pg. D. K. Bsh. (Cf. **ngjiq** Bog.); v. 1a. stifle, smother Gd.
- ngjer**, adv. = **deri**, q. v.; — **në**, — **mbë**, as far as, up to (T) D. K.; — **sa**. See **deri sa**; -**im**, m. 2. circumference Bog. Bsh.; -**moj**, v. 3o. strive Bsh. (also **ngermoj**, cf. **përpiqem**); -**oj**, v. 3o. spread, extend, broadcast (largesse, favours, etc.) (T); (2) stalk over, wade through, pick one's way through (marshes, etc.) (T. Myz) ER.; (3) hem in, straiten, enclose, surround Buz. Bsh.; overwhelm Buz.; (fig.) pilfer Mn.; -**sa**, conj. until K.; -**uom**, adj. 2 and adv. round, round about Buz. Cf. **përqark**
- ngjes**, v. 2a. = **ngjas**, q. v.; **i** — **zorën**, lend a hand, help (N) Bsh.; (2) See **ngjis** Bsh.
- ngjesh**, v. 1a. (1) gird, fasten on, buckle on Buz. Ba. Bsh. PW. W.; (fig.) surround, enclose Ba. Mn.; (2) compress, condense (T); (3) also — **e zgjesh**, knead Bsh. K.; -**ëm** Mn. (Elb), -**ët** Gd., adj. 2. and 1., plastic (Elb); compact; -**je**, f. 6. girding, buckling on, etc. T.; encirclement Co.; compression, compactness Mn. Hn.; kneading; -**ur**, adj. 1. (T) compressed, compact, condensed Mn. Dr.; (fig.) thickheaded
- ngjet**, v. 2b. 3s. aor: **ngjajti**, inf. and pp: **ngjajt-un**, -**ur**, (1) (w. dat.) it meets with, touches, affects (N) Kn.; (2) it happens, it occurs Mn. Feizi.; (3) Cf. **ngjas** (N) EK. Mn.
- ngjet**, **ng'jet**, adv. close, near (N) Cf. **ngjat** P. Kn.; **aty** —, near by Kn.; -**ai** Ba. Bog., -**i** K. EK. Mn. Bujq. (N), -**kë** Bujq. (T), elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else; **kudo -i**, anywhere else; **kurrkund -i**, nowhere else EK.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. close, neighbouring Co.
- ngjeth**, v. 1a. (1) bud, sprout Bsh.; (2) fertilise (of plants); (3) frighten, alarm, cause to shudder Mn.; -**em**, mp. (1) mate (of insects), be fertilised, be pollinated (of plants); (2) shudder, feel creepy, be thrilled D. Co. T. Ç. Dr. K. (T); **m'u** — **misht**, I feel creepy; -**em nga frika**, shudder Ç. Cf. **tërqëthem**, **rrëqëthem**; -**ë**, f. chill, cold shudder T.; -**ës**, adj. 3. horrific, creepy, eery, thrilling L. Gd.; -**i**, f. foliage, greenery Gd.; -**je** (**mishi**), f. 6. horror, shudder, thrill (T) Mn. L. Dr.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. horrific, thrilling L.; -**ur**, adj. 1. horrified; (2) cropped (of hair) (Gk-Alb) M.; **të -ur**, it, n. creepiness, horror, thrill, shivers T. Gd.
- ngjën-im**, m. 2. **ëngjënim** Buz.) fast, fasting Buz. Ba.; -**oj**, -**onj**, v. 3o. (1) fast Buz.; (2) (w. nga) Bud. K.; -**ohem**, mp. M., try, taste, sample (T); -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. fasting Ba. K.
- ngjëroj**, v. 3o. (1) try, sample, taste V. SD. Job. (T); (2) injure Buz.
- ngjëshëm**, adj. 2. alike Kav. M.
- ngjidhun**, adj. 1. intricate, complicated; **të** —, it, n. crisis, turning point, node (of drama) Gd.
- ngjifem**, **ngjihem**, mp. of **ngjof**, **ngjoh** = **njof**, **njoh**, q. v. K.
- ngjij**, v. 3i. aor: **ngjiva**, inf. and pp: **ngji-më**, (1) suckle Bsh.; (2) sate, fill, fatten Ba. Bl.

- ngjilit**, m. spear, javelin, dart Mn. GR.
ngjindem, mp. be found Cf. **gjej**
ngjin-esë, f. 1., **-im**, m. 2. (1) fasting, fast Co.; (2) tasting, sampling K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) fast Ba.; (2) taste, sample, try K.
ngjiq, m. darkness Bog. Cf. **ngjeq**
ngjir, **ngjirr**, m. 2. water-hole D. K. SD.; v. 1a. make hoarse T.; **-em**, mp. get hoarse, be hoarse T. K. M. Mn. (also **ngjirrem**); **-ë**, f. hoarseness, raucousness Ç. T.; **-im**, m. 2. tasting, sampling Vr. M. D. Cf. **ngjirim**; **-je**, f. 6. Mn. Co., **-më**, f. T. raucousness, hoarseness; **-oj**, v. 3o. taste, sample D. Vr. M. (= **ngjëroj**, q. v.); **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. raw, hoarse, raucous, husky ER. T. Ç. FN. Mn. Po.
ngjirr, m. water-hole SD. (= **ngjir**, q. v.); **-em**; mp., **-je**, f. 6., **-ur**, pp. adj. 1. See **ngjirem**, **ngjirje**, etc. Ç. D. Dr. Bsh. K. Mn. (also **ngjurrem**) Ber. (K.)
ngjis, v. 2a. stick to, stick on, apply Ba. P. X. D. W.; infect; dub, name P.; add P.; i — **sytë** (w. dat.), fix one's eyes on GR.; — **tok**, amass, agglutinate, agglomerate; — **me**, attend to; i — **ëmnin**, dub Ro.; i'a — **frikë**, instil fear in V.; — **me barrë**, fertilise K.; e **ngjita djalin te mjeshtri**, I put the lad to a tradë K.; mp: **ngjitem**, q. v.
ngjiste, 3s. impf. of **ngjas**, q. v. Co.
ngjish, imperat. 2 sg. of **ngjesh**, q. v. Job.; **-em**, mp. of **ngjesh**, q. v. Bujq. K. Mn.; gird oneself; hold together, be well knit (Elb); (fig.) get drunk (T)
ngjishtë, f. fishhook M.
ngjit-as, **-azi**, adv. closely, densely, compactly ER.; altogether, at one go Bsh.; — **me**, adjoining, adjacent to Sel. ER.
ngjitem, mp. of **ngjis**, q. v.; be stuck, get stuck; (w. or wt. **nalt**, **lart**) rise, go up, climb T. L.; struggle, wrestle; be infected; — **dorën ndër**, deal with, handle (N) Kn.; — **punës**, apply oneself to the job P.; — **pas D.**, — **prapa S.** Bud., follow, be a partisan of; (w. dat. or **nëpër**) climb, tr. GR.; — **shkallve**, climb the stairs (steps) GR.; — **lart**, climb; (fig.) aim high, be ambitious GR.; i — **drunit**, climb the tree K.; — **në malt**, climb a mountain K.; — **si morrë**, "cling like a leech"
ngjit-esë, f. 1. appendix (to a book) Bsh.; **-ë me**, up against, touching, adjoining L. Ll.; **-ës**, adj. 3. sticky; climbing; infectious, contagious L. G.; m. 4. gum, glue, paste G. Mn.; climber, creeper Mn. Dr.; burr (Tomorr) ER.; **-se gjëmbore**, f. (a prickly evergreen); **-je**, f. 6. adhesion Co.; attachment, application Co.; glue, gum, paste Co.; (**lart**, **nalt**) ascent, rise, climb L. Mn.; contagion, infection Dr.; **-se**, f. 5. goose-grass Cf. **bar miu**; **-sinë**, f. glue Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sticky L. Mn.; close, intimate Mn.; **-ur**, pp. as adj. stuck, etc.; **-ur në . . .**, concerning . . . D.
ngjithë. See **gjithë** Bud.
ngjiz, v. 1a. clot, curdle, congeal Hn. Mn. Job.; **-et**, mp. clot, curdle Hn. Mn. ER.; **-ar**, m. 5. maker of curd cheese K.; **-ë**, f. curd cheese Co. Cf. **gjizë**; **-un**, adj. 1. clotted, curdled, congealed Ç.; **të -un**, **it**, n. (med.) thrombosis
ngjof K. Mn., **ngjoh** K. D., v. 1b. = **njof**, **njoh**, q. v.; **jam -t me . . .**, I've met, I've got to know A.
ngjoj, v. 3o. aor: **ngjojta**, hear, listen to, obey (= **dëgjoj**, **ndigjoj**, q. v.) L. D. ER. Mn. (T. Tir. Dib); **nuk i ngjoi**, he refused the offer (Tir)
ngjok, **njok**, v. 1a. knock, strike Va.
ngjoldët, m. (mng. unknown)
ngjollë, f. = **njollë**, q. v. Mn. Co.; **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **njollim**, etc.; **-ues**, adj. 3. blemishing, marring ER.
ngjom, v. 1a. **-ë**, adj. 1. See **njom**, **-ë** K.; **-shti**, f. damp, moisture, greenness L.
ngjos, v. 1a. meet, meet with T.
ngjudir, v. 1a. = **rrethoj**, q. v. Va. (It)
ngjue-j, v. 3u. arouse, wake (T) Cf. **çoj**, **zguaj**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. alert, watchful Ba.
ngjurmoj, v. 3o. follow up, track, sleuth Toç.
ngjurrem, mp. = **ngjirem**, q. v. K. (Berat)
ngjyç, adv. = **qysh**, q. v. K.
ngjyëj, **ngjyj**, aor: **ngjyeva**, v. 3y. dip, immerse, plunge K. Pr. Kav. W.; wet A.; dye, tint, colour Bsh. D. G. K.; — **të zezë**, dye black K.
ngjyem, (T) **ngjyer**, inf. and pp. of **ngjyëj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. and 1. dyed, coloured K.; **-je**, f. 6. dyeing, dye Co.
ngjyenj, v. 3y. = **ngjyëj**, q. v. L.; **-ës**, m. 4. dyer L.
ngjyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngjyëj**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. tinting, dyeing, dye, colouring L.; **-ës**, m. 4. painter Dr.; dyer Dr.
ngjyes, m. 4. dyer Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. tincture, dye Ç.
ngjyj, v. 3y. = **ngjyëj**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. colour, shade V.
ngjyle, f. 5. bullet (= **gjyle**, q. v.) Mn. SD.
ngjymë, f. colour, dye T.
ngjyr-anë, f. inkpot Feizi. L. Xh.; **-ë**, f. 1. and 8. G. L. Dr. ER., also **gjyrë** Fr. Mn. L. (once) **glyrë**, colour, dye, stain, ink; **-ë**, adj. 1. cursed, wretched (Myz) ER.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. coloured, dyed, tinted, inked Mn. L.; **-ëthellë**, adj. 4. dark Gd.; **-ëzezë**, f. vitriol Gd.; **-na**, pl. of **ngjyrë**, q. v. ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. Mn. L.; **-os**, v. 1a. Mn. L., colour, dye, paint, tint; **-osëm**, adj. 2. coloured, dyed, tinted (Elb); **-shëm**, adj. 2. coloured, dyed, colourful; **-tar**, m. 5. dyer; **-tore**, f. 5. colour-box, box of paints; dyeworks
ngjysh sa, w. subjunctive, till, until K.; — **më**, — **në**, up to, as far as K.
ni, f. 1. side, flank, face Bsh. Cf. **në**, **ijë**
ni, (1) num. one (Kos) (= **nji**, q. v.); (2) adv. now (Cal) M. Cf. **taní**, **tash**
niç, **ndiç**, pt. of v. as adv. if you want to know Co. Cf. **di**, v.
nieth, m. mark, mole (Cal) M.
nigël, f. 1. water-nymph, mermaid Gd.
nigjah, acc. def: **nigjanë**, m. dowry, settlement Mn. ER.; alimony Dr. Mn. (Tk)
nigjoj, v. 3o. = **dëgjoj**, q. v. SD.
nijët, m. = **qëllim**, q. v. A. (Tk); **-oj**, v. 3o. See **qëlloj**, **kam qëllim** A.
nikël, m. nickel Kn. Gd. GR. Mn.
nikoqir, m. master of the house, householder, landlord Boç. W. M. Ç. Mn. (Gk); **-e**, f. 5. lady of the house, householder, landlady; matron L. Ç.; **-th**, m. (night bird, perh.) kind of owl (Gk-Alb) M.

- nikotín**, m. nicotine
nillën, f. (a bird) (T)
nim, m. 2. couch, sofa, settee LS. V. T. ER.; (nimë Q.); e ha —, pipe down, come to terms (G); -a, as adj. true; s. truth A.; ajo áshit -a, it's true A. Cf. njimënd; -ë, s. = nim, q. v. Q.; -ëroj, v. 3o. = numuroj, q. v. Va.; -ët, Cf. nima K.; -oj, v. 3o. = ndihmoj, q. v. A.
nin, m. (mng. unknown); -ë, f. usu. -a -a, lullaby (It); -ë M., -ëz M. Mn. ER., f. 1. pupil of eye (T., Gk- and It-Alb) Cf. bebëz; -fë, f. chrysalis; -g, nink, adv. not Va. Cf. nuk; -i, adv. now T.; -ulë, f. cradle (It- and Gk-Alb) M.; -ul, v. 1a. Co., -ulis, v. 2a. Gd. rock, lull (in a cradle)
nip, imperat. 2s. of nap = jap, ap, q. v. SD.; të më nip, 3s. pres. subj. of nap SD.
nip, m. 1. and 7., pl: nipën, (T) nipër, also im (em) nip, yt nip, etc., nephew, grandson Ba. K. P. X. A. W. Ç. (nip, nephew, stërnip, grandson Dr.); -ásh, m. nephew (sister's son) A.; -e, f. 5. niece, grand-daughter Cf. mbesë A. Mn. (also nipë A. once); -em, mp. of nap = jap, ap, q. v. Bsh.; -eshë, f. 1. niece, grand-daughter; -ëri, f. (T) = nipni, q. v.; -ni, 2 pl. pres. and imperat., nipte, 3s. impf. of nap = ap, q. v. W.; -ni, (T) -ëri, f. 3. grandchildren Bsh. L. ShR.; descendants, progeny Mn. Bsh.; -óli, m. 12. pl: nipoj, nephew W. Ç.; grandson Ç. ER.; -sí, f. nepotism; -stërnip, m. pl: -ër, great-grandson L.
niq, m. 2. rent, hire Bujq. Mn.; -ar, m. 5. (prob.) hirer (negation L. erron.?). -ás, v. 1a. let, hire out Bujq.; -asje, f. 6. letting, hire
nirsë, f. sweat (= djersë, q. v.) A.
nirth, v. 1a. = nerth, narth, q. v. Bsh.
nis, v. 1a. set going, start, start up (car); send, despatch (Cf. çoj, dërgoj); prepare (sb.) for journey, fit out; start, begin Bsh. D. P. A. X. W. K.; overwhelm Va.; — nusen, deck the bride, dress the bride for wedding K. Gd.; — luftën (w. dat.), declare war (on), make war (on); — një ofensivë, open an offensive; — e ec, pace to and fro (N); -ak, m. 15. novice Ç.; -em, mp. set out, start; begin; make up (the face); -ë, f. start T.; finery Gd.; -ës, adj. 3. initial, beginner-; m. 4. beginner, novice Mn. Dr.
nisí, f. 3. and 8. island (Gk) G. L. D. X. P. Kav. Mn. Dr. Bsh. Cf. ujdhezë, ishull; -ár, m. 5. islander; adj. 3. island- Dr.
nis-jak, m. novice, beginner Ç.; adj. 3. initial, beginning, beginner- L.; -jativë, f. 1. initiative, enterprise L. GR. Mn.; -jatuer, ore, adj. 3. enterprising L.; m. 5. initiator GR. Cf. sipër-marrës; -je, f. 6. outset, departure; start, beginning, commencement; outfitting, preparation for travel L. GR. G. D. X. Bsh. K.; pl. sailings G.; -tar, adj. 3. initial, commencing; m. 5. starter, beginner Dr.; -tim, m. 2. initiation Ç.; -toj, v. 3o. initiate Ç.; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. initial Ç.; -un, it, të —, n. start, outset; commencement; dispatch; freight charge P.
nish-nish, adv. in phr: u-tund të vinjë — (Gk-Alb) M.
nishadër, m. and f. ammonia (Tk fr. Pers); saltpetre Ç. Dr. Cf. nishatër
nishan, m. 1. mark, sign; aim, target; gun-sight; order, medal; distinction, mark of honour; token; pl. insignia (Tk) P. D. X. A. W. Kn. Dr.; marr —, aim Dr.
nishasté, ja, f. = nishesté, q. v.
nishatër, f. ammonia; sal ammoniac Bsh. Cf. nishadër (Tk)
nishesté, ja, f. Dr. A. Bsh. W., nishasté Mn. Bsh., starch (Tk) Cf. fequl, kollë
nishk, m. paralytic stroke Co.; -ë, f. waist (Kos)
nishte, lule —, f. (a flower)
nishtër, m. chisel Dr. Ç. Mn.
nishti, adv. now (= tashti, q. v.) W.
nitër, m. nitre Pr.
nitër-át, m. nitrate Bujq.; -ik, adj. 3. nitric Hn.
n'jégullë, n'jegull-im, -oj, etc. See mjégullë, etc. Bsh.
n'jeri, u, and njeri, njerit as prn., man (= njeri, q. v.) Bsh. (N)
n'jerkë, f. 1. = njerkë, q. v. (N) Bsh.
n'jertzí, -shëm, etc. See njerzì, etc. Bsh. (N)
n'jetoj, v. 3o. aim, intend Bsh.
nka, adv. as prp. = nga, q. v. (Gk-Alb), ER.; — njera, f. one another ER.
nkahe, f. 5. Kn., nkahje, f. 6. Co., cause, reason (N) Cf. ngajë, shkak, arsye
nkamatí, f. avarice Bsh. Cf. kamatë
nkâmbsh, in phr: i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh, paralysed Buz. Cf. dorë, kâmbë
nkëqem, mp. turn bad, worsen, deteriorate K. Bsh. W.
nkë, adv. = nuk, q. v. (Gk-Alb)
nkëdhollët, adj. 1. mean, wretched, vile Ba.
nkërkoj, v. 3o. lay out flat, lay on (its) back (N)
nkëthej, v. 3y. aor: nkëtheva, inf. and pp: nkëthye-m, (T) nkëthyer, turn, turn round, reverse; return, give back; translate; convert; restore, make good Mi. P. K Bsh. Mn. V. X. Bl. W. Cf. këthej, kthej
nkëthyeshëm, adj. 2. tractable, manageable
nkim, m. 2. (1) feeding by hand; (2) = ankim, q. v. Bsh.
nkoj, v. 3o. (1) feed by hand, feed (an infant) SD.; (2) = ankoj, q. v.
nkónem, mp. in phr: ai qi të ënkónet me gjovernuom Buz. Cf. ënçónem
nkot, adv. in vain, uselessly K. Bud.
nkrahaz-im, m. 2. comparison Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. compare Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. comparative Bsh.
nkrahë, adv. on the shoulder L. Va. Cf. krah
nkreje, sos —, v. kill Buz. Cf. krye
nkrijoj, v. 3o. create Buz. Cf. krijoj
nkryej, v. 3y. complete K. Bsh. Bog. Rr. Cf. kryej
nkryet, loc. as adv. at the head, in the head Bud. Bog. K. Cf. në, krye
nkryp, v. 1a. salt Ba.
nkthej, etc. See nkëthej, etc. (also nkthyej Bsh.)
nkulpuom, adj. 2. to blame, guilty Buz.
nkuq, v. 1a. redden, turn red, tr. L. Mi. Ç.; -em, mp. reddën, turn red; blush Buz. Ç.; -je, f. 6. reddening; blush L.
nkuraj-im, m. 2. encouragement L.; -oj, v. 3o. encourage Co. Cf. trimnoj
nlemë, pp. and adj. 2. abated Buz.

- nlidh, v. 1a. bind, fasten Buz. Cf. lidh; -**un**, **it**, n. pl: -**una**, **të** —, bond, tie Buz.
- nobaré, adv. at least L.
- noc, m. 7. pl: -**ër**, dwarf L.; -**á**, prn. some, certain Mn. L. Ç. Po. Cf. ndocá
- noçë, f. knuckle, joint Gd. Co.; (vet.) fetlock-joint Bujq.
- noçkë, f. 1. and 3. joint, knuckle Mn.; ankle-bone Mn. L. Cf. çog; cut, score, mark, tally, groove Dr.; trunk (of elephant) (Elb); knot Dr.
- nodje, f. 6. hatred Va. (It)
- nodh, v. 1a. = ndodh, q. v.; -**ë**, f. = ndodhje, q. v.
- noer-ë, m. 2. thought Bsh. Cf. mendim; -**oj**, v. 3o. think Bsh.
- nofkë, f. 1. nickname (T); **i vë** —, nickname, dub
- nofëll, **nófullë**, f. 1. jaw, jawbone; cheekbone, cheek (of animal) K. S. L. X. ER. De. Ç. T. Kav. Bsh.; (fig.) clamp, grip, vice, holder Mn. Gd.
- nogajkë, f. 1. stilt (Gjin)
- nogis, v. 2a. in phr: capo, capo nogiti Mi.
- nogolkë, f. buttress, pier
- noi, prn. and adj. = ndonji, q. v. A. (N)
- nois, v. in phr: k'ush -te un' a ti SD.
- noj, prn. and adj. = ndonji, q. v.; -**far**, prn. some, a certain A.
- nojmë, f. 1. nod, sign, beckoning, hint, cue, gesture, remark (T) X. M. ER. Mn. Bsh. Dr. (Gk)
- nokër, dim: -**th**, adj. small, tiny M.
- noll, v. 1a. etc. See ndodh, etc. (N)
- nom, m. 2. law Kav. K. V. D. X. Bsh. (Gk) Cf. ligjë; -**atis**, v. 1a. call on by name, call up, conjure, incantate, cite, quote (T) Pg. L. FL. Gd. ER. Mn. Cf. nomotis; -**bërës**, adj. and s. lawgiving; lawgiver L.; -**dhânës**, (T) -**dhënës**, adj. 3. legislative; m. 4. lawgiver, legislator L. Bsh. De. K.; -**ërisht**, adv. legally L.; -**ët**, -**të**, adj. 1. lawful, legal L.; -**otis**, v. 2a. Mn., 1a. Bsh. = **nomatis**, q. v.; **të -otisuna**, n. pl. quotations Xa.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. legal, legitimate, lawful Mn. L. V.; -**tar**, m. 5. doctor of laws, man of law L.; -**vënës**, m. 4. legislator L.
- nonë, f. noon Buz.; **të -s**, at noon Buz.
- nongë (e gurmázit), f. Adam's apple (T) ER.
- nonsé, conj. although Bsh. Bl. W. Cf. ndonsé
- nontoj, v. 3o. Cf. përshtás Bujq.
- nonji, prn. and adj. = ndonji, q. v. W.
- nopran, adj. 2. perverse, evil-looking, evil, uncanny Cf. ligë Mn. T.; -**si**, f. evilness, perversity, uncanniness (T)
- nor, m. in phr: zëmbaku i qafës së nji nori
- normal-e, f. 5. teachers' training college ER. Mn.; -**istë**, a, m. student teacher; as adj. 3. teachers' training- ER.
- nortë, f. 1. woollen sandal, slipper (Dibr)
- north, m. Cf. gulçim (erron. for morth?)
- norúi, m. 2. ball of wool, distaff-full of wool Bsh.
- Norvegj-í ER. Dr., -e Kn., Norvegí Ç. Ill., f. Norway; -**ez**, adj. 3. Norwegian G.
- nose, pl. nutmegs Cf. arrë hindi
- nosillë Ç., **nozillë** Co. Mn. f. 1. stretcher (Sl)
- nosit, m. (long-legged bird, prob.) crane Mn. L. (T); — **i kuq**, flamingo
- nosh, m. blockhead (Gk-Alb) M.
- noshtër, dim: -**zë**, f. 1. young plant, sapling, seedling Mn. Bsh. Kav. X.
- not, m. 2. (1) swimming (nod A.) A. P. D. W. X. K. Bsh.; (2) south-west wind (Gk); **bâj** — W. D. K. Bsh., **bâj me** — K., **bie (ra)** — A. Bsh., swim; — **në stil të bretkosës**, breast stroke; — **urdhësjellës**, crawl stroke; -**ar**, m. 5. (1) swimmer Mn. Hn. Bsh. Dr. (also notëtar M. Bsh.); adj. 3. swimming-, for swimming Mn. Hn.; **mshikë -are**, **mpshikëz -are**, float Mn. Hn. Cf. plevatës; -**ar**, m. 5. (2) notary, solicitor GR. Mn.; -**arak**, adj. 3. swimming, floating EK. Bsh. L. M.; -**ër**, m. notary, solicitor L. G.
- notë, f. 1. note, remark Bsh.; (diplomatic) note G.; bill Mn. GR.; mark (at school) ER.; pl. music (printed) Mn. ER.
- notí, f. south (Gk-Alb) M. X.; noon X.; south wind M. Bsh.; sirocco Bsh. Toç.; damp, wetness, rainy weather L. Ç. M. Co.
- not-im, m. 2. swimming L. Ç. Mn. Gd.; -**is**, v. 2a. leak, sweat (of walls, etc.), drip Mn. ER. D. (T. Berat); soak, saturate ER. Co. (T. Myz) Cf. qaj, dërsij ujë; swim Dr.; -**ishëm**, adj. 2. damp, dank Ç. Co.; -**kë**, f. 1. sign, mark, impression L.; -**oj**, v. 3o. swim; float L. P. G. D. X. Bsh.; (2) note, jot down P.; -**ore**, f. 5. fin; float; -**tar**, m. 5. = **notar**, q. v.; -**ues**, adj. 3. swimming, floating; m. (auto) float
- novelë, f. 1. short story EK.
- novë, f. = lajm, q. v. Va. (It)
- novicë, f. 1. kind of gun Fi.
- noz, m. marble or nut used in games Cf. kaqol, zhol, qokël (Mat); -**ikë**, f. 1. knife worn in the belt M. (Sl); -**illë**, f. = nosillë, q. v. T. Mn. (Kor)
- nózell, m. 1. (f. Co. M.) store, stock, supply, reserve Ba. Mn. Bsh. Hn.; -**ím**, m. 2. treasure, prize, riches
- nqas, v. 1a. bring near (N and T); admit Mn. M.; meet Po.; -**em**, mp. approach, come near X. SD. Po. L. V. C.; be admitted Mn.; -**em me**, come to blows with Cf. qas; -**je**, f. 6. approach; admission (T)
- nqoj, Buz: **ënqonj**, v. 3o. wake, rouse (= çoj, q. v.) Buz. Bud. K. Mi. (mp: nqónem K.)
- nqudir, v. 1a. pursue, persecute Va. (= ndjek, q. v.)
- nquem, Buz: **ënquom**, adj. 2. awake; inf. and pp. of nqoj, q. v.
- nquill (ënquill, scr.), v. 1a. penetrate Buz. Cf. quill, quell
- nqurdhis, v. 2a. fix, affix FL. Bsh. Cf. ngjis, ngul
- nroh, v. 1a. in phr: është send që nuk më — Cf. ndruaj, drue
- nsa, in phr: nji dit' nsa (N) Ill.
- nsish, abl. pl. m. from them, of them Buz.
- nsosh, abl. pl. f. from them, of them Buz.
- nshoj, v. 3o. deviate, waver, break faith Bsh. Bog.
- nshtoj, v. 3o. = shtoj, q. v. Bud. K.
- nshurr, v. 1a. wet, soak A.
- nsteje, from thee Bud. K. (nté scr.)
- ntrash, v. 1a. thicken, condense Hn. Mi. Cf. trash, trus, ndând
- ntres, v. 2a. melt Bog. K. Cf. tres
- ntruej, v. 3u. = truej, q. v. Bud. K.

- ntrus**, v. 1a. squeeze, compress, constrain (T)
nthej (scr: *ënthenj*), v. 3y. shatter, smash Buz.
nthe:lë (scr: *ënthellë*), adj. 1. = *thellë*, q. v. Buz.;
të —, n. pl: *të -a*, deep, deep place Buz.; *ën së*
ënthëllashit, from deep places Buz.
nther (scr: *ënther*), v. 1a. pierce, stab, slay,
 slaughter Buz. Cf. *ther*
nu, adv. = *kur*, q. v. A.; *-çiençje*, f. 6. = *pafajsi*,
 q. v. Va.; *-çiend*, adj. invar. = *pafaj*, q. v. Va.
nue, ja, f. Cf. *pickë*, *piskë*, *pidh*, *noçkë*, *nye* K.
 Bsh. T.
nuer, m. 2. glory W.; bright idea Kn. (Tk)
nueth, m. 4. dim. of *nue*, q. v. Cf. *kërci*, *nyeth*
 K. Bsh.
nuh, *vë* —, persist Cf. *golis*; *-ar*, adj. 3. fragrant,
 aromatic Bsh.; gluttonous L.; m. 5. lair of
 young deer ER.; gastronome M.; glutton L.;
-as, v. 2a. smell, sniff ER. K. Bsh. Mn.; snort
 Mn.; breathe ER. (Sl); *-atë*, f. ER., *-atje*, f. 6.
 Hn., *-atur*, it, *të* —, n. ER., (sense of) smell;
-i, f. odour, smell; *-is*, v. 2a. = *nuhás*, q. v. T.;
-uris, v. 2a. sniff, smell, scent, get wind of,
 sleuth K. Bsh. Mn. (Gjin); *-uritje*, f. 6. sniff,
 sniffing, scenting L.
nuk, *nukë*, adv. not (also *nuku* (T)) Buz. D. P.
 X. A. W.; no (only N. Geg, Cf. *nauk*) K. Cf.
nënkë, *s'*, *jo*, *mo*, *mos*; — *vetëm*, not only V.
 (usu: *jo vetëm*); *edhe* — . . . *po* . . . , if not . . .
 then . . . V.; *-ët*, *-të*, adj. 1. weary Co. (Kur);
-u, (T for *nuk*, esp. before initial k-), *-u ka*,
 there isn't any; *-u?* isn't it? etc. Co.
nulë, f. grandmother (Berat) K. T. Bsh. (for *nunë*).
 Cf. *gjyshe*)
nulk, v. 1a. ripen, keep till ripe T.; *-ëm*, adj. 2.
 Mn., *-ët*, *-të*, adj. 1. K. Bsh., also *nultë*, adj. 1.
 Mn., ripe (esp. of pears), overripe (Tir) K. Bsh.;
 ripened off the tree, kept till ripe, ripened on
 the ground (Tir); *dardha të nulta*, windfall
 pears; prov: *ai qi rrin në byth të dardhës* (pear-
 tree) *han të nultat* Cf. *mbrydhët*
nullcë, *ndulltër* Bsh., *nullëz* Co., f. tartar, crust on
 wine
nullë, f. 1. (1) nil, zero SD. Dr. Co.; (2) and *-z*,
 f. 1. gum, gums (of teeth) Toç. Mn. Bsh. Co. L.
 Ç.
null-im, m. 2. repeal, annulment, cancellation Ç.;
-oj, v. 3o. L. Ç., *-os*, v. 1a. L. Dr., cancel, annul,
 repeal; *-zë*, f. 1. = *nullë*, (2) q. v.
numër, (i) *númer*, *nëmúr*, and *nëmër*, m. 1.
 number, figure Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. K.;
 mark (at school); *-a çifte*, even numbers; *-a cub*,
 odd numbers; *-a të parë* Mn., *-a të thjeshta*
 ER., prime numbers; *vë më* —, take into account
 D. Cf. *marr para sysh*; in weaving: *një numër*
ka tri fije motavije dyfishe, *prandaj dhiet*
numëra kanë tridhiet fije në qërthulli; *-atore*,
 f. 5. reckoner, calculator, arithmetic book Rr.
 ER. Mn.; *-ik*, adj. 3. numerical Bsh.; *-im*, m. 2.
 accounts, counting, sums Bsh.; *-oj*, v. 3o.,
nëmëruaj X., count X. L. D. S. W. K. Bsh.
 Cf. *njeh*; *-ohem si*, am considered to be L.;
-osh, adj. 3. Ç.; *-të*, adj. 1. GR., numerous;
-tar, adj. 3. numerical; m. 5. counter Gd.;
-tore, f. 5. = *numëratore*, q. v. L. Bsh.; *-uer*,
ore, adj. 3. numerical L.; m. 5. numeral Xh.
númer, m. 1. number (= *numër*, q. v. Buz.) L. P.
 ER. Mn.; *-im*, *-ój*, etc. See *numërim*, etc.;
-ues, adj. 3. counting, calculating; m. 1.
 numerator
nun, m. 1. godfather Bsh. M. Bl. W. D. P. Mn.;
 priest, confessional priest K. Gd.; witness at
 marriage D.; *-cionj*, v. 3o. = *lajmoj*, q. v. Buz.;
-ë, f. 1. godmother Bsh. D.; *-ël*, f. 1. grand-
 mother L. Fr. T. Mn. (T) Cf. *gjyshe*; *-ër*, f.
 corner of hearth where wood is kept, chimney-
 corner (Tir) ER.; *-ëri*, f. godparents (coll.);
 godparenthood K. Bsh. M.; *-ërim*, m. 2. con-
 fession Gd.; *-ërohëm*, mp. go to confession,
 confess K. Bsh.; *-ëroj*, v. 3o. hear confession;
 (fig.) bless SD.; *-os*, v. 1a. hear confession;
 absolve (by hearing confession) Mi. Ç. M.;
 baptise, anoint at baptism, bless; *-osem*, mp.
 confess, make a confession Mn. SD. ShR.;
-osës, adj. 3. confessional; m. 4. confessional
 priest L.; *-osje*, f. 6. confession; absolution,
 shrift L. Ç.
nupërthuej, v. 3u. claw, paw, maul Bsh. Cf. *nëpër*,
thue
nuq, m. refusal; *bâj* —, decline, refuse Mn. Gd.
nur, m. 2. brilliance, dazzle, splendour, charm,
 fascination, beauty (Tk) T. ER. SD.; *-e*, f. 5.
 (N) and *Norkë*, f. Nora, Leonora SD.; *-ec*, adj. 3.
 or invar. irascible, crusty; *-shëm*, adj. 2. brilliant,
 dazzling, charming L.
nus' e lalës, **nus' e búkur**, **nus' e ré**, etc. See next
nuse, f. 5. bride-to-be, bride; future daughter-in-
 law, newly wed daughter-in-law Buz. Ba. P. X.
 A. W. D. K.; chrysalis; epithet for moon Cf.
hânë; *shkoj* —, (of a girl) get engaged (T);
-ja e arës, **nus' e arës**, (bot.) lady's bedstraw
 Gd.; *-ja e bukës*, chunk of bread Gd.; — *e*
búkur, (a bird) (Kos); — *koshiti*, scarecrow
 (Gjin) Cf. *gogol*; *-ja e lalës*, **nus' e lalës** Bsh. T.
 D. K., — *e lales* Ç. Mn. polecat (putorius
 vulgaris) Mn.; mink Ç.; weasel T. K. Bsh. D.
 (= *buklëz* K.); marten (*mustela foina*) T.;
 ferret Mn. Cf. *nusëz*, *bukël*; — *e malit*, bogey,
 ghost K. T.; — *e ré*, ladybird (Tir); badger or
 sim. (Sc); *-ja e újgravet*, mermaid; *-ruer*, ore,
 adj. 3. bridal, nuptial; *-z*, f. weasel Bsh.;
 scarecrow (Gjin)
nus-ël, *-ëz*, f. 1. weasel Co.; *-ëri*, f. maidenhood,
 bridehood D. K.; *-ëroj*, v. 3o. take a bride
 ER.; act as bride or bride-to-be D. Mi.; be a
 bride, become a bride K.; *-ëruer*, ore, adj. 3.
 bridal, nuptial (T); *-ëz*, f. 1. weasel Mn. Co.
 Toç. D.; ferret Gd.; doll Mn.; small abscess
 in armpit (Gk-Alb) M.; *-i*, f. 3. bridehood EK.;
 bridal dress Bsh.; *-kë*, f. 1. (1) doll; puppet;
 scarecrow Gd. Ill. Ç. Mn. (T) Cf. *kukël*, *gogol*;
 queen (at cards); (2) charm, amulet, prayer
 written on scroll and worn round neck Ill.
 Mn. Ç. Sel. Co. ER. Bsh. (in this sense Tk);
 (3) and *-këz*, f. 1. truss of maize-straw (Myz)
 ER.; *-k'e lales* = *nus' e lalës*. See *nuse* (Kor);
-ni, f. bridehood, maidenhood, young woman-
 hood Mn. ER.; *-nóhem*, mp. get engaged (of
 girl) EK.; *-noj*, v. 3o. give in marriage Bsh.;
 become a bride, be a bride M.
nuvëg, m. kind of owl

núzullë, f. = nózullë, q. v. Ll. Co.
 nvar, v. 1a. hang, hang up X. Cf. mvar
 nvesh, v. 1a. clothe, dress GR. (= mvesh, q. v.);
 -un me, clad in GR.; -je, f. 6. garment; të -una, t.
 pl. clothes Buz.
 nvierr, v. 1b. irreg. aor. 3s.; ënvuor, hang Buz.
 (= mvierr, q. v.); u-ënvuor për fyti, he hanged
 himself Buz.
 nvis, m. 1. agent, steward, manager Bsh. Cf.
 zävëndës
 nvoes, v. 1a. (ënvoes, scr.) bedew Buz.
 nvrânët, adj. 1. (ënvranët, scr.) cloudy, dull;
 të ënvranët, it, n. dullness, cloudiness Buz.
 nvráp, adv. (ënvrap, scr.) in phr: runë —, they
 hastened Buz.
 nvrás, v. 2b. irreg. aor: ënvraua, inf. and pp:
 ënvratë, ënvraam, overpower, injure, bruise,
 kill Buz.
 nxâ, v. 4b. (T) nxë, Buz: ënxâ, aor: nxûna, (T)
 nxura, inf. and pp: nxâ-mun, (T) nxënë, seize,
 take hold of, get Ba. D. K. Mn. (= zâ, q. v.);
 check, hold D.; encumber Buz.; take up K.;
 learn K.; — kryet për . . ., bother one's head
 about . . .; nuk më nxë vëndi, there's no room
 for me K.; nuk e nxûni bira, the hole was too
 small for him
 nxân-ë, inf. and pp. of nxâ, q. v.; as adj. 1. taken;
 busy K.; jam -ë (me punë), I'm busy K.;
 -ë barku, constipated Gd.; -ës, (T) nxënës, m. 4.
 pupil GR. L. S.; -se, f. 5. (girl) pupil; -un, adj. 1.
 (1) = nxânë, q. v.; (2) dense, thick (N)
 nxar, m. 5. four nuts in a cluster Cf. volé, buti
 (Elb. Ber) K.
 nxath, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Boç.
 nxê, v. 4a. warm, heat D. Buz. D. (= nxeh, q. v.);
 u-ënxee, it got warm Buz. (u-nxê Mn.)
 nxeh, v. 1a. heat, warm Mn. Pr.; ferment (Elb);
 (fig.) irritate, egg on, annoy Ç. Mn.; -et, mp.
 3s. gets warm, is warm; -et dielli, the sun is
 (getting) warm Ex.; (it) ferments (Elb); -ës,
 adj. 3. warming, heating; fermenting; hot L.;
 bombë -se, f. incendiary bomb L.; -ët, -të,
 also nxehtë, adj. 1. hot K. (T); kam -të, I feel
 warm Feizi. LS.; -je, f. 6. heat, warmth; -je
 gjákrash, hot-bloodedness, hotheadedness GR.;
 -shëm, adj. 2. heatable; irritable Ç.; -të, t, të —,
 n. heat A. L.; kam të — të, I am hot Gd.;
 -tsí, f. heat, warmth Bsh. G. L.; (fig.) warmth;
 fervour L.; -tsinë, f. heat; temperature;
 -tsisht, adv. warmly, fervently G.; -ur, inf. and
 pp. of nxeh, q. v.; warm Pr.
 nxej, nxêj, v. 3e., aor: nxêna, (T) nxera, inf. and
 pp: nxêmë, (T) nxerë = nxeh, q. v. K. Bsh.
 Mn.
 nxem-e, e —, f. 5. heating, warming Bsh.; -ë, inf.
 and pp. of nxej. See nxeh; as adj. 2. heated, hot,
 warm
 nxênshëm, adj. 2. intelligent Cf. nxâ-
 nxehtë, nzetë Ba., adj. 1. hot Buz. Ba. D. W.; të —,
 it, n. heat (Buz: të ënxet, it) Buz. Ba. L. Cf.
 nxeh
 nxë, v. 4a. aor: nxura, inf. and pp: nxënë, nxënur,
 seize, hold; learn; hold, accommodate ((T) for
 nxâ, q. v.) Pr. Dr. L. D.; -nsí, f. capacity L.;
 të -sh, that you may seize Pr.

nxierr, nxjerr, nxier, nxjer, (Buz: ënzier), aor:
 nxora, 3s: nxori, nxuer (Buz: ënzorë), inf. and
 pp: nxierr-un, -ur, nxjerr-un, -ur, mp: nxírrem,
 nxírem, v. irreg. pull out, draw out, extract,
 remove, withdraw, take out Buz. Ba. P. W.
 GR. D. A. K.; (mining) extract, derive, mine,
 P. work, tap GR.; produce, yield Mn. D. P.;
 entice, coax forth P.; draw (water) D.; earn,
 draw (a salary) D.; compose (verse) D.; bring
 out, issue (a periodical) D. Mn.; utter (a cry);
 give off (fumes, etc.); train, rear, grow; —
 aksione, buy shares; — n' axhudikatë, solicit a
 tender or contract; — bukën e gojës, earn one's
 daily bread; — dimnin, outlive the winter,
 spend the winter, hibernate; — dorën (këmbën)
 vëndit, wrench, sprain, dislocate K.; — dhë,
 dig the soil Ba.; — faqebardh, clear (of a
 charge); — flakë, flash fire GR.; — (nji)
 fotografi, take a snapshot; — nji gazetë, take
 in a newspaper; i — gjuhën me grep, get
 (information) out of somebody (N); — jashtë,
 pull out, eject K.; — kënkë, write verses (or
 songs) K.; — më të kott, thwart Ç.; — mbë
 krye, achieve, carry out K.; — në paksim,
 put up (contract) for lowest offer GR.; — në
 shesh, expose; — tym, emit smoke Ex.; —
 zogj, hatch (out) Dr.; -ës, adj. 3. extracting,
 producing, yielding, etc. L.; m. 4. drawer, with-
 drawer, payee; miner, extractor, etc. K.; -je, f. 6.
 extraction; putting out; output, yield; tapping,
 mining, working, deriving, etc. Bsh. L. G. GR.
 nxiht-im, -oj. See nxit-im, -oj, etc.
 nxij, nzij, nxinj, v. 3i. blacken, turn black, tr.
 Ba. D. W. Va. K. T., aor: nxiva, 3s: nxíu Mn.,
 nxína, and (T) nxijta Va., inf. and pp: nxí-
 më, (T) nxirë, Va: nxijtur, v. 3i. blacken, turn
 black, tr. Ba. Va. D. W. K. T. Cf. zí, adj.;
 i nxin, it casts a shadow over him, it saddens
 him ShR.; i — faqen, I disgrace him; mp. 3s:
 nxíhet, turns black, gets black; t'u nxíftë
 faqja! a curse upon you! K.
 nxillonë, f. silk dress embroidered w. gold (Cal.
 Sic) M. Cf. cillonë
 nxím-ë, inf. and pp. of nxij, q. v.; as adj. 2.
 blackened, black; të —, it, n. blackness Ba.
 nxirë, inf. and pp. (T) of nxij, q. v.; as adj. 1. black
 ShR.; (fig.) dark, gloomy, glum, wretched, forlorn
 SD. ER.; (2) f. large oil- or wine-jar (Sic) M.
 nxirr! -ni! imperat. of nxierr, q. v.; -em, mp. of
 nxierr, q. v. K.
 nxis, v. 2a. urge, egg on, stimulate, hurry; hasten,
 force, drive Ba. D. P. Bud. K. T. Mn.
 nxit, s. 1. olive Va.
 nxit-em, mp. of nxis, q. v.; hurry, hasten Bud.
 D. P. T.; -ë, f. haste, hurry T.
 nxitë, adj. 1. black, blackened, charred EK.
 nxit-ëm, adj. 2. V., -ës, adj. 3. L., stimulating,
 instigating, encouraging; m. 4. stimulus, incen-
 tive; -im K. P. L. D., nxihtim Mn., m. 2.
 haste, hurry; -je, f. 6. impulse, urge, eagerness,
 alacrity, keenness ER.; -oj Ba. L. D. P. K. T.,
 nxihtoj Mn., v. 3o. urge, impel, drive, hurry,
 hasten; hurry, strive, endeavour; -óhem, mp.
 hurry, hasten, be in a hurry; -shëm, -uarshëm,
 adj. 2. hasty, rapid L.

nxjerr, -je, etc. See **nxjerr** L. P.
nxon-is, v. 2a. force, constrain, hold, cneck L. Q. (erron. L.); -itje, f. 6. check, constraint
nxora, -e, -i, pl: **nxuerm**, etc. aor. of **nxjerr**, q. v.
nye, def: **nëni**, also **nyni** A. W. pl: **neje**, also **nej** Bsh., m. irreg. and —, **ja**, f. Bsh., knot, node; joint, articulation; clause, paragraph; (fig.) problem; — i **kâmbës**, ankle (N); -jth, m. callouse L. Cf. **nyeth**; -ll, m. 12. ankle Bsh. K. T. Hn.; tarsus of foot Bsh.; knot or gnurl of tree T.; -m, adj. 2. bounded, limited Gd.; -rë, adj. 1. jointed V.; -s, adj. 3. knotty Ba.; -tar, adj. 3. articulated, jointed, knotty FL. Bsh.; m. 5. article (gram.) Bsh.; -th, m. ball of foot M.; -zim, m. 2. linking, conjugation Ç.
nyje, f. 5. L. Xh., **nyjë**, f. 1. Ba. GR. L. A. W. Dr. T. K. Bsh., knot, node, joint, knuckle, problem (nye, q. v.); (gram.) article Xh. L.; **zgjedh nji** —, solve a problem GR.
nyj-ës, m. 4. joint; -ët, adj. 1. jointed Hn.; -oj, v. 3o. add, say further; -ore, f. pl. articulata Hn.; -uer, ori, m. arthropod Hn.; adj. 3. articulated, jointed Hn.
nyke, f. 5. Cf. **stërmbesë** (Kos) (Sl)
nylk-ët, -un, -ur, adj. 1. overripe Co. M. Bsh. (also **ndylkur** Bsh.)

nymënt-ar, m. 5. = **lajmtar**, q. v. L.; -oj, v. 3o. = **lajmoj**, **njoftoj**, q. v. L.
nym-nej, v. 3y. turn pale, tr. Gd.; -nyem, adj. 2. livid, ashen Bsh.; -yhem, mp. turn pale, become livid Bog. Bsh.; -nym, m. livor Bsh.
nyni, def. of **nye**, q. v. W. A.
nyrth, m. 2. callosity, hard lump, growth; -oj, v. 3o. make lumpy; -uem, adj. 2., -uer, ore, adj. 3. hard-skinned, lumpy, with lumps or growths Hn.
nyshtëri, f. compunction, tenderness L.
nytër-im, **nytrim**, m. 2. whisper, murmur Gd.; -oj, **nytroj**, v. 3o. whisper, murmur Ba. Bsh. M.
nzâ, v. 4b. and cpds. See **nxâ** Bsh.: -nme, e —, f. 5. eclipse Gd.
nzej, v. 3e. heat, warm A. Mn.; mp: **nzëhem**. See **nxej**
nziej, v. 3e. = **ziej**, q. v. Bsh.
nzierr, v. irreg. = **nxjerr**, q. v.
nzij, v. 3i. = **nxij**, q. v.
nzim, it, të —, n. and e -e, f. 5. eclipse Bog. Bsh.
nzis, **nzitem**, etc. See **nxis**, **nxitem**
nzit-im Bsh., -je FL., -oj Bsh. See **nxit-im**, -je, -oj, etc.
nzora, etc. aor. of **nzierr** = **nxjerr**, q. v.

Nj

nja, num. one (Mal. It-Alb) Va. Bud. K. Mn. (= **nji**, **një**, q. v.); — **për** —, equal, the same, alike P.; (2) also **nja**, about, approximately P. Mn.; — **nji javë**, about a week P.; — **nji orë**, about an hour; — **disa**, **njadisá**, a few, a little; **mâ mirë sokol nja herë sa zok gjith herë** (prov.) SD.
njac, m. Hn., **njaç**, m. Co. Gd., f. 1. Bsh. roe; caviar Cf. **putargë**
njaçás, adv. suddenly, unawares Ba.
njadisá PW. Mn. Xa., **njadó** Rr., prn. some, a few, a little
njadý, one or two V.
njajtë, **njaltë**, **njellë**, **njerë**, etc. See **njajtë**, **njaltë**, etc. (Dibr) ER.
njai, f: **njajó**, prn. that, the same, the very (one) (N)
njai, (1) gen. and dat. of **nja**, **nje**, **nji**, one Buz. K. Rr. Co. (T **njëj**); (2) = **njai**, q. v.; -et, abl. of **nja**, **nji**, q. v. K.; -sí, (T) **njëjsi**, f. unity, uniformity G.; -soj, (T) **njëjsoj**, also -zoj Bsh., v. 3o. unify, unite, join, fuse, level; -shëm, adj. 2. like, same, identical, uniform G. (T **njëjshëm**); -të, def: i -ti, e -ta, (T) **njëjtë**, one, single, identical, uniform, level, equal Co. Ll. GR. G.; -tas, -tazi adv. similarly, uniformly, Ll.; -të, s. unit; -tí, f. unity; -z, m. singular Ll.; -ze, totally, entirely Bsh.; even, in fact Kn. (N)
njak, m. sucking pig Mn. Gd.
njall, v. 1a. rouse, revive, quicken (= **ngjall**, q. v.) Bl. P. W. FL. Co. (N); -dryshkë, f. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. (N); -un, adj. 1. alive (Elb); -të -un, it, n. resurrection P.

njanë, adj. invar. sole, unique; **me** —. See **anë**, **më nji** —; -sm, adj. 2. partial T.
njani, f: **njana**, (N) **njëni**, **njena**, (T) **njëri**, **njera**, the one Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W.; — **tjetrin** (f: **tjetrën**), one another, each other Buz. K.; — . . . **tjetri** . . . , the one . . . the other . . . ; — **mbas tjetrit**, one after the other K.; **rriheshin** — **me tjetrin**, they fought K.
njani, (T) **njëni**, adv. then, thereupon K.
nja-pak, adv. a little; slowly, a bit at a time (N); -përnya, adv. just the same Rr.; -q, as much, just as much, so much (N) Ill. Bsh. P. W. Pi.; -q . . . **sa** . . . , just as much . . . as . . . ; -ric, (?) -riç, adj. 3. moody, peculiar Gd.; -só, abl. f. in that very (one), by that very (one); -sosh, abl. pl. prn. as adj. such (N); -shoj, v. 3o. unite, join, unify A.; -shtú, adv. thus, hence Bl.; also, likewise Kn. A.; just as (much) P.; -shtú se -shtú, likewise (N) Kn.
njat, (1) m. aim, purpose, object W. (= **njet**, q. v.); (2) adv. and prp. w. abl. by, near Co. Cf. **ngjat**; (3) adj. and prn. acc. that, that very (one) PW.; -á, pl. those very (ones) m. PW.; -çás, adv. at once, suddenly Ba.; -em, mp. last Bl. Cf. **ngjatem**; -ër, prn. another Va.; -jë, there, yonder, that way, over there, just there ER. Mn. Gd. (N); -nuem, adj. 2. (perh.) skilful, graceful; -ó, that very (one) f. P. PW.; -qyr, v. 1a. admire (T); -rin, m. the other T.; -ý, adv. just there, right there PW. (N); about, approximately P.; -yne, gen. and dat. pi. of **njai**, q. v. EK. Rr.
njay, prn. = **njai**, q. v.; — **nji**, the selfsame
njazë, f. one, unit (Mal) K. (T **njëzë**, G **njizë**)

- njaz-im, njāzim**, m. 2. unification, combination, assimilation Mn. ER. (Elb); **-oj, njāzoj**, v. 3o. unite, link up, combine, unify, assimilate (Elb) Mn. ER. Cf. **njēsoj, bashkoj**; **-ues**, adj. 3. combining, linking, assimilating
- nje**, (1) num. one (obs. Cf. **nji**) Buz.; (2) interj. look! there (you are)! K. Bsh. Cf. **na, nju, ja, qé**
- njeckë**, f. 1. darling ER. Mn. (T)
- njef**, (1) v. 1b. count K. Bog. W. (**ngjef** A.) Cf. **njeh**; — **prej**, estimate at more than; (2) 2. 3 sg. pres. of **njof, njoh**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. sepal Gd.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. counting, calculation Co.; **-shë**, f. nod, gesture L.
- njégull-ë** Buz. Ba. P. T. K. Bog. Bud., **n'jégull** (N) FL. Bsh., f. 1. fog, mist, cloud (Tir. and N) Cf. **mjégull**; **-inë**, f. 1. fog (N)
- njeh, njef**, v. 1b. count Buz. P. K. Bsh.; consider Buz. Cf. **numuroj**; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **njoh, njef**, q. v.; (3) m. number Co.; — **mbas-it**, indefinitely Co.; **-anë**, f. ball-holder, container Feizi; **-si**, f. 8. account Sel.; **-sim**, m. 2. counting, arithmetic GR. Mn. Ll.; account Toç. Cf. **llogari**; **i'a vë në -sim**, take into account Toç.; **-soj**, v. 3o. calculate, reckon, count, compute Mn. Ll.
- njejtë**, adj. 1. = **njajtë**, q. v. ER.
- nje-kaq**, prn. = **njikaq**, q. v. PW. A.; **-kjo**, **-këto**, etc. See **njiký**, etc. PW.; **-ktú**, here PW.; **-ký**, prn. = **njiký**, q. v. Bsh.
- njel**, m. rheumatism (Tir. Elb)
- njehtë** ER., **njelmë** P. W. Mn. Hn., adj. 1. salt, salty, briny
- njelmsoj**, v. 3o. salt, brine, pickle; make salty Bsh. W. Mn.
- njeli**, v. 1a. arouse Cf. **ngjall** Mn. ER. (Elb); **na — miq**, we've made friends; — **dashtni**, fall in love; **-ët**, adj. 1. blue Gd.
- njem**, m. = **kënjem**, q. v. Ba.; **-e**, adv. See **njimë** Bsh.; **-ënd**, **-ëndun**. See **njimënd** Buz.; **-shtë**, adj. 1. manifold Bsh.
- njëni**, f: **njëna**, prn. the one (= **njëni**, q. v.) Bl. Bsh. P. Kn. (N); **si — si tjetri**, various Kn.
- njend**, v. 1a. in phr: **më —**, am free, am at leisure K.
- njer**, adv. about, approximately (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **nja**; **-a**, conj. = **deri**, q. v. L. Co.; — **nani**, hitherto Va.; **-a të**, conj. till (Gk-Alb) M.; **-i**, f: **njera**, prn. = **njëni, njëna**, q. v.; **-ajatrën**, each other V.; **-ë**, (1) = **mjerë**, q. v. (Lumë, Dib) Ill.; (2) = **deri**, q. v. M.; (3) = **nji herë**, q. v. D.; **-ës, -ëz, it**, pl. of **njeri**, q. v.
- njeri, u**, (N) **n'jeri, u** and **n'jéri**, gs: **n'jérit**; pl: **njerëz, it**, m. irreg. man, person, human being (not = **burr**, q. v.) Harff. Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. W. (**geneyre** Harff); — **me dy faqe**, hypocrite X.; **s'binte erë -u**, not a soul was about; **mos i thuash -u**, don't tell anybody K.; **s'kam frikë —**, I'm not afraid of anybody K.; **faqe n'jérit**, century (N); **-dashës**, adj. 3. philanthropic; m. 4. philanthropist G. Mn. L.; **-dashje**, f. 6. philanthropy L. Ç.; **-játrin, -játrit**, each other, to each other V. Cf. **njëni**; **-ngrânës**, (T) **-ngrënës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. anthropophagous; cannibal; **-njtë** L., **-rtë** Mn. Ll., adj. 1. human; humane; **-th**, m. (dim.) wretch, poor devil Mn.; **uvula K. D. W. T.**; **-vrásës**, adj. 3. homicidal; m. 4. homicide L. De.; **-vrásje**, f. 6. homicide L.
- njerk**, m. stepfather W. P. K. (**ati njerk** GR.) (also **ndjerk** N.); **im —**, my stepfather K.; **-ë**, f. 1. stepmother Boç. Ba. D. K.; childless woman (fig.) M. (Gk-Alb); **-ëri**, f. stepmotherhood, step-parenthood; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. stepfatherly, stepmotherly Gd.
- njeroj**, v. 3o. potter about, idle L.
- njersa**, conj. till (= **deri sa**, q. v.)
- njerz-i**, (N) **n'jerzi**, f. people, kinsmen D.; humanity L. P. W.; humaneness P. W.; **-im**, m. humaneness, humanness GR.; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. humane, humanitarian FL. GR. Bsh.; **-isht**, adv. humanly, humanely P. X. W.; **-oj**, v. 3o. humanise L.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. human, humane GR. G.; anthropological Toç.
- njes**, v. 1b. attack Bsh. EK.; **i — dorën**, help Bsh. Cf. **ngjas**; **-ish**, as adv. just as, equally with
- njesh**, v. 1a. girdle, gird Bsh.; meet, happen to be P.; — **bukë**, knead bread Bsh.; — **për tokë**, dump down Ill. Cf. **ngjesh, ndesh**; **mbétem —**, remain the same, be unchanged (VI) Cf. **nji**; m. 1. unit T.; ace (at cards) Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. equal, uniform Co.; **-toj**, v. 3o. = **lëvdoj**, q. v. L.
- njet**, adv. and prp. near, by P. Cf. **ngjat**
- nje-tá**, prn. = **njatá**, see **njai**; **-tásh**, adv. at this very moment PW.; **-tásh . . . -tásh . . .**, now . . . now . . . PW.; **-tër**, prn. another Va.; **-ti**, adv. elsewhere, in another direction, another way Bsh. PW. P. Mn. Kn. EK. (N) Cf. **gjetíu, gjetkë**; **-tó**, f. pl. See **njai** (Mont) ER.
- njeth**, v. 1a. fertilise Bujq. Mn. Co.; be fertile, grow Co. Gd. Cf. **gjeth**; **-ët**, adj. 1. growing, green, tender Co.; **-je**, f. 6. impregnation, fertilisation (vet.) Bujq.
- njevënd me** (once). See **njimënd** Buz.
- një**, num. one; a (T) Cf. **nji** (G) and **nja, nje**; — **pas njëje**, one by one; **pa — pa dy**, by hook or by crook Po.; **dy për —, tri për —**, twice (thrice) as much K.; — **për —**, one for another K. Cps: (for further examples see **nji-**) **-anshëm**, adj. 2. = **njianshëm**, q. v. L.; **-çast**, adj. 1. immediate, short-lived L.; **-dítëz** M. X. D., **-dítëzaj** T. L. LS. Dr., **-dízej** Mn., adv. the day before yesterday, a day or two ago, the other day; **ngjer -dítëz**, till lately D.; **-ditshëm**, adj. 2. of the day before T.; **-farë**, as prn. a certain G.; **-fetar**, m. 5. co-religionist V.; **-gjákas**, m. 4. relative, kinsman V.; **-hérejt** ER., **-héresh** V. Sel., adv. at once, at the same time; **-hershëm**, adj. 2. whilst Mn. L.; **-heshëm**, adj. 2. uniform, like, equal L. ER.; **-hët**, adj. 1. adequate; **-hopshëm**, adj. 2. instantaneous, at the same moment L.; **-hu**, f: **-ja**, pl: **njera**, the one, unit, unity Mn. L.; **-jatërm**, adj. 2. reciprocal L.; **-jës**, adj. 3. singular (gram.); m. singular (number) Mn. LS. L. Xh.; equal L.; **-jësi**, f. unity G.; **-jësim**, m. 2. unification, standardisation G.; equality, unity L.; **-jësisht**,

- adv. solely L.; -jshëm, adj. 2. equal, like L.; -jtë, adj. 1. simple LS. L.; single L.; -jti Mn., -jtsi L., f. unity Mn. L.; equality, simplicity L.; -kóhas, -kohsisht, adv., -shëm, adj. 2. simultaneous(ly), contemporary, at the same time L.; -kómbas, m. 4. compatriot, fellow countryman FN. V. L.; -lekës, adj. 3. (of) one lek, costing one lek L.; -leksh, m. 2. one lek piece L.; -lloj, adj. invar., -llojtë, adj. L.; -llojshëm, adj. 2. uniform, the same L.; -llojsí, f. uniformity, sameness M.; -mbëdhiet, etc. See **njimdhiet** L.; -më, -mënd, -mëndi, -mënt, -më', adv. now, actually K. Co.; really Pg.; -mëndje, f. 6. agreement Co.; -mëstë, adj. 1. simple K.; -mëzaj, adv. onefold L. Mn. K.; -mijët, adj. 1. thousandth K.; -mijsh, m. and mijshe, f. 5. thousand K.; -miiët, adj. 1. (Çam.) = mijët, q. v. K.; -móshas, m. contemporary, one of same age; -mstë, adj. 1. simple; -mzaj, adv. = **njëmëzaj**, q. v.; -nátëzaj, adv. the other night, a few nights ago Mn. Co. L. P.; -ní, adv. Cf. **pastaj** L.; -njejtë ER., -njëshëm, L. adj. uniform, equal
- njër çë**, conj. tiil (Gk-Alb) M.; -gesh, -gjesh, me —, at once, suddenly (Kor)
- një-ri**, f: **njëra**, the one (T) Cf. **njëni**, **njëna**; -sí, f. unity ER. Cf. **njisi**; -sim, m. 2. unity L.; unification, standardisation ER. Mn.; unit; -sisht, adv. uniformly Bujq.; -soj, v. 30. unite, assemble, unify L.; standardise G. adj. invar. uniform, like, the same L.; -sor, adj. 3. singular (gram.) L.; -sh, adv. single, simple, alone Dr. K.; phr: **janë më -sh** Dr.; -sh, m. and -she, f. 5. unit K.; -shëm, adj. 2. uniform, single, singular GR.; -shtë, adj. 1. single, only L.; -tash, adv. now, at once L. M.; -vit, adv. a year ago Dr.; -vjetor, adj. 3. one-year-old L.; -zaj, **për së** —, once more (Kor) Mn. L.; -zetenjëjtë, adj. 1. twenty-first Ex. P.; -zetsh, m. and -zetshe, f. 5. score K.
- njzë**, f. one, unit M. K. V. L.; —' e —, riddle ER. T.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **njzëshëm**, q. v. L.
- nji** (G), **nja** (Mal. Gjak. It-Alb), **nje** Buz., **një** (T), g. and d. sing: **nji** (G), **njaje** (N), **njej** Buz., **njeje** (T), abl. sg: **njaje** Buz. (ne, nea Harff), num. one; indef. art. a, an Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. L. etc.; **ka — e ka —** Buz., **një nga një** L. P. D., one by one; — **me** —, single-handed, alone; — **pas -u**, one after the other (Elb); **një mbi një**, in a heap D.; **si një një**, one and the same D.; — **se** —, the same Bsh.; — **at-herë**, just then P.; — **me**, the same as; **pa — pa dy**, by hook or by crook; **baj — me** —, count in ones, put together piece by piece; **s'i a bani as — as dy**, she made no more ado EK.; **pa bâ as — as dy**, without doing anything at all; — **për** —, one by one K.; in detail ER.; **tit for tat** K.; **me dhiet** —, **me njizët** —, ten at a time, twenty at a time; **më tetë** —, one out of eight; **për** —, just (N); **më** —, at once, there and then; — **Zot din**, God only knows A.
- nji, ja**, f. unit, one K.; singular (number) Mn.; unity Mn.
- nji-ani** = **njëni**, q. v. K.; -anshëm, adj. 2. one-sided, unilateral; -asaj, to that very one Cf. **njai**
- njicë**, f. 1. kind of net Bsh.
- nji-ditës**, -ditshëm, adj. 3. and 2. of a day, ephemeral Gd.; -ditëz Gd., -ditëzaj GR., adv. the other day; -farë, some, a certain, some . . . or other A.; -farsoj ER., -farsh Gd., adv. (all) the same; -fish P., -fishët ER., adj. invar. and adj. 1. single, simple
- njifem**, mp. am known. See **njof**, **njihem**
- njif-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **njof**, q. v.; -she, -te, impf. lsg. 2sg. and 3sg. of **njof**, q. v.
- nji-gjakas**, m. 5. kinsman, fellow tribesman; -gjaksi, f. consanguinity Ç. Co.; -gjeshtë, adj. 1. (of roe, perh.) compact
- njihem**, mp. of **njof**, q. v.; be known; be acquainted (me: with); be accepted, be recognised S. D. K.
- njiherëz**, adv. = **nji-herë**, q. v.
- nji-herë**, usu. **nji herë**, once A. W.; -heri Rr., -herit Mn. Bujq., adv. (all) at once, at the same time, spontaneously; -hershëm, adj. 2. (1) one-time, erstwhile; (2) contemporary; (3) immediate; -heshëm, adj. 2. uniform, like, equal L. ER. Bujq.
- njih-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat., -she, (T) -nja, 3s: -te, impf. of **njoh**, q. v.
- nji-javshëm**, adj. 2. week's, one-week-old Pg.; -jës, adj. 3. singular (gram); -jsim, 2. standardisation, unification GR.; -jsoj, v. 30. unify, standardise GR.; -kâmbas, adv. equally, on the same footing Bsh. FL. Kn. (N); likewise Kn.; -kâmbsh, adj. 3. one-legged Co.; -kaq, adv. so much Bsh.; there and then, on the spot Kn.; -kaq shëji, a sure sign EK. (N); -ke, adv. just ER.; -kësaj, gen. and dat. sg. of **njikjó**. See **njiký**; -kështú, adv. just like this, that's how EK.; -kët, -këtë, acc. sg. of **njiký**, **njikjó**, q. v. Rr. P.; -kjó, this very (one), f. Kn.; -kohsí, f. contemporaneity Toç.; synchronism ER.; -kohsisht, adv. simultaneously, at the same time Mn. ER.; -kohshëm, adj. 2. simultaneous, contemporary Mn. L.; -kómbas, m. 4. fellow countryman, compatriot; -kombsi, f. national unity; -kta, pl. of **njiký**, q. v. EK.; -ktú, adv. just here Bsh. ER.; -kuptimsh, synonymous (me: with); -ký, prn. this very (one) P.
- njilë**, f. 1. tench Rr. Bsh. Mn. Kn. Co. (N)
- nji-lloj**, adv. also as adj. the same, identical(ly), uniform(ly) (also -llojshëm, -llojtë) GR.; v. 30. Cf. **pjek** Ll.; -llojshëm, adj. 2. standard, uniform, homogeneous, like, equal Mn. ER. GR.; -llorë, f. 5. kitchen, cook-house, canteen Ll.; -lltar, m. 5. = **gjellbás**, q. v. Ll.; -masnji, adv. successively Bsh.; -masnjishëm, -mbasnjishëm, adj. 2. successive, consecutive Bsh. ER.; -mdhiet, -mbëdhiet, (N) -mdhët, num. eleven K. X. A. W.; -mé GR. W. Mn. ER., -më K. T., adv. now; actually; at the same time; -me për -me, for the time being W.; -mënd, (T) -mënt, adv. now; actually, really Buz. P. Ç. K. Bog. (also **njimëndi** K.); -mënd me, alongside, along with, together with Buz.; -mënde, f. 5. intention, purpose Mn.; agreement Bsh.; -mëndem, mp. agree K.; -mëndët, adj. 1. real, actual, genuine Co. Mn. P. (-mëndun Bsh.); -mëndi, adv. = **njimënd**, q. v. Mn. Bog. K.; -mëndjes me, in

- agreement with; **-mendóhem**, mp. conform, comply (me: with) (N) Bsh. Gd. Pi.; **-mêndoj**, v. 3o. approve Bsh.; appease, bring together Pi. (N); **-mêndsi**, f. (1) reality, certainty Mn. ER.; fact; resolution, agreement; **-mêndun**, Buz: **njemendun**, adj. 1. modest, simple (obs.) Buz.; real, genuine Bsh.; **-methi**, adv. shortly L. Cf. **njimé**; **-mëstë**, adj. 1. uniform, simple, single, plain Hn. Mn.; **-mëzaj**, adv. uniformly Hn. Gd.; **-mijët**, adj. 1. thousandth K. P.; **-mstë**, adj. 1. = **njimëstë**, q. v.; **-mt**, in phr: **haj-e** —, take it in good part L.
- njimt-ar**, m. 5. deceiver, paramour EK.; **-í**, f. deceit T.; snare, pitfall Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. deceit K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. deceive, delude T.
- nji-muejsh**, (T) **-muajsh**, adj. 3. one-month-old ER.
- njinesë**, f. 1. fasting, fast Xa. FL. Bog. K. (N) Cf. **agjinesë**
- njinë**, emph. one (Kav. Durr); f. unit ER. K.
- nji-ngjyrshëm**, adj. 2. monochrome; **-ní**, adv. then Cf. **njâni**, **njení**; f. unity P. Co.; **-noj**, v. 3o. fast Bog. K. Bl. M. (N) Cf. **agjinoj**; **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. fasting, jejune Bl. FL.; **-njí**, adv. anyway, anyhow EK.; **-njí me**, the same as; **-njisi**, f. equality, uniformity Toç. FL.; **-njisist**, adv. alike, uniformly Toç.; **-njisoj**, v. 3o. equalise, level, make uniform, standardise Toç.; **-njishëm**, adj. 2. uniform, single L. GR.; **-njisht**, adv. uniformly Mn. Bujq. (N); **-pasnjishëm**, adj. 2. successive, consecutive; **-peshë** Bujq., **-peshí** Mn. Ll., f., **-peshim**, m. 2. Mn., balance, equilibrium; **-përnjí**, adv. downright, utter (Sc); **-qelizar**, adj. 3. unicellular; **-qindët**, adj. 1. hundredth P.; **-qindsh**, m. and **-qindshe**, f. 5. hundred K.; **-rëndí**, adv. at once, forthwith Bsh. Co.; **-rënduer**, ore, adj. 3. first-class Rr.; **-rrokë** Bsh., **-rrokës** Mn. Gd., adj. 3. and **-rrokshëm**, adj. 2. Gd., monosyllabic
- njis**, v. 2a. stick, attach (= **ngjis**, q. v.); mp: **njitem** X. P. Bl. W. M. (and Gk-Alb); **-í**, f. 3. unit, unity Mn. Ç. ER. (also **njisi**, (T) **njesí**); **-isht**, adv. uniformly; unanimously, with one accord; **-oj**, adv. in one way, of one kind; as adj. the same, uniform W.; **po -oj**, likewise; **-oj**, v. 3o. unify, unite, harmonise Co. Gd. Mn.; **-ojshëm**, adj. 2. uniform (me: with); **-ojtë**, adj. 1. uniform; **-uem**, adj. 2. unified, uniform; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. united, unified Bsh.; singular
- njish**, (T) **njësh**, adj. uniform; m. 1. unit L. Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. alike, similar, uniform, unique, sole Mn. Toç. Bsh.; **-ëm me**, equal to, level with; **-tú**, adv. likewise, in the same way Kn. P.; like this, thus Mn.
- njit-as**, adv. joined, joint, combined(ly) Ll. Cf. **përbashkët**; **-ásh**, adv. now; at once; just, recently; **-em**, mp. climb, rise (Gk-Alb) M.; **-et dergja**, the disease is catching Kn. (mp. of **njis** = **ngjis**, q. v.); **-ësh**, adv. = **njitásh**, q. v. P. FL. EK. (N); **-ój**, v. 3o. unite, unify Bl.; **-sí**, f. union; **-tú**, adv. = **njiktú**, q. v.; **-vétun**, adj. 1. sole, only Bl.
- njiu**, gen. and dat. of **nji**, q. v.; **nji pas** —, one after the other Mn. ER.; **-t**, dat. and (Gk-Alb) loc. of **nji**, q. v. M.
- nji-vetsuer**, ore, adj. 3. impersonal (gram.) Xh.; **-vjetsuer**, **-vjetuer**, ore, adj. 3. one-year-old; **-vjetuer**, ori, m. anniversary; **-zâ**, ni, m. irreg. Mn. Gd., **-zâni**, f. Gd. unanimity, harmony; **-zâni**, of one accord; **-zântorsh**, m. 1. monophthong (N); **-zâshëm**, adj. 2. unanimous GR. Gd. (T **njêzëshëm** L.)
- njizët**, (T) **njêzët**, Buz: **njêzët**, num. twenty Buz. W. etc.; **-enijjtë**, adj. 1. twenty-first; **-ëm**, adj. 2. twentieth L.; **-sh**, m. and **-she**, f. 5. score L. K.
- njizë**, f. (1) one, unit K.; (2) Cf. **gjizë**, **ngjizë** Co.
- njo**, interj. look, see (It- and Gk-Alb) ER. Va. Cf. **nju**, **një**
- njof** (CG) Ba. Bl., **njoh** (N and T), also **ngjof** Buz. K., v. 1b. irreg. pres. 2. 3s: **njef**, **njeh**; 2 pl: **njifni**, **njihni**; impf: **njifshe**, **njihshe**, (T) **njihnja**, 3s: **njifte**, **njihte**, aor: **njofta** Bsh. K., (T) and Buz: **njoha** Dr. L. D., **njohva** Ex., **njova** D. Floq. SD., inf: **me ëngjoftë** Buz. and **njóhun** Buz., (T) **njohur**, **njojtur** G. L., (N) **njoftë** Bsh., know; be acquainted with; recognise Buz. Ba. Bl. P. W. X. etc.; — **me**, be acquainted with; **jam -të me**, I (have) got to know, I know ER. A.; — **për**, recognise as; **-më**, f. sign, symptom T.; **-të**, **-tun**, adj. 1. Ba. P. W., **-tëm**, adj. 2. GR., known; well-known, famous; **-tí**, f. notion Bsh.; **-tim**, m. 2. information, communication, record, testimony GR.; notion, idea, principle (Elb) Cf. **fill**; pl. knowledge GR. Bsh.; **-tje**, f. 6. recognition; **-tje e smúndjeve**, diagnosis; **-tme**, e —, f. 5. acquaintance W.; **-tní**, f. knowledge, observation, fact ER.; **-toj**, v. 3o. tr. inform; intr. communicate G.; **-tun**, **në të** —, personally A.
- njoh**, v. 1b. irreg. = **njof**, q. v. Buz. S. L. Dr. Bog. K.; **-ë**, f. knowledge; **-ëm**, adj. 2. known, well-known; **-ërí**, f. 3. notion (T ER.); **-je**, f. 6. knowledge; recognition L. X.; understanding, entente G.; information GR. Cf. **marrveshje**, **dituní**, **njoftim**; **-ní**, f. 3. notion, idea, principle; (usu. pl.) knowledge Mn. Co. GR.; **-sí**, f. knowledge; **-sim**, m. conception, concept; **-shëm**, adj. 2. recognisable Ç.; **-tim**, m. 2. knowledge, information Mn. GR.; **-tje**, f. 6. knowledge; pl. criteria GR. Mn. (T); **-toj**, v. 3o. inform (= **njoftoj**, q. v.); **-uní**, f. 3. = **njohní**, q. v. ER.; **e báj të -un**, inform GR.
- njojt-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. expert L. (T); **-je**, f. 6. knowledge, recognition L.; **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **njof**, **njoh**, q. v. G.; adj. 1. known, well-known
- njokës**, m. 4. Cf. **djall** (Gk-Alb) M.
- njoll**, v. 1a. mark, soil, stain, spot (N); **-ë**, f. 1. spot, mark, stain, blot, scar, disfigurement Hn. Mn. L. T. W. K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. Mn. L. T., **-os**, v. 1a. Mn. L. Dr. Po. mark, soil, stain, blot, scar, disfigure, deface, blemish
- njom**, v. 1a. wet, damp, moisten, freshen, sprinkle, water GR. D. P. W. K. T. Mn. Job.; **-em**, mp. grow green Buz.; get wet, turn moist W. D.; **i'a — dorën**, favour (N); **Zoti të — rrugën**, may God speed you; **më — gojën**, it makes my mouth water, gives me an appetite; **-ë**, adj. 1. moist, damp, fresh, green, tender; sappy, juicy; soft, supple; young Ba. X. W. L. D. P. K.

(nglomë Çam., ngjomë D. K.); weak, feeble (Gk-Alb) ER. (dim: njomth Ba.); -ë, f. child (N) Kn.; -ës, m. 1. green twig, shoot Buz.; -je, f. 6. wetting, moistening, sprinkling; tenderness, freshness Ç. L.; -ní, f. tenderness, tender age ER.; -sí, f. 3. freshness, softness, tenderness EK. FL.; pl. greens; -sim, m. 2. softening effect, freshening EK.; -sinë, f. 1. (T) -sírë, freshness, greenness Mn. L. T. (N and T); pl. and -sí, f. 3. greenstuff, greens; -sis, v. 2a. wet, sprinkle Co.; -shtë, adj. 1. fresh, green, moist; -shtë, -shtë Bujq., f. moisture; pl. -shtëna, damp places Bujq.
Njon, Shën —, St. John P. Bl. Cf. Shnjn
nj'orë, adv. at once, quickly (Gk-Alb) M.
njoshë, f. union, society, company A.
njota, adv. only, still Va.

njova, aor. lsg. of **njof, njoh**, q. v. SD. Floq. D.
njú, interj. look, here you are (CG) W. K. Cf. **njo, njé**
njufkë, f. 1. down, vein (of feather) Gd.
njuhás, v. 2a. sniff Co. (Sl) Cf. **nuhás**
njuránd, m. Cf. **padítun, pamënd** Va. (It)
ngjey, **ngjyj**, v. 3y. colour, dye, tint (= ngjyey, q. v.) PW. P. W.
njyerië, e, f. 1. and **njyerë**, f. (N) colour, dye (= ngjyrë, q. v.)
njyes, m. 2. colour, dye; -inë, f. 1. tint, colour, shade, hue Bsh. EK.; -tar, m. 5. dyer; colour-man, ink-seller
njyrg, m. ointment Ll.
njyroj, v. 3o. colour, tint, tinge, dye Bujq. Cf. **ngjyros**
njytari, f. dyeing, dyeing industry Ll.

O

o, conj. or Buz. Ba. K. P. W.; (2) interj. oh!
oaz, m. 5. oasis Bsh.
obad, m. horsefly A. (Sl)
obé, ja, f. = **hobé**, q. v.
obidencie, f. 5. = **bindje**, q. v. Buz.
obligacion, m. = **detyrë, detyrim**, q. v. Buz.
oblon, m. 1. shutter (T) Cf. **kanatë** (Big)
obluk, m. 15. socket or juncture of femoral or iliac bone Bsh. (Sl)
obor, -shëm, -tar, etc. See **oborr**, etc.
oborbë T., oborvë Bsh. K., f. 1. strap, lace, thong; -at e **japangës**, sandal-straps (Krujë)
oborr, obor, m. 1. K. L., m. 2. Bsh., yard, court (hoborr Dr. GR. Mi.) Buz. Bl. Bsh. P. X. A. W. D. S. Ç. (Sl); — **kishe**, churchyard, cloister (N); -i i **anijes**, deck; -sí, f. courtesy, politeness Mn. Bsh.; -sishtë, adv. politely, courteously L.; -shëm, adj. 2. courteous, polite Bsh.; -tar, m. 5. courtier Bsh. Ç.; courtly, court-FL.; courteous ER.; -tuer, orí, m. 5. courtier
obqinë, f. = **opqinë**, q. v. Bsh.
obrok, m. part of Mirdite village under independent "lex" Co.; -th, m. small spot, m. pimple, rash (Dib) ER.
ocje, lule —, (a flowering plant)
oçkúr, m. garter Mn. A. (Tk)
odatar, m. 5. chamber valet FL.
odë, f. 1. room (Tk) Ba. Bl. D. P. A. W. Bsh. (hodë Q. Mi.); -a e **bukës**, e **haes**, dining-room P.; -a e **zjermit**, kitchen P. (N); -a e **madhe** P., -a e **mirë** Dr., drawing room; -a e **gjumit** Mn., -a e **të fjetunit** P., bedroom; -a e **shërbtorve**, servants' room P.; -a e **Deputetve**, Chamber of Deputies GR.; -pritje, f. 6. waiting-room P.; reception room; -tar, m. 5. chamber valet; -tare, f. 5. chambermaid Bsh. Gd.; -z, f. 1. cell, closet Mn. FL.
of! ugh! Mn. K. W. (Tk)
ofake, f. 5. mite, small coin (Tk)
ofert-ë, f. 1. (f. 3. Buz.) offering Buz.; offer; tender G. GR. L.; -ë **edhe kërkim**, supply and demand G.; -ues, m. 4. supplier, contractor L. GR. Cf. **sipërmarrës**

ofic, m. divine worship (Sc) M.; -e, f. 5. office; breviary, prayer book Bsh.; -ër Dr. Sel., -ier P., m. 5. officer (army)
ofic-ile, f. 5. divine worship, service Buz. Cf. **shërbesë, lusë**; -inë, f. workshop
ofiq, m. 2. office, position, function, rank Mn. Dr. Ç. K. GR. ER.; (2) offence, insult, mockery (in sense 2 It-Alb) M.; -ar, m. 5. officer Mn. De.; official, functionary, dignitary Dr. K.
ofoj, v. 3o. gape with amazement (për: at) V.
ofqejë, f. last unction M.
ofsh! interj. oh! ooh! (cry of pain) K. M.; m. 2. (1) glow, heat K.; (2) outburst (of emotion) Mn. Cf. **shfrim**; -âj, v. 3a. sigh, groan ER.; curse Mn. (T); -e! Bsh., -é! Fi., alas! oh!; -ëfij, v. 3i. resound Co.
oft, m. 2. meal Dr.; — **darke**, supper Dr.; -i i **mëngjëzit**, breakfast L.
oftik-â, ja W. Bsh. K. M., **oftikë** Ç. Dr. Mn. L., **ohtikë** W. Hn. M. X. Kav., f. consumption, tuberculosis Cf. **kulufiskë**; -jasur, adj. 1. tubercular Ç.; -os, v. 1a. infect with tuberculosis Mn.; -ósem, mp. contract tuberculosis L.; -ósur, adj. 1. tubercular
oftim, m. 2. sigh
ogí, f. defect, lack, want, deficiency (G)
ogic, m. 1. bellwether, leading ram EK. Bsh. K. P. W.
ogradë, f. garden (Dib) ER. (Sl)
ograd-i, f. bother, annoyance M. (Tk); -is, v. 1a. annoy, bother SD. M. Mn. Gd.; -ísem, get into trouble M.
ograjë, f. 1. young wood, copse Mn. M.; pasture (N) EK. Mn. Kn. (Sl)
ogrishtë, f. kind of lettuce Co.
ogúr, m. omen, augury FL. (Tk); lucky T.; -plótë, adj. 4. promising; -zí, f. -zézë, adj. 4. irreg. ill-omened, hapless Gd.
ohéjnem, mp. grow beautiful, turn fine Bsh.
Ohër, def: **Ohri**, m. Ochride Mn. W.
ohët, adj. 1. sultry Gd.
ohistër, adj. 3. pale, sickly, yellow M.

- oht, m. vapour (Gk-Alb) ER. (f. Gd.); **-ikë**, f. = oftiká, q. v. M. Hn.
- oí, oj! interj. oi! Bsh. K.
- ojë, f. usu. pl: ojna, q. v. embroidery, needlework, lace Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-bâse**, f. 5. needlewoman Feizi
- oji! See oí, ojme
- ojma, ojme, f. pl. Cf. gdhëndje, skalitje (Tk)
- ojme! interj. alas! Buz. (It)
- ojmidie, f. in phr: e dromedaritë e ojmiessië ën beftaeh Buz.
- ojna, f. pl. needlework (= ojë, q. v.) Kn. (Tk); (fig.) horseplay, high spirits Mn. Gd.; **bâj** —, revel
- ojnik, m. sea breeze Co.
- okapí, u, m. okapi
- okatar, m. 5. oka-measure, oka, an open shallow earthen dish (formerly an oka measure) (also okatare, f. K.) Bsh. K. M. Mn.
- okë, f. 3. oka (unit of weight = 1½ kilos) Ba. Bl. D. K. A. W. (Tk)
- okër, f. (1) kind of rye Sel. Mn. Cf. thekën; (2) ochre
- oklim, m. (a woodland tree, hollow stems used to make cigarette-holders, leaves resembling pear, downy and soft. Smooth trunk) ER. (Tomorr)
- okllajë, m. Mn., f. Bsh. K., pl: okllají, rolling-pin (Tk) Cf. akllajë, petës, cabik
- okoll, m. 2. (okol Bsh.) circle; gathering Bsh.; preamble L.; adv. M. Bsh. Mn., -e Bsh. EK., -a Fi., about, round (Cf. rreth, rrótull); rreth e -a Fi., për e Mn., fusha e -it Co., round and round, round about; **bie** — —, surround; -e, f. 5. round dance (Pogr) (Sl)
- oksigjën, oksigén Kn., oksygjën Hn., m. oxygen; -im, m. 2. oxygenation Hn.; -oj, v. 30. oxygenate Hn.
- oktavë, f. eighth week Buz. (It)
- oktrov, m. town-customs, tollhouse Co.
- okullim, m. 2. crowd L. Cf. okoll
- Olandë, f. = Holandë, q. v.
- olare, f. 5. (a fish, either) gilthead or dorado (Lesh) Co.
- olër, m. 5. salted junket K. (Gjin)
- olokaust, m. 1. and -o, m. holocaust Buz.
- ollog, ollok, m. 17. camp, encampment (G and T) Bsh. FL. Mn.
- omardhí, f. in phr: e kish të vetmën — të pleqëris ShR.
- omatuer, ori, m. 5. supporter, champion (N) ER. Cf. përkrahës
- omér, m. measure equal to abt. 10 lb. av. L.
- onagër, m. wild ass Hn.
- oncë, f. ounce L.
- on-dí, f. T. M., -dis, v. 1a. T., -dishëm, adj. 2. See mbrothsi, mbroth, mbrothshëm (Tk)
- opal, m. opal
- opâng-ar, m. 5. sandal-maker; -ë, f. 1. K. A. W. Bsh., opingë, f. 1. Dr. Bsh. K. M. X. GR., sandal (Tk) also jopingë K. L., opengë K.
- oper-atë, f. 1. operation (surg.) Ç.; -ator, m. 5. (1) operator; (2) (also mjek -ator) operating surgeon; -ë, f. opera Mn. L.; -im, m. 2. operation (surg.) Sel.; -oj, v. 30. operate (surg.) Sel.; -ues, m. 4. operator
- opët, adv. again A. Fi. Bsh. M. (Sl)
- opër, f. = vepër, q. v. Va.
- oping-ar, -ë. See opângar, opângë Dr. Bsh. K. M. Sel. L. Mn.
- opopo! oh! alas! I say! Bsh. K.
- opor, adv. or M. Ro.
- opqinë, f. 1. and 3. tribe Buz.; family Ro. M.; relatives Bsh.; in-laws A. (Sl)
- optás, m. vision, phantom Po. (Gk)
- optikálas, adv. as s. (a game) Cf. brezahypthi, brezahújthi (Gjin) K. Bsh.
- oputë, f. 1. and 3. strap, thong, lace (e jopingës, etj.) T. Bsh. K. (Mal) (Sl)
- oqean, m. ocean L. P.
- or! (call to men. Cf. oré, moré) W.
- orákull, m. 12. oracle Mn. Ll.
- oranë, f. clock Cf. orë, sahat
- orangutang, m. orang-utang
- orani, adv. now M.
- orar, m. 5. timetable G. (It)
- oratë, f. 1. prayer Buz. Cf. uratë, lutje
- orcallabanda! (naut.) heave to! Gd.
- ordí Ç. Gd., ordhí Gd. M. X. P., f. band, horde (Tk) Cf. urdí
- ordhën, m. (once ordën) order, commandment Buz. Cf. urdhën; dhietë —, decalogue; -onj, v. 30. = urdhnoj, q. v. Buz.; -uos. See urdhnuet Buz.
- ordhí, f. 3. army-corps, division SD. Mn. M. X. P. Cf. ordí; (fig.) mass, horde (Tk)
- ordhin-í, f. order K.; recommendation Bsh. (Gjin); -jas, v. 1a. order; recommend Bsh. K. X. Cf. urdhnoj
- oré! (call to man) Cf. moré Bsh. K.
- oré, ja, f. only in phr: vë oré, pay attention, look out K. Cf. ré, verej, oroe
- oreks, m. (Buz: orek, u) appetite Ec. M. GR. G. L. X. (Gk); prapë -i, according to taste; më pritet —, I've lost my appetite Ec.
- orend, adv. at once, straight away Bsh.
- orendí, f. 3. furnishing, effect, object Bsh. K. M. (Sl)
- oreshkë, f. 1. earthnut, peanut (T) ER. (Sl) Cf. oroshkë
- orë, f. 3. (1) hour Buz. Ba. Boç. etc.; (2) clock, watch W. L. GR. P. Dr.; (3) fate, Ora, fairy benevolent to heroes P. D. Cf. Zânë; për — P., për — e për ças K., all the time, continually; dje -a më gjasht, at 6 o'clock yesterday; n' -a gjasht pas dreke, at six in the afternoon; s'e zën -a, he's getting on, he's making headway K. (Tir); mos të zëntë -a, I hope you'll get on; mb'atë —, at that time K.; t'u ligtë -a! (a curse) (Mal) K.; shkoftë -a e ndëgjofte! (a curse) K.; mos, se shkon -a e ndëgjion, stop it, the fairy's passing, and hears you (a warning) K.; e prunë -t, the fairies are the cause (Tir) K.; ruej -n, look out for the chance (Elb) K.; -a e shtëpis, guardian spirit of the house (Krujë) ER.; nj' —, quickly (Gk-Alb) M.; një — e më parë, as soon as possible FN.; -ndreqës, m. 4. watchmaker, watch- or clock-repairer L. ER. Gd.; -premë, adj. 4. hapless, unlucky EK.; -shitës, m. 4. watch- or clock-seller L.; -tundë, f. large stewpot Gd.

- organ**, m. 1. and 2. organ (all senses) L. Mn. Gd. K.; -**oaj**, v. 30. beatify; -**ét**, m. barrel-organ Gd.; -**ik**, adj. 3. organic ER. Ill.; -**izatë**, f. 1. organisation, administration, trades union Mn. L.; -**izim**, m. 2. organisation, organising, administration G.; -**izmë**, f. organism Mn. L.; -**izoj**, v. 30. organise, administer Mn. L.; -**izues**, (T) -**izonjës**, m. 4. organiser; adj. 3. organising Mn. L.
- orgji**, f. anger M. (Gk)
- orgjyn**, m. narwhal, porpoise or grampus Mn. Q. M. Gd.
- orhestër**, f. = **orqestër**, q. v. G.
- ori!** (call to women) Cf. **moj** Bsh.
- origjin-al**, adj. 3.; -**ë**, f. L. Cf. **fill**, -**tar**, **burim**, -**tar**
- oris**, m. = **oriz**, q. v. Kav. M.
- orishtër**, s. pocket-watch (T)
- oriz**, **oris**, def: **orizi**, pl: -**na** Bsh. Pi. (N), rice K. M. GR. P. St. D. X. A. W. (Gk); — **me qumësht**, rice-pudding Dr.; — **i rráhur**, polished rice Mn. Bujq.; -**and** ER., -**ond** Co., m. horizon; -**anë**, f. Mn., -**na**, pl. K. Mn. Xa., -**najë**, f. (N) rice field(s); -**ore**, f. 5. rice-field Mn. Bujq. L.
- orl**, m. Mn. FL., -**ë**, f. 1. Bsh. FL., eagle (N) (Sl)
- orlig**, adj. 4. irreg. illfated, hapless, unlucky Mn. Bsh.; m. wretch
- orlinë**, f. eagle-hen M.
- orloxxh**, m. Cf. **orë**, **sahát** Va. (It)
- ormini**, f. warning Boç.
- ormis**, v. 1a. prepare, furnish, equip, arrange Shep. M. K. Bsh. Q. Gd. T. Mn. Co.; establish, institute, found Mn.; fix Bsh.
- ornuom**, prob. for **ordhënuom**, See **urdhnoj** Buz.
- oroe**, ja, f. 3. attention, heed (N) Cf. **oré**, **ré** Mn. Rr. Bsh. P.; **vë** —, pay heed Cf. **verej**; -**s**, m. 4. watchman, guard, keeper Gd.
- orof**, m. (1) fright ER.; (2) = **urof**, **urov**, q. v. Kn.
- orog** Mn., **orok**, m. (1) time, term, period Co.; limit, end Fi.; appointment EK.; **daj** — **me**, make an appointment with EK.; (2) Cf. **shtrófull** Kn.
- oróllit**, **guri i** —, flint
- oronj**, v. 30. = **uroj**, q. v. Buz.
- oroshkë**, f. 1. potato (Kos) ER. Cf. **oreshkë**
- orqestër**, m. Mn., f., L. G. orchestra
- orqete**, pl. withies, willows
- ort-a**, pl. lounge suit, civilian clothes Ill.; **nji palë** —, a lounge suit (Lumë); -**ak**, m. partner, fellow, associate Ç. A. W. Dr. (Tk); -**akëri** Mn. Ç. M. D., -**akí** Bsh., f. partnership, association; -**ar**, m. 5. watch, clock, timekeeper Mn. EK.; watchmaker Mn. L.; -**ek**, pl: -**iqe**, m. 18. avalanche Gur. Mn. Rr. Bsh. (N) Cf. **vrrotome**, **akullnajë**; -**ë**, f. side, party, class, faction K. T.; -**undë** Gd., -**unë**, -**ungë** Co., f. large pot, stewpot
- orthodhoks**, adj. 3. orthodox G. P.; -**i**, f. orthodoxy
- Orum**, m. Greek St. (Tk); -**çe**, Greek St. P. Cf. **Grek**, **gërqiisht**
- orv-ás**, v. 2a. train, practise, work ER.; -**átem**, mp. strive, struggle, strain, endeavour ER. Bsh. Mn. GR. FL. (Cf. **arvátém** Bsh.); -**atje**, f. 6. L. EK. ER. Mn., -**atë**, f. FL. exertion, effort, endeavour, struggle, work, job
- orvetë**, f. 1. and 3. blindworm Mn. Hn.
- orzi**, f: **orzezë**, adj. 4. irreg. ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, hapless, benighted Bsh. Mn.; —, u, m. wretch, villain Cf. **orligë**
- orri**, -**ë**, m. and f. = **ori**, q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.
- osé**, or Job. G. P. W. (jose A.); — —, either . . . or . . ., whether . . . or . . . W. Job. V.
- ostar**, m. 5. lining (N) Cf. **astar** (Tk); -**i**, f. inn Buz. Va.
- oste**, f. 5. host (at mass) FL. Bsh. Ba.
- ostë**, **ni**, m. 10. W., **ostë'** (T) and **ostenë**, f. goad, switch (= **ustë**, **hosten**, q. v.) Mn. M. W. (Sl); -**nar**, m. 5. = **hostenar**, q. v.
- osterë**, adj. = **ashpër**, q. v. (Gk)
- ostër**, f. south wind M. (also **ostrellë**)
- osti**, f. sacrifice, host Buz. Cf. **oste**
- ostjet**, in phr: **qitet përmbi copa** —; **hise hise**, e **piqet** — (N)
- ostrellë**, f. = **ostër**, q. v. M.
- ostreshkë**, f. 1. pitchfork
- ostrikë**, f. 1. oyster Mn. Hn. Cf. **stridhe**
- osh**, m. harrow Co.; **heq** —, v. drag Dr.; — **e bran**, trailing, along the ground M. K. Cf. **zvarrë**
- osha**, opt. lsg. = **të paça** (T) ER.
- oshënar** Pg. Mn. Gd. L., **oshinar** Mn., m. 5. hermit (T)
- oshëtín**, **oshëtít**, v. 3s. = **oshtín**, **oshtít**, q. v.
- osht!** (call to dog) Dr. Bsh. Cf. **kuç**
- osht-im**, m. 2. Dr., -**imë**, f. 1. L., echo, rumble, resonance; -**ín**, 3s., aor: **oshtíni** Bsh. K. P. L. SD., -**ít**, 2a. 3s. Shep. L., rumble, roar, re-echo, resound
- otark**, m. highland snow wh. falls in summer Cf. **ortek** (N)
- otavë**, f. aftermath (Shalë) Mn. Bsh. (Sl)
- otel**, m. hotel A.
- otrá**, ja, f. string, tape Dr. T.
- otresh**, m. yoke-peg holding trappings, clevis (Opar) Mn. ER.
- ou! ow!** K.
- ovan**, m. tyrant
- ovgjalë**, f. in phr: **e thirrë dhe zunë t'i'a piskojnë shpirtin sikur t'ish nonjë** — **e vjetër** (T)
- ovic**, m. (mng. unknown)
- oviskë**, f. 1. ribbon, braid, tape, lace, string FL. L. Fr. Ex. T. Bsh. K.
- ovrát**, m. 5. and -**ë**, f. Mn., dike, ditch Mn. LS. Gd.; baulk (T) ER. (Sl)
- ovré**, adj. invar. Jewish Boç. Cf. **çifút**
- óvull**, m. Ç. P. L., f. Gd. Co., (1) spit Co.; sou, mite Ç. P. L.; **asnjë** —, not a farthing P. (Gk)
- oxakë e orízit**, cf. **lehë**
- oxhak**, m. 17. chimney; fireplace, hearth, fireside; (fig.) family circle, family Cf. **fis**, **derë**, **vatër**, **tymtar** ER. P. St. D. X. A. W.; **mbyll -un**, break the family circle; **i -ut të parë**, of noble family (Tk)
- ozure**, **uzure**, f. 5. usury (T) K. Cf. **kamatë**

P

- pa**, (1) prp. w. acc. without Buz. Ba. Bsh. K. etc.; (arith.) minus; cj. (w. inf. or **qi të**) before; without; — **vatur**, before leaving; — **bërë**, without making V.; — **gdhirë** (T), before dawn; — **shkuar dimëri**, before winter was over M.; — **u-përkulë**, before he'd bent down ER.; — **na kallzue**, without telling us ER.; — **qi të më shof burri**, without the man seeing me; — . . . **mirë**, not properly, badly, ill- in phr: **i pa punuem mirë**, badly made; — **nji — dy**, without more ado, forthwith; — **pará**, gratis D.; as px. in-, un-, -less, dis-, etc.; (2) but (= **por**, q. v.) (T) P. Mn. D.; (3) then (= **mbasandaj**, **pastaj**, q. v.) Fr. SD. (T); **mejtó**, **pa kuvëndó**, think first, then speak SD.; (4) so, well V.; — **andaj**, therefore, hence V.; — **del!** come out then! D.; — **dëgjó!** listen! K.; (5) 3s. aor. and (G) inf. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v. See **pá**
- pá**, 3s. aor. and (G) inf. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.; — **me sy të tij**, he witnessed
- paafrueshëm**, adj. 2. inaccessible Q. L.
- paaftë**, **paaftët**, adj. 1. inadequate; inefficient; unfit Mn. GR.; -**sí**, f. inadequacy, insufficiency Toç. L.
- paajtun**, adj. 1. unswollen
- paana**, **të —**, pl. pants, drawers Mn. Co. T. Gd.
- paanë**, adj. 4. endless Buz. T.; limbless Buz.; interminable; immense; peerless, unequalled, unrivalled G.; **i mirë —**, superb Mi.; -**sí**, f. impartiality ER. G. L. Toç.; -**sim**, m. 2. neutralisation Ç.; -**sisht**, adv. impartially G.; -**soj**, v. 3o. neutralise Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. impartial, disinterested GR. G. Mn. Dr.; -**t**, adj. 1. boundless, endless L.; impartial; absolute Va. L.
- paaq-shëm**, adj. 2. and -**ët**, adj. 1. unequal, unlike, dissimilar Ç.; -**tí**, f. inequality, dissimilarity Ç.
- paardh-ës**, m. 4. absentee (?); phr: **prej konstatimit të -ësve**; -**ur**, adj. 1. in phr: **brumi i —**, unrisen dough Ex. (Ex: unleavened) Cf. **paarë**
- paarsí**, f. ignorance, boorishness V. Cf. **pa**, **arsye**
- paarsyeshëm**, adj. 2. unreasonable GR. L.
- paargásur** L., **paargosur** Ç., adj. 1. untanned, undressed Ç.
- paarmatosur** Ç., **paarmë**, **paarmët**, adj. 1. Q., unarmed
- paarrirë** Dr. S., **paarritë** Ç., adj. 1. unripe
- paarrít-je**, f. 6. L., **paarrít-sí**, f. unripeness Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. unattainable Ç.; -**un**, (T) -**ur**, adj. 1. (1) unripe; (2) unmatched, unrivalled, unparalleled
- paavit-je**, f. 6. non-approach, non-understanding; -**shëm**, adj. 2. unapproachable, irreconcilable
- pababë**, adj. 1. fatherless A. L.
- pabaft**, adj. 1. unfortunate EK.
- pabâmë**, (T) **pabërë**, adj. 2. and 1. not done, undone GR.; **të —**, **ít**, n. mistake, misdeed, wrong Mn.
- paban-uem**, adj. 2. uninhabited, deserted FL. L.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. uninhabitable Mn. FL. L.
- pabarabartë**, adj. 1. unequal Ç.; uneven Mn.
- pabarabítshëm**, adj. 2. incomparable
- pabarasí**, f. disparity, inequality L. Mn.
- pabarasshëm**, adj. 2. unequal (T)
- pabarasueshëm**, adj. 2. incomparable
- pabashkim**, m. 2. dissent, disunion FL.
- pabëft** T. K. W. (Kav) and **në të pabëft** Bsh. (N), adv. by surprise, suddenly; at random (= **béfas**, q. v.)
- pabeh**, adj. 1. in phr: **nji koll i thatë**, **i —**, e ngucte **pa dá** Rr. Cf. **pabëft**
- pabekuem**, adj. 2. unblest
- pabesë**, adj. 1. unfaithful, disloyal, treacherous Buz. Boç. X. K. G. P. D. W. SD.; unbelieving, incredulous, distrustful X. W.; f. faithlessness, treachery Buz.; **dolli i —**, he turned traitor SD.; -**rí**, f. = **pabesni**, q. v.; -**risht**, adv. disloyally L.; -**t**, adj. 1. = **pabesë**, q. v.
- pabes-i**, f. infidelity, disloyalty, treachery, treason, breach of faith SD. Ç. Mn. Po. Rr. (T); **me -i**, unexpectedly Dr. Cf. **pabëft**; -**m**, m. 2. mistrust, incredulity, scepticism Mn. GR. L.; **kqyr me -im**, look askance at L.; -**isht**, adv. disloyally; in bad faith; -**ní**, (T) -**ëri**, f. faithlessness, treachery, disloyalty; treason; perversity; scepticism Bsh. K. SD. S. D.; -**nik**, adj. 3. = **pabesë**, q. v.; -**nikëri**, f. disloyalty Mi.; -**nikërisht**, adv. disloyally L.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. unfaithful, unbelieving Buz.; -**uem**, adj. 2. = **pabesë**, q. v. A.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. incredible, unbelievable Esh. GR. L.
- pabezdisshëm**, adj. 2. quiet, unobtrusive Bsh.
- pabërë**, adj. 1. = **pabâmë**, q. v. L.; **të —**, **ít**, n. wrong, misdeed; -**shëm**, adj. 2. impracticable Q., impotent, ineffective Mn.
- pabíndshëm**, adj. 2. unpersuaded, unconvinced; obdurate Ç. GR.
- pabíndun**, (T) **pabíndur**, adj. 1. disobedient, rebellious L. S. Mn. De. (**pabíntëm** V.)
- pabised-uem**, adj. 2. undiscussed; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. undebatable, indisputable Xh. GR. L.
- pabisht**, adj. 4. tailless Hn.
- pabojë**, adj. 4. colourless Kn.
- pabot-uem**, adj. 2. unpublished Ç.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. unpublishable
- pabresë**, adj. 1. and 4. beltless (Gk-Alb) ER.
- pabrum-ë**, adj. 1. unleavened T. L.; **të -ë**, **t**, n. unleavened bread K.; **e kremta e të -jevet**, feast of unleavened bread Ex.
- pabujt-shëm**, adj. 2. inhospitable Ç.; -**un**, adj. 1. uninhabited Buz.
- pabukë** W., **pabukshëm**, adj. 2. Mn. Dr. L., fasting W.; starving, hungry, famine-stricken
- pabúkur**, adj. 1. unlovely EK.
- paburrër-i**, f. cowardice L.; -**isht**, adv. in an unmanly way, coward-like Q.
- paburr-ní** G., -**sí** Ç. unmanliness, cowardice; -**shëm**, adj. 2. unmanly, cowardly Ç. Q.
- pác**, m. 1. and (once) f. 1., pelican (N) Kn. PW. Gd. Mn.; seagull (*Iarus maritimus*) Mn. Bsh.
- pacafí**, **ni**, m. 10. ragamuffin (Tir) Mn.; swine, beast, devil (Krujë) Ill.
- pacak**, adj. 4. homeless, unsettled (Gd: **pacaq**, q. v.) Cf. **cak** (N) Kn.; -**tí**, f. inaccuracy Ç.; -**tim**, m. 2. indefiniteness, vagueness Mn.; indetermination L.; -**tuem**, adj. 2. indeterminate, indefinite Dr. G. L.; -**tueshëm**, adj. 2. indeterminable Ç. Toç.

pacanik, m. 17. apron worn by mountaineers Bsh. Co.
pacaq, adj. 4. = **pacak**, q. v. Gd.
pacavél, m. 2. dishcloth, kitchen rag Bsh.; kitchen-cloth Gd.; (fig.) ragamuffin Mn.
pacek-ët, adj. 1. unblemished Xh.; -shëm, adj. 2. untouchable, immune Bujq.
pacen-ë, adj. 1. lazy FL.; f. laziness FL.; -shëm, adj. 2. dilatory, lazy, negligent; incorrigible
pacerkë, f. 1. funnel, tundish (Pejë) ER.
pacën-osur L., **pacënuar** T. L., **pacënuem** GR. Mn., adj. 1. and 2. untouched, inviolate, intact; -ueshëm, adj. 2. untouchable, inviolable ER. Mn. Toç. L.
pacencie, f. 5. = **durim**, q. v. Buz.
pacient, adj. 3. = **durues** (**duros** Buz.), q. v. Buz.; m. invalid, patient (= **i sëmundë**, q. v.)
pacikshëm, adj. 2. untouchable L.
pacilsuem, adj. unqualified Ç.
pacipë, adj. 4. Mn. and **pacipët**, adj. 1. L. shameless, barefaced
paç, 2s. opt. of **kam**, q. v. FL.; -a, opt. 1s.; -im, -i, -in, opt. pl. of **kam**, q. v.
paçá, f. = **paçe**, q. v. M. Mn.; -múr, m. soup Bsh. Mn. (N) (Tk); -múre, f. 5. M., -múrë, f. X., dishcloth, rag M.; sweepings X. Cf. **paçavër**, **paçavure**
paçans-uem, adj. 2. indefinite, undefined EK.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. indefinable, ineffable EK.
paçarí, f. in phr: **kjo nxorri këtë — në mest** Mi.
paçart-shëm, adj. 2. unchangeable, inviolable Gd.; -un, adj. 1. unbroken, intact Hn.
paçashëm, adj. 2. non-splitting Hn.; unsplittable
paçavër, f. 1. (N) Mn. Fi. Bsh. (Tk), **paçavurë**, f. 1. Mn. and **paçavure**, f. 5. M. Dr. ShR. (T) (Gk. Sl), rag, cloth, esp. dishcloth; -a **létrash**, scraps of paper
paçe, f. 5. T. Dr. Mn., **paçá**, f. M. Mn., trotter, cowheel (Tk); paw Dr.; boiled entrails T.; showing of open palms (to wish sb. bad luck) Dr.
paçelëm, adj. 3. unopened; (fig.) undeveloped, potential, latent ER.
paçencje, f. 6. = **durim**, q. v. Va. (It)
paçë, 2s. opt. of **kam**, q. v. Mn. D.; (2) aor. 1sg. of **kam**, q. v. Buz. (now T); **lule** —, (a flowering plant) (Kor) Cf. **paçe**; f. (?) lining of trousers Bsh.
paçfaq-shëm, adj. 2. inexpressible, ineffable L.; -ur, adj. 1. unexpressed Ç.; undisplayed, disguised Pg. (T)
paçíkur, adj. 1. untouched, unaffected (T)
paçka, conj. well, so LS. L.
paçkëpútur, adj. 1. unpaid, unsettled (of accounts) L.
paçmuem, Buz: **paçmuom**, (T) **paçmuar**, adj. 2. K. L. D. and I., also **paçmueshëm**, adj. 2. Kn. Mn. P. K., priceless, inestimable, invaluable; expensive, dear; **gurë të paçmueshëm**, precious stones, gems Kn. (**paçmueshim** K.)
pa-ç'pa, adv. immediately Mi.
paçqítur, adj. 1. integral Ç.
paçquajtje, f. 6. indefiniteness L.
paçquar, adj. 1. indefinite, vague; abstract Mn. Ç. L. (T); e —, f. infinitive (gram.); -shëm, adj. 2. indefinable Ç.

paçrrënjoshëm, adj. 2. ineradicable L.
paçuem, adj. 2. inexperienced, green Gd. Cf. **mítur**, **parrégjun**
padá, adv. incessantly, continuously (N) Rr. A.
padallueshëm, adj. 2. indistinguishable, imperceptible Ç. Hn.
padamar, m. 5. diamond Bsh.
padamë, adj. 2. (T) **padarë**, adj. 1. (1) indivisible, undivided Bsh.; (2) incessant, continuous (N) Mn. A.
padâm-ë, adj. unharmed; -shëm, adj. 2. harmless Bsh. GR.; -tuem, adj. 2. uninjured, unharmed, unhurt, undamaged; safe and sound FL.; -tueshëm, adj. 2. inviolable
padámun, adj. 1. = **padamë** (1), q. v. Bi.
padasisht, adv. indivisibly L.
padásh, adv. involuntarily GR.; as adj. 3. involuntary GR.; -ëm, adj. indivisible ER.; -je, f. 6. unwillingness; me -je, involuntarily L.; -tas, adv. involuntarily, accidentally, unawares Mn. EK.; -tun, adj. 1. unloved, unlovable, unlikable Bsh.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. accidental K. G. L.; **dashur -ur**, willy-nilly L.; -uraj, adv. involuntarily V.
padé! hand over! let me see! (Sl) Bsh.
padêj, **padenjë**, adj. 1. unworthy Buz. Mn. P.; -shëm, adj. 2. undignified ShR.
padek-ní, f. immortality Bog. Bsh. FL. Bl. (N); -soj, v. 3o. immortalise Bsh. (N); -shëm, adj. 2. immortal Bsh. FL. (N)
padenjë, adj. 1. = **padêj**, q. v. Buz.
paderptim, m. 2. unruliness; want of discipline, disorder
padéshtas, adv. involuntarily, accidentally (= **padáshtas**, q. v.) EK.
padëgjuar, adj. 1. (1) unheard of; (2) unheeded Ç.
padërejtë, e —, f. See **padrejtë** Buz.
padëmshëm, adj. 2. = **padâmshëm**, q. v. L.
padëpërtuarshëm (T), **padërptueshëm** (G), adj. 2. impenetrable; non-porous, impervious L. FL. Hn.
padërptueshëm, adj. 2. impenetrable; non-porous, impervious FL. Hn.
padëshirueshëm, adj. 2. undesirable L.
padí, f. 8. charge, accusation Bsh. Mn. GR. G. L.; **akt -je**, charge L.; **ngref nji — kundra**, take action against Sel.
padije, f. 5. Bsh. G. A., **padijë**, f. Dr. Ç., ignorance; -ní, f. = **padije**, q. v. Toç.
padijësi, f. = **padije**, q. v. (N)
padijshëm, adj. 2. = **padishëm**, q. v. L.
padina, pl. of **padí**, q. v.
padírsur, adj. 1. in phr: **me musteqe të -a**, beardless, without moustaches Mn. L.
padis, v. 2a. accuse Buz. Ba. Bsh. K. X. PW.
padishëm, **padijshëm**, adj. 2. (1) unknown, obscure, unheard of A. W.; (2) ignorant Bsh. FL. L.
padit-ëm, adj. 2. W., **paditun**, (T) -ur, adj. 1. Buz. Bl. X. Dr. Ç. K. Bsh. D., -shim, adj. 2. D., ignorant Buz. Bl. etc.; unknown X.; e **bëra -ur**, I did it unknowingly D. K.; **të -un, it**, n. ignorance Buz. Bsh.; (2) See next Bsh.; -ëri, f. ignorance D.

- padit-ës**, m. 4. accuser G. Bl. L.; plaintiff G.; adj. 3. prosecuting; **ana -se**, prosecuting counsel GR.; (2) = **paditëm**, q. v. L.; **-je**, f. 6. ignorance V. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. ignorant K. L.; unwitting GR.; (2) chargeable, indictable Bsh.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. ignorant Buz. Bl. D. Ç. Dr.; unknown V. X.; **të -un**, it, n. (1) ignorance Buz. Bsh.; (2) draught (anus) Buz.
- padituri**, ignorance L.
- padjalë**, **padjelë**, adj. 1. childless, barren A.
- padjallzuar**, adj. 1. artless Ç.
- padjeg-shëm**, adj. 2. incombustible, non-inflammable Gd. Hn. L.; **-un**, adj. 1. unburnt; (of bricks) unbaked; (of lime) unslaked Mn. ER. Cf. **pashuem**
- padjerrshëm**, adj. 2. indestructible GR.
- padlir-ë**, adj. 1. dirty SD.; impure, unchaste Ç. L.; **-sí**, f. dirt; impurity, in chastity Ç.; **-ët**, **-un**, adj. 1. = **padlirë**, q. v.
- padobí**, f. uselessness L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. useless, fruitless S. Toç. L.
- padorë**, adj. 1. anonymous Gd.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. undelivered Ç.
- padrashtë**, adj. 1. fearless T.
- padrédhun**, adj. 1. unbent FL.; inflexible GR.
- padrejt-ë**, adj. 1. wrong, unjust L.; e **-ë** Bl., e **padërejtë** Buz., wrong, injustice; **-sí**, f. 3. and 8. injustice, wrong Mn. GR. G. L.; **-sisht**, adv. wrongfully, unjustly Toç. G. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unjust, wrong Bl. A.; **-uem**, adj. 2. misdirected, badly aimed, not directed Toç.
- padreqzi**, f. innocence V.
- padridhëm**, adj. 2. fearless V.
- padroj-ë**, adj. 1. fearless T.; **-tur**, adj. 1. fearless, frank, open L.
- paduhun**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. undue, unnecessary Ç.
- padukëm**, adj. 2. = **padukshëm** (1) q. v.
- padukshëm**, adj. 2. (1) invisible GR. L.; (2) uncomely, unsightly Bsh.
- padúkur**, adj. 1. invisible; imperceptible, unnoticeable, inconspicuous Ç. S. G. D. Po. (T)
- padur-esë**, f. 1. Mn., **padurim**, m. 2. GR. L., impatience; **-uar**, adj. 1. (T) impatient; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. unbearable, intolerable A. D. L.; impatient Mn. Bsh.; **-uet**, adj. 1. = **paduruar**, q. v. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)
- padysh-im**, adv. doubtless, beyond doubt Kn. L.; **-imshëm**, adj. 2. Mn., **-imté**, adj. 1. L. Mn. Q. indubitable, indisputable, unquestionable, undoubted; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. unhesitating Ç.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. undoubted, indubitable, unmistakable, beyond doubt Toç. L.
- padhân-ë**, (T) **padhënë**, adj. 1. not given, undelivered; (T) unpossessed; unbent K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unsubmittable
- padhëshëm** Rr., **padhênun** Bsh. FL., adj. 2. and 1. unpolished, rough (= **pagdhëndun**, q. v.)
- padhëmbje**, adj. painless Dr.
- padhëmçur** Ç., **padhëmshur** L., adj. 1. merciless, hardhearted
- padhimshëm**, (T) **padhimsur**, adj. 2. and 1. ruthless, merciless, hardhearted, callous, cold Buz. Bsh. GR. L. K. W.
- padhjatë**, adj. 1. intestate L.
- padhun-uem**, adj. 2. inviolate; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. inviolable
- pae**, (N) aor. 2s. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.
- paëmën**, (T) **paëmër**, adj. 1. nameless L.; i —, i, m. the Devil Buz.; e —, a, f. excrescence, herpes Co.; **të paëmna**, pl. vermin (N) Kn.
- paëmër**, adj. 1. (T) = **paëmën**, q. v.; f. 1. spleen; splenitis Mn. ER. (Myz); i **-shëm**, adj. 2. as s. m. the Devil K.
- paeniya**, in phr: ju bëhet (fëmivët) e — ER.
- paerë**, adj. 1. odourless ER. L.
- paesëll**, adj. 1. unsober; **-í**, f. insobriety Ç.
- paevári**, f. ingratitude ER.
- pafaj**, adj. 1. Buz. X. W. Bsh. L., **pafajmë**, adj. 1. and 2. Job. SD. K. L. Mn., innocent, not guilty; **-ní**, f. FL. Bsh. Mn. Rr. (N), **-sí**, f. GR. L., innocence; acquittal; **-soj**, v. 3o. acquit, clear Mn. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. innocent, blameless; e **njof të -shëm**, acquit G. Mn.; **dal i -shëm**, **nxírrem i -shëm**, be acquitted, cleared L.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **pafaj**, q. v. X.
- pafalshëm**, adj. 2. ER. Ç. Mn., **pafálun**, adj. 1. A., unpardonable, unforgivable, inexcusable
- pafanë**, adj. 1. hapless, luckless (Gk-Alb) Mn. ER. (= **pafát**, q. v.); **të pafánmit**, the unfortunates
- pafarë**, adj. 1. and 4. seedless Mn. T.; without progeny
- pafát**, adj. 4. hapless, luckless, sorry; ill-fated, tragic EK. Bsh. Ç. Mn. P. T.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **pafát**, q. v. Q. L.
- pafé**, adj. 4. faithless, turn-coat; infidel Bsh. Bl. Mn.; as m. i —, u, Mn., i —, i Bl.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. irreligious; infidel Ba.; superstitious A.; **-u**, def. m. of **pafé**, q. v.
- pafëllíqur**, adj. 1. unsoiled, immaculate L.
- pafërguar**, adj. 1. raw, uncooked X.
- pafill**, m. radio, wireless G.; **-ë**, s. tin, sheet tin T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (of) sheet tin T.
- pafinë** and (once) **pafinjë**, adj. 1. endless, everlasting Buz.
- pafis-ëm**, adj. 2. lowly, low-born, common, mongrel Bujq. ShR.; **-ní**, f. baseness, ignobility FL.; **-nik**, adj. 3. base, esp. of metals (N) Kn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. impolite, rude Q.
- pafitimshëm**, **pafitimtë**, adj. 2. and 1. unprofitable Mn. L.
- pafjalë**, adv. doubtless, undoubtedly W. L.; adj. 1. taciturn, silent, reserved Pg. Mn.; in disagreement Boç.
- pafjëtun**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. untiring, indefatigable G. L.
- pafkë**, f. 1. flat stone, slab; flat pebble; plate, layer; slate, tile, shingle SD. Mn. Gd.; (= **pafhtë**, q. v.); **-t**, adj. 1. flat, flattened (T); **-tore**, **limë** —, burnisher Gd.
- paflat-ar**, m. 5. gossiper, twaddler (Gk) M.; **-is**, v. 1a. gossip, twaddle M.
- pafléjtun**, adj. 1. sleepless; untiring Mn. A. (**paflejtëm** L.)
- pafol-ëm**, adj. 2. unspoken ER.; **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. speechless; quiet, taciturn GR. L.
- pafortë**, adj. 1. weak (Gk-Alb) M.

- pafre**, (T) **pafre'**, adj. 1. and 4. unchecked, unrestrained; careless, disorderly GR. Ç.; -si, f. lack of restraint, indiscipline FL.; -nuem, adj. 2. unchecked, unrestrained GR.; -nueshem, adj. 2. incontrollable ER.; -sh, as adj. invar. = **pafre**, q. v. A.
- pafrigë** A., **pafrikë** L., **pafrigshëm** Bsh. A., **pafrikshëm** Ç. L., **pafrigshtë** A., **pafrigueshëm**, ER., adj. 1., 2. and 4. fearless
- pafrikje**, f. 6. fearlessness V.
- pafriksi**, **pafrigsi**, f. fearlessness L. Mn.
- pafrymbuer**, ore, adj. 3. inorganic Rr.; inanimate Mn.
- pafrymë**, adj. 1. and 4. lifeless GR. L.; calm Kn.; -si, f. lifelessness L.
- pafrytshëm**, adj. 2. fruitless
- pafsha**, etc. opt. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v. Mn. De. V.
- pafshë**, adj. 1. incompetent, minor, juvenile Cf. **paaftë**
- pafshëhur**, adj. 1. unhidden L. (T)
- pafshi-më**, adj. 2. unwiped; -shëm, adj. 2. indelible, ineffaceable Ç.
- paftë**, f. 1. plate, layer; paddle (of millwheel), vane; scale (of fish, etc.); stratum Hn.; buckle or sim. M.; Mi. Bsh. FL. EK. Hn. L. (= **paftë**, q. v.); (2) = **pastë**, opt. 3s. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v. Job; (3) adj. 1. imperfect, incomplete (= **paaftë**, q. v.)
- paftillueshëm**, adj. 2. inexplicable ER.
- paftuem**, (T) **paftuar**, adj. 2. and 1. uninvited, unbidden K. Mn. Ç.
- pafund**, m. (T) **pafunt**, abyss; adj. 1. bottomless, endless T.; adv. unutterably (Eib); -e, f. 5. depth, deep Job.; -ëm, adj. 2. bottomless; endless, unending, boundless, vast ER. G. GR. L. V.; -i, f. abyss Mn. FL. Gd. (N); -im, m. 2. infinity, space; -je, f. 6. abyss, deep, depth S. K. W. Bsh.; eternity, infinity Mn. (T); -si, f. abyss L.; infinity, eternity Mn.
- pafunt**, **paftunmë**. See **pafund**, -ëm V. L. (T)
- pafuqi**, f. impotence, weakness Ç. Q. ER. L.; adj. 1. powerless, impotent Boç. L.; -si, f. weakness, debility; -shëm, adj. 2. powerless, impotent, feeble, weak G. P. Toç. K. Po. L.
- pafyem**, (T) **pafyer**, adj. 2. and 1. unoffended FL.
- pagab-im** L., **pagabimtë**, **pagabuar** Ç., adj. 1. unailing, unerring; -ueshëm, adj. 2. infallible, unerring; unmistakable Ç. ER. Bsh. Mn.
- pagaçë**, f. and **pagaçe**, f. 5. roll of bread, bun Ill. Mn. P. (N) Cf. **bupteshkë**
- pagaj**, s. pl. (prob.) pagans Cf. **pagan**
- pagan**, m. 5. pagan L.; -ët, adj. 1. pagan Gd.; -im, m. 2. paganism Gd.
- pagat-im**, m. 2. unreadiness, unpreparedness; -itun, (T) -itur, adj. 1. unprepared, off one's guard Xh. Mn. Po. L.; i -itun mirë, ill-prepared; -shëm, adj. 2. unprepared, ill-prepared (N) FL.; -uem, adj. 2. uncooked, unprepared
- pagdhëndun** T. Mn., **padhënun** FL. (N.), **pagdhëndëm** Mn., **pagdhëndur** (T) L., adj. 1. and 2. unpolished, rough; (fig.) coarse, rude
- pagesë**, f. 1. payment; tax; toll, fee; contribution Bsh. K. G. L. P.; **pa** —, free of charge, gratis
- pagë**, f. 1. and 3. pay, payment Fi. Bsh. Mn. (N); reward D. S. K.; tribute Cf. **pagesë**, **rrogë** De. Bsh. K. Fi. S. D. P. X.; -dhânës, (T) -dhënës, m. 4. paymaster, bursar; payer K. L.; -dhân'je, (T) -dhën'je, f. 6. payment, disbursement K. L.; -marrës, m. 4. payee K.; -tuor, ori, m. 5. benefactor Buz.; -tyrë, f. 1. and 3. (1) baptism Buz.; (2) (rented) field Buz.; (3) reward, remuneration Buz. Bsh.; (4) tax, payment Bsh. K. Mn.; -tyra, pl. taxes
- pagëz**, f. a little (= **pakëz**, q. v.) Mn. K. (G. Tir)
- pagë-zim**, -zoi, etc. See **pagzim**, **pagzoi**, etc.
- pagim**, m. 2. payment Bsh. G. GR.; -tar, m. 5. payer Bsh.; satisfactory, adequate Bl.
- paglanë**, adj. 1. unseen; unsuitable, indecent; e —, f. uncleanness, fornication; **kuati i —**, fornication Buz.
- paglinjur**, adj. 1. unsated Boç.
- pagodë**, f. pagoda M.
- pagoi**, def. of **pagua**, q. v.
- pagoj**, v. 30. Bsh. W. P. Bl. Ba., **paguonj** Buz., **paguaj** D. X. (T), v. 30. pay; pay off, avenge
- pagojë**, adj. 1. dumb Buz. D. Bsh.; -si, f. dumbness, muteness Mn. Ç. Feizi.; -t, adj. 1. dumb K.
- pagrac**, m. copper jug or sim. L.
- pagratshëm**, **pagraçëm**, adj. 2. fruitless, profitless, useless Bsh. Co.
- pagrisë**, adj. 1. untorn
- pagtyrë**, f. payment, tax. See **pagë** Buz. Mn.
- pagua**, oi, m. 11. peacock K. L. D. Va. (T) Cf. **pallua**; (2) = **pagur**, q. v. Mn. L.; -tin, they paid, 3 pl. impf. of **paguaj** = **pagoj**, q. v. Va.
- pag-uej**, v. 30. = **pagoj**, q. v.; -uem, i —, i, m. payee; -ues, m. 4. payer Gd.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. payable L.
- pagur**, m. L. Po. V. Mn. (Kor) and **pagure**, f. 5. L. Mn. flask; hipflask; -ë, m. fear Va. (It); -kë, f. 1. small flask (for "raki," etc.) ShR. L.
- paguximshëm**, adj. 2. timid, afraid EK.
- pagz-im**, m. 2. baptism Bsh. K. Va. D. X.; **kupë** -imi, font; -imore, f. 5. font Ç.; -imtar, m. 5. baptist Bsh. K.; -oj, v. 30. baptise Buz. Boç. X. K. Bsh. D. W.; -ore, f. 5. font Gd.; -uar, (G) -uer, ori, K. X. Bsh. and -ues, m. 4. baptist, baptiser
- pagjâ**, f. void, space, vacuum Gd.
- pagjajshëm**, adj. 2. unlikely; unsuitable Co.
- pagjak**, adj. 1. and 4. bloodless A.; anaemic Mn.; -si, f. anaemia Sel. L. Mn.; -shëm, adj. 2. bloodless L.
- pagjallë**, adj. 1. lifeless, inanimate; inorganic Mn. A.
- pagjandë**, adj. 1. rebellious Buz.
- pagjasëm**, adj. 2. improper ER. See next.
- pagjashëm**, adj. 2. unsuitable, improper, inappropriate, undue Rr. Toç. P. Gd. Kn. Bsh.
- pagjâshëm**, adj. 2. (1) penniless Ba. Rr.; (2) trivial, trifling, immaterial
- pagjégjur**, adj. 1. unheeded Ç.
- pagjemë**, adj. 3. provincial, bourgeois Gd.
- pagjë**, f. peace FL. Bsh. P. Mn.; -t, adj. 1. peaceful, quiet (N) Kn.; -tuor, -turë. See **pagtuer**, **pagëtyrë** Buz.

- pagjinishëm**, adj. 2. solitary, unsociable, reticent Bsh.
- pagjumë**, adj. 1. sleepless K.; -sí, f. sleeplessness, insomnia GR.; -t, adj. 1. sleepless
- pagjyg**, m. tyrant Bl.
- pagjykim**, m. 2. imprudence Ç.; -të, adj. 1. injudicious, ill-advised, irrational Ç. Q.
- pagjymët**, adj. 1. unimpaired, unspoiled, undamaged
- pagjyqsi**, f. lack of judgment, tactlessness V.
- pagjyrmueshëm**, adj. 2. untraceable, impenetrable, unfathomable ER.
- pah**, m. dust, powder; pollen Dr. T. K. Rr. ShR. Mn.; wheat starch Hn. (fig.) passion or sim. EK.; **qes në** —, expound, reveal Rr. Bujq.; phr: herë prej -i, herë prej tamahi (Sc)
- pahâ!** interj. come on! Bsh.
- pahar**, m. 5. ointment X.
- paharrirë**, adj. 1. unripe V. (= **pa-arrijtun**, q. v.)
- paharr-uem**, adj. 2. unforgotten L. GR. G.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. unforgettable L. GR. G.
- paheksëm**, adj. 2. opaque
- pahep-sí**, f. rigidity Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. 1. and -ur, adj. 1. Ç. unbending, rigid; (fig.) unflinching, unwavering
- pahéshtun**, adj. 1. noisy Bsh. K.
- pahërinë**, f. pollen Gd.
- pahí**, f. hurdle for stopping gaps in hedges, etc. Gur. (Malc); **pahí, ni**, m. 10. nail, peg, bolt Gd.
- pahije-sí**, f. uncouthness, indecorum, indecency L.; -shëm, adj. 2. unfitting, improper, indecent; untidy, dowdy Ç. Bsh. FL. Toç.; -shí, f. = **pahijesi**, q. v. Bsh. FL. (N)
- pahikshëm**, adj. 2 inevitable Ll.
- pahirë**, adv. by force; unwillingly, grudgingly X. Ç. Bsh. K. GR. L. D. W.; **me** —, by force GR. L. K. Ç.; **e bëra** —, I used force K. Also **pahiri** Bsh.; -sí, f. ruthlessness Q.; reluctance, repugnance L.; -sisht, adv. by force L.; -t, adj. 1. ruthless; forced, unwilling; grudging, reluctant Ç. Mn.; ungracious Ç.; indecorous FN.
- pahiri**, adv. involuntarily Pi. Bsh. (N)
- pahir-í**, f. **pahirje**, f. 6. force X. M.; -soj, v. 3o. force L.
- pahis**, v. 2a. fan, cool (Dib) ER.; steam, smoke T. Cf. **pah**
- pahoneps-je**, f. 6. indigestion (Gk) L.; -shëm, adj. 2. indigestible L.
- pahuer**, ore, adj. 3. dusty; mealy, floury, farinaceous Hn.
- pahumbshëm**, adj. 2. imperishable; not losable Bsh. EK.
- pahurkë**, f. 1. in phr: çkulloj -n (Kor)
- paj**, m. = **panjë**, q. v. Bsh.; adv. and interj. but, why, yet Bsh.; indeed EK.; damn it! Fi. M.; why of course! why yes! Bsh.; why! well! fancy that! Ill. (also **pajt** M.) (N. and Gk-Alb)
- pajadá**, adv. = **padá**, q. v. EK.
- pajagë**, f. blight on vines Xh. Mn.
- pajamájtas**, adv. partially, onesidedly Bsh.
- pajandër**, **pajândërr**, i. 1. support, prop; rest, stay, stand; buttress, pier; frame Co. Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)
- pajcë**, f. in phr: pópullit, të cilit i ka mrrijt thika në — e s'pret má. Cf. **palcë**
- pajc-im**, m. 2. pacification L.; -oj, v. 3o. appease, reconcile, pacify, still, placate (= **pajtoj**, q. v.) SD. M. Q. L. D. (T); **u -uem**, we've made it up; (2) clean (= **paqsoj**, q. v.) P.
- pajesë**, f. 1. aptitude
- pajetë**, adj. 1. and 4. lifeless L. Rr. Ll.
- pajetërtueshëm**, adj. 2. inalienable Sel.
- pajetme**, e —, f. 5. nitrogen Kn.
- pajë**, f. 3. and 8. (1) (prob.) bosom (obs.) Buz. in phr: kur të ketë gumënë hinjë -a e tinë Zot; në -et të parrisit; (2) (fig.) adoption (obs.) Buz.; (3) dowry (also **paië** (Cal.) M.) Bsh. Dr. M. D. P. X. W. Kav.; (4) betrothal P.; (5) payment T.; (6) partiality Bsh. Mn.; (7) (part of a rifle); (8) maple (= **panjë**, **palnje**, q. v.) Co.; -shkrim, m. 2. marriage contract, dowry-pledge L.
- pajim**, m. 2. (1) dowry L.; endowment Mn. GR.; fitting, equipment, furnishing; (2) harness (Sc); (3) (part of a rifle)
- pajimënd**, m. enormity, outrage; **baj** —, commit an outrage Co. (= **pajmënd** Bsh.)
- pajis**, v. 1a. endow (also fig.) L. ER. FL.; equip, fit; -un, -ur, adj. 1. endowed; blessed, gifted GR. Mn.; -je, f. 6. endowment; equipment, fitting
- pajka**, f. pl. twaddle L.; phr: **lajka e** —, hither and thither; as s. pl. chitter-chatter L.
- pajmënd**, m. horror, outrage (= **pajimënd**, q. v.) Bsh.
- paj-ní**, f. endowment; talent, gift Co. Ll.; -oj, v. 3o. endow GR. G.; equip, fit; provide (me: with)
- pajol**, m. 5. young lad (Cal) M.
- pajollë**, f. (1) loop, noose Bsh.; (fig.) intrigue, craft Gd.; (2) deck (of barge or sim.) Co. (Cf. **pajuell**)
- pajos**, v. 1a. endow G. L.; equip, fit; -je, f. 6. endowment Ç.; equipment
- pajovë**, f. winding-sheet (Gjin) (= **shpërgâjë**) ER.
- pajshëm**, adj. 2. fit V.
- pajt-ar**, m. 5. patron, guardian Ba. Bsh.; authority Gd.; veterinary surgeon Ç.; -esë, f. 1.; (1) appeasement, quietening; agreement, concord Co. Gd. Bsh.; (2) rent, hire K.; (3) subscription Bsh.; -ë, adj. 1. = **paqët**, q. v. SD.; -í, f. pact, contract Gd.; **jaq me -í**, let, hire out Gd.; -im, m. 2. placation, appeasement, reconciliation; payment, settlement, acquittal K. W. L.; subscription L. G. GR.; convention, agreement Bsh.; -imbâmës, (T) -imbërës, adj. 3. peace-making; m. 4. peace-maker, pacifist K. Mn.; -imdashës, adj. 3. compromising, ready to make concessions; -imtar, m. 5. mediator Bl.; subscriber ShR. GR. Dr.; adj. 3. propitiatory Bl.; -mení, f. treaty
- pajt-øj**, v. 3o. appease, mitigate, quieten, placate, make it up to sb. Buz. Ba. P. L. Q. Dr. M. Bsh. GR. G.; reconcile; comfort, console; make a agreement, hire Q. Dr.; take on, employ (N), take in, subscribe to G. GR. Dr.; -óhem me, be reconciled with Buz.; be in keeping with GR.
- pajton**, m. phaeton St.

- pajt-onjës**, m. 4. = **pajtuës**, q. v. Dr. (T); -ore, f. 5. patroness, protectress Bsh. Bl.; -uem, (T); -uar, adj. 2. and 1. hired Dr.; engaged, pledged V.; employed; -uer, (T) -uar, ori, m. 5. (1) hireling (T) Ex.; (2) go-between, mediator FL.; (3) protector, patron Bl. Bsh. (N); -ues, (T) -onjës, m. 4. go-between, mediator Fa. Dr.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. compatible; acquiescent (me: to); placable, reconcilable; (2) on hire, for hire L. Mn. GR.
- pajuell**, def: **pajolli**, m. deck (of ship) Ll. Cf. **pajollë**
- pajuem**, (T) **pajuar**, adj. 2. and 1. endowed; provided with Hn. Mn.
- pajuer**, ori, m. mast (of sailing-ship) Co. But Cf. **pajuell**, **pajollë**
- pak**, adv. and prn. a little; not much, little Buz. Ba. etc.; as adj. little, few (in quantity) W. K. D. Cf. **pakët**; — **âsht**, it is not long since Ba.; — **herë**, lately X.; **për** —, nearly; — **nga** —, gradually, by degrees Ba. W. D.; — **mot**, for a short time Ba.; **së -u**, **të -ën** L. D. — **së -u** L. K. T., at least; **kah — kah** —, slowly, gradually, steadily; **mâ** —, (T) **më** —, less, fewer L.; **e -u**, the least P.; — **a shum**, more or less GR.; — **si**, no less than, nothing but GR.; **si — kush**, as few others (have done); **disa** —, a few Ç.; **për — kohë**, soon, shortly; **ka** —, a bit at a time, little by little, gradually; **në qófshin të -ë një qënq**, if they should be short of a lamb, hard up for a lamb Ex.; **për — e gjã**, **për — (sa)**, very nearly EK.; -e-gjë, only a few, not many (Gk-Alb) M.; -ëz, f. 1. a little Ba. X.
- pakalbshëm**, adj. 2. unperishable
- pakalueshëm**, adj. 2. impassable Mn. L.
- pakãmbë**, (T) **pakëmbë**, adj. lame Buz. L.
- pakãndshëm**, adj. 2. unpleasant Bsh. FL. Mn.
- pakanunët**, adj. 1. illegal, illicit Ç.
- pakapërcyeshëm**, adj. 2. impassable, insuperable, unsurmountable GR. EK. L. Mn.
- pakaptueshëm**, adj. 2. unsurpassable, unattainable L.
- pakcoj**, v. 3o. lessen, reduce, modify (T) K.
- pakdhãn'je**, f. See **pakë**
- pákem**, mp. get tired (Gjak) A. Cf. **paksoj**
- pak-e-mos**, adv. near; nearly, about Gd.
- pakën-ë**, adj. 1. inactive, inert, inoperative Bsh.; -un, **të** —, **it**, n. pl: -a, misdemeanour Toç.
- pak-e-pak**, adv. little by little Va.
- pakeq**, adj. 1. irreg. innocent, harmless, simple Buz. Mn.; -e, e —, f. 5. innocence K.; -sí, f. innocence, frankness FL.
- pakëtë** GR. L., **paqetë** ShR., f. 1. packet, parcel, bundle
- pakë**, f. 1. def: -a, the few, the little Mn. Bsh.; (2) f. 1. side of ham, ham, buttock Bsh. Gd. Bujq. (N); adj. 1. little, few (of quantity) W. D. K.; rare (Elb); **pe së pákash**, from the little (few) V.; -dhãn'je, (T) -dhën'je, f. 6., sh'itje —, auction-sale L. G.; **në -dhãn'je**, by auction G.
- pakëmyem**, adj. in phr: **gur i —**, adamant Ba.
- pakënaq-sí**, f. discontent, dissatisfaction L. Mn. GR. EK.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. discontented, dissatisfied L. G.
- pakëndshëm**, adj. 2. = **pakãndshëm**, q. v. L. (T)
- pakënduar**, adj. 1. (T) ignorant, unlettered L.
- pakëndueshëm**, adj. 2. unreadable, illegible FL. L.; illiterate Bsh.
- pakëput-shëm**, adj. 2. unbreakable L.; -un, adj. 1. unbroken, uninterrupted; whole Mn. Hn. L.
- pakërkueshëm**, adj. 2. unfathomable D.
- pakërshtenë**, adj. 1. un-Christian, non-Christian Buz.
- pakës**, adv. a little, somewhat
- pakët**, adj. 1. small, trivial, trifling K. GR.; **të** —, the few, the minority; dearth; side of ham Co. Cf. **pakë**; swoon, faint Gd.; pl. **të pakta**, the few G.
- pakëz**, prn. and adv. a little, a bit; somewhat Buz. Ba. X. GR. G. D. Bsh. D.; -ith, adv. a little Ba.; -oj, v. 3o. = **pagzoj**, q. v. Po.
- pakfon** Mn., **pakfong** Kn., m. kind of nickel-silver
- pakicë**, f. 1. a little Bsh. X. GR. G. P. A. K.; minority; **me** —, adv. retail G.; **nji** —, a little P.; **nji — punë**, a bit of work K.
- pak-kush**, prn. few; a certain PW.
- pakmós**, adv. at least Bsh. K.; at all (Pog); interj. just a bit! Co.
- pakogjã**, adv. very little, slightly, hardly Hn. (N)
- pakohë**, adj. 1. and 4. inopportune, unseasonable, out of place, undue; adv. prematurely Ç. (G and T) Mn. Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. not due; premature, undue L. GR.
- pakoj**, v. 3o. = **paksoj**, q. v. Bsh. K. X. W. Mn.
- pakollajshëm**, adj. 2. difficult X.
- pakondënd**, adj. discontented, dissatisfied P.
- pakor-ë**, adj. 1. immoderate; insatiable, greedy Buz. K. T. Bsh.; e -ë, immoderation Buz. Cì. **pakuer**; -í, f. immoderation, intemperance, greed T.
- pakositun**, adj. 1. unmown EK. (Sl)
- pakrahasueshëm**, adj. 2. incomparable Mn. EK.
- pakréhun**, adj. 1. unkempt, dishevelled L. Mn. FL.
- pakrejmë**, adj. 2. (1) leaderless; (2) infinite, endless, boundless V.
- pakreshtën**, adj. 1. = **pakërshtenë**, q. v. Buz.
- pakripë**, adj. 1. insipid, flat; witless
- pakritikueshëm**, adj. 2. beyond criticism Toç.
- pakrye**, adj. 1. (1) headless; confused, inconsistent Mn.; (2) criminal, wicked Bsh.; -m, adj. 2. imperfect (gram.) L. Xh.; -sí, f. lack of leadership, anarchy L. Mn.; -shëm, adj. 2. unachievable
- pakrypë**, **pakrypët** Gd. and **pakrypun** D. A., adj. 1. (1) insipid, tasteless, flat; witless, silly Gd.
- pakryqun**, adj. 1. unbaptised A.
- paksá**, adv. a little, rather, somewhat EK.
- paksél**, v. 1a. caulk, plug, stop up, bung L. Bsh. M. K. X. Kav. (Elb)
- paksi**, adv. however
- paksí**, f. littleness, fewness L.
- paksím**, m. 2. reduction, diminution, fall; subtraction L. GR. D.; **nxierr në** —, put up (contract) for lowest offer GR.
- paksimadh**, m. 2. and **paksimã**, f. rusk; kind of biscuit or cake Mn. M. Boç. X. Hn. (Gk)

- pak-soj**, v. 3o. lessen, diminish, reduce; belittle; modify; subtract Boç. GR. G. D. P. K. Cf. **pakcoj**; **-sóhem**, mp. fall, decline; **-sues**, adj. 3. modifying, reducing, lessening Toç.; **-sueshëm**, adj. 2. reducible Toç.
- pakt**, m. pact Mn. G.; **-ë, të** —, n. = **të pakët**, q. v. Bsh.; **bie të -ë**, faint Bsh.; **-a, e** —, f. a little GR.; **të -ën**, at least Po. Mn. Co.; **të -a**, f. pl. the few G.
- paktimtuer**, ore, adj. 3. peaceable K.
- paktoj**, v. 3o. appease, pacify, soothe (Gjin) K.
- paktue**, (T) **paktua**, oi, m. 11. horseshoe Dr. K. W. (= **potkua**, q. v.)
- paktues**, adj. 3. **Gjyktar** —, Justice of the Peace G.
- pakthell-im**, m. 2. abyss (Sc); **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. inexplicable Gd.
- pakthiellët**, adj. 1. shallow; obscure Mn.; insincere L.
- pakthyem**, (T) **pakthyer**, adj. 2. and 1. unturned; (fig.) obstinate L. Pg.
- páku**, sê —, adv. at least, at any rate Mn. GR.; **pak sê paku** K.
- pakuem**, adj. 2. reduced, lessened, minimised Bsh.
- pakuér**, adv. immoderately, excessively Buz. Bog. Bsh. T. (**pakuor** Buz.)
- pakufi-shëm**, adj. 2. boundless, unbounded, infinite, unlimited Bsh. Efth. GR. ER. FN.; indefinite Xh.; infinitive (gram.) Mn.; excessive Ç.; absolute Mn.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. boundless, unrestricted G.; **-zueshëm**, adj. 2. illimitable, uncontrollable ER.
- pakujdes-ë**, f. 5. Pr. V. and **pakujdesí**, f. GR. carelessness, neglect; indifference; **-shëm**, adj. 2. careless, negligent, indifferent L. Bsh. K. P.; **-uem**, adj. 2. neglected
- pakujtí**, f. heedlessness Gd.; **-mas**, adv. thoughtlessly, recklessly, at random, carelessly, inadvertently Co. T. Mn. K.
- pakujt-ue**, adv. inadvertently Co.; **-uem**, adj. 2. unthought-of, unconsidered, rash, inadvertent Bsh. A. Toç.; **-uemas**, adv. inadvertently Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. rash, ill-advised, incautious Bsh. FL.
- pákun**, it, **të** —, n. faint, swoon K.
- pakundërsht-uem**, adj. 2. unopposed, unchallenged, indisputable (T. **-uar**); **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. irresistible, unchallengeable, unopposable, irrefutable, incontestable, incontrovertible, indisputable ER. De. Mn. Toç. Gd.
- pakunorë**, (T) **pakunorë**, adj. 4. unmarried, single; (T) not legally married Mn. A.
- pakupt-esë**, f. 1. unintelligence; misunderstanding Gd.; incapacity Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. misunderstanding Mn. ER.; **-imshëm**, adj. 2. unintelligible, meaningless GR.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. unintelligent, foolish S.
- pakurmë**, adj. 2. = **pakorë**, q. v. Co. Ll.
- pakunorë**, adj. 4. = **pakunorë**, q. v. (T)
- pakurs-im**, m. 2. waste, wastefulness, prodigality; **-yem**, (T) **-yer**, adj. 2. and 1. unsparing G.; wasteful, extravagant Ç.; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. unsparing G.
- pakux-imshëm**, adj. 2. timid, meek, docile G. Mn.; **-imtë**, adj. 1. shy Ç.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. timid, afraid De.
- Pál**, m. Paul Buz. Bl. W.
- pal** (or **pall?**), m. bed (of river) ? Buz. Cf. **pall**; (as adj. preceding noun) huge D. Cf. **palo-**; **-a**, def. of **palë**, q. v.
- palac**, m. bed-cover, sheet M. Va. (f. L.)
- palac**, m. = **palaço**, q. v. Gd.; **-í**, f. tomfoolery Gd.
- palaço**, ua, m. (1) jester, clown T. Ç.; (2) good-for-nothing, vagabond Co. L.
- palagshëm**, adj. 2. waterproof L.
- palajthishëm**, adj. 2. Mn., **palajthitur**, adj. 1. L. infallible, unerring
- palakare**, f. 5. outlet, spout, spring
- palamendë**, f. illusion Gd. (-ll-?) Cf. **kollomendem**
- palamë**, (T) **palarë**, adj. 2. and 1. unwashed; (of debt) unpaid Bsh. K. W.
- palând-ët**, V., **-un**, (T) **-ur** G., **-shëm** ER. Mn., adj. 1. and 2. abstract; immaterial
- palanë**, adj. 1. = **palamë**, q. v. Buz.
- palanik**, m. kind of pastie (Tomorr) ER.
- palanxë**, pl. = **pallancë**, q. v. Job.
- palapalë**, adv. in pairs Gd.
- palara**, **të** —, f. 1. pl. dirty washing (T)
- palare**, f. 5. (T) **palarë** and (Kor) **paljare**, f. 5. (1) platter, shallow dish (gen. of wood) K. FL. T. Mn. Bsh. Ll. Ba. W.; (2) plate (china); (3) kneading-board, pasteboard (T) ER. Mn.; (4) plate, tablet K.; (5) baker's peel Mn.; **-zë**, f. 1. pedicel, peduncle Hn.
- palarë**, adj. 1. = **palamë**, q. v. L. K. X. (T)
- palargueshëm**, adj. 2. inalienable, inevitable ER.
- palatuem**, adj. 2. unpolished FL.; unrefined, coarse Gd.
- palavdí**, f. obscurity, being unknown EK.
- palaví**, f. 3. and 8. also **paleví** (Sc) and **paloví** (Gjin) filth, impurity; blot, blemish, stain; uncouthness Mn.; fraud Bsh.; din, uproar (Lumë) ER.; Bl. Bsh. EK. Xa. Ll. K. T.; **-s**, v. = **palavoj**, q. v. L.
- palavoj**, v. 3o. soil, defile, dirty Bsh. Mn. FL. K. Pi. (N)
- palavosur**, adj. 1. (1) unhurt, unwounded; (2) soiled, deiled (T)
- palavrak**, m. flatterer Gd.
- palavruem**, adj. 2. uncultivated, wild FL.
- palc**, m. FL. Mn. Kn. (N), **palcë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. K. Ba., **palçë**, f. D. GR. L., also **palsë** K., (1) marrow; pith, core, heart; brain K.; (2) (**palcë**) (a fish) (Durr); **-ë peshku**; (3) (**palcë**) mush Dr. Cf. **pajcë**; **-ak**, adj. 3. marrowy Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. grease-box for gun (worn on belt) SD. Mn. ShR. Gd.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. marrowy; pithy; medullary Hn.
- palçë**, f. = **palc**, q. v.; **hij punës në** —, get to the bottom of the matter GR.
- palé**, adv. even so, anyway, well, then, so, all right Bsh. L. P. Gr. EK.; conj. if, whether M. ER. K. Mn.; perhaps, doubtless Mn.; w. **të**, let us; — —! well, well! (we shall see) Co.
- palečkë**, f. 1. (mng. unknown)
- palejshëm** L. FL., **palejshëm**, adj. 2. L., not permissible, illicit
- palemë**, adj. 2. unborn EK. (= **palindun**, q. v.)
- paleqe**, adj. invar. free from mistakes Gd.

- paleré**, f. = **palaré**, q. v. Rr.
Palestinë, f. Palestine G.
palësh, adj. 4. glabrous, smooth, without hair Buz.
paletërsí, f. illiteracy L.
palettra, as adj. illiterate FL.
paletë, f. 5. window (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
paleví, f. = **palaví**, q. v. (Sc) K.
palëxueshëm, adj. 2. illegible L.
palë, f. 3. fold; pair; side, party Buz. Bsh. K. L. D. P. W.; class, section GR. Co. Ç.; sort, kind V.; set, outfit; wrinkle L.; (2) f. 1. string of dried figs W. K. Bsh. Mn.; (3) = **pajë**, q. v. (Cal) M.; (4) = **palnje**, **panjë**, q. v.; (5) ploughshare Co.; **nji** — **çizma**, a pair of boots GR.; **nji** — **rróbash**, a suit of clothes; **nji** — **burra**, **grá**, a few men, women Bsh.; **nji** — **ethe**, an attack of fever; **një** — **kartra**, a pack of cards Ç.; **nji** **vark** — **ash**, a string of figs K.; **bënj** —, fold K.; —, in pairs K.; in twos Mn.; in folds Bsh.; **një** — **sh**, one pair, one set; **të dy** — **t**, both parties GR.; **bân-e** —, stand steady Co.; — **a kali**, trappings Gd.; — **a qafe**, frill, ruff Gd.
palëçitshëm, adj. 2. illegible L.
palëhuër, orí, m. stone bed, pebble bed Cf. **trohallë** Bsh. K.
palëkúndun, adj. 1. unshaken, firm Rr.
palëmuem, (T) **palëmuar**, adj. 2. and 1. unpolished L. Rr.
palëndët, **palëndshëm**, adj. 1. and 2. = **palândshëm**, q. v. L.
palëndueshëm, adj. 2. unsusceptible Ç.
palënttë, adj. 1. = **palândët**, q. v.
palëpalë, adv. in folds, in wrinkles; as s. f. pleated work, petals (of cultivated rose)
palëruar, adj. 1. uncultivated L.
palëve, in phr: **nji** — . . . , **nji** — . . . , the one party . . . the other . . . Cf. **palë**
palëviz-ëm, adj. 2. still L.; — **je**, f. 6. immobility L. Mn.; — **me**, e —, f. 5. stability, immobility, inertia (Elb); — **shëm**, adj. 2. immovable L.; — **ur**, adj. 1. motionless, still L. Dr.
palëvruet, adj. 1. unpolished EK.
palëz, f. 1. fold, pleat, tuck Gd.; — **llape**, — **pape**, poultice Gd.; — **ákull**, ice-pack Gd.; — **im**, m. 2. fold, pleat Cf. **klind** T.
palí, **ní**, m. small shot (for airgun) Bsh. (= **balí**, q. v.)
palídh-ë, adj. 1. without buds, without blossoms; — **je**, f. incoherence; as adj. inconsistent, disconnected Ç.; — **un**, adj. 1. unbound; untied; unfastened; undone; disjointed; i — **un mirë**, not properly fastened Mn. L.
paligë, f. 1. (N) Bsh., **paligje**, f. 5. ER. (T), cow which bears after two years Bsh.; cow which calves before year is out Co.; any animal bearing prematurely ER.
paligshtuem, adj. 2. unharmed, untouched, intact FL.
paligje, f. 5. = **paligë**, q. v. (T) ER.
paligjë, adj. 1. unlawful, illegal, wrong Buz. Bud. K. Bsh. L.; — **ní**, f. K., — **sí**, f. L. wrong; illegality; — **shëm**, adj. 2. unlawful, illegal, wrong G.
palím, m. 2. folding, fold L.; packing, stacking Bujq.
palíndun, (T) — **ur**, adj. 1. unborn Ç.
palínë, f. slim girl (Lumë) Ill.
palírshëm, adj. 2. restricted
palis, v. 1a. fold, bend Co. Mn. Hn. FL.
palíthire, f. 5. window (Gk-Alb) M. (G)
paliv-ri, f. stillness, immobility Ll.; — **rueshëm**, adj. 2. motionless, still Ll.; — **ruet**, adj. 1. uncultivated, waste, wild Bsh.
palk, m. box (at theatre) Mn. GR. Gd.; — **o**, **ja**, f. jostling, scuffle, row (T)
palinë, f. (1) palm-tree; **lisa -ën e**, palm-trees Buz.; (2) = **pëllambë**, q. v. Buz.; — **z**, f. 1. short palm, palm-like shrub Hn
palínë, f. palm (N)
palmuq, adj. 3. bent (with age) Co.
palnje, f. 5., **panjë**, f. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn. and **panjë**, f. 1. Mn. Hn. K., **paj**, m. (once) and (Dib)
palën, f. maple
palo-, pejorative prefix; — **qên**, beast of a dog L.
palodh-je, f. 6. and — **sí**, f. indefatigability L.; — **shëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. EK. GR. G. and — **un**, adj. 1. L. P. untiring, indefatigable
palogjikëshëm Toç, **pallogjikshëm** Ç., adj. 2. illogical
paloj, v. 30. fold; bend; crease; pack Bsh. Mn. Fi. Ll. (N)
palojtshëm, adj. 2. still, motionless L.
palombar, m. = **pallamar**, q. v. GR.
paloj, v. 30. bend, fold, double Co.
palore, f. 5. hip-flask, brandy flask Co. (= **pagúr**, q. v.)
palos, v. 1a. fold, bend, double, crease Ex. Dr. T. K. Shep. L. D. W. (T); — **kartën**, fold the letter; — **më dysh**, double, fold over Ex.; — **ëm**, adj. 2. folded, hemmed, pleated; — **je**, f. 6. fold, crease Dr. T.
palo-shapkë, f. 1. wretched old hat Cf. **palo-**
paloví, f. = **palaví**, q. v. Bsh. K. (Gjin)
palozë, f. in phr: **për një** — **rae** SD.
palpë, f. 1. feeler, palp (Lat)
palpuris, v. 2a. bounce Gd.
palsë, f. 1. tuft, topknot, shock of hair, mop Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **palë**, **rrudhë** q. v.; (3) = **palc**, q. v. K.; (4) — **e veshit** lobe (of ear) Bsh. Ç.; — **at** (**e hündës**) muscles of nose
palsore, f. 5. in phr: **trokitje e -ve**
paltar, m. 5. folder, paper-knife Gd.
palt-im, m. 2. fold, crease; volume Bsh. Cf. **vllim**;
-oj, v. 30. fold, crease, bend Bsh.; — **ueshëm**, adj. 2. bendable, flexible Bsh. FL
paluej-shëm, adj. 2. motionless, immovable, still, fixed G.; **pasuní e -shme**, real estate, property G.; — **tsí**, f. immobility, stillness EK.; — **tshëm**,
palujtshëm, adj. 2. = **paluejshëm**, q. v. L. G.; — **tun**, **palujtun**, adj. 1. still, motionless A.
pal-uem, pp. of **paloj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. squatting (Lumë) Ill.; — **ues**, m. 4. folder, paper-knife Gd.
paluftueshëm, adj. 2. invulnerable, unassailable Q.
palumt-ërí, f. unhappiness L.; — **sisht**, adv. unfortunately Dr.
palúmur, adj. 1. illfated, hapless FN.
palyeshëm, adj. 2. indelible L. (= **pashueshëm**, q. v.)

- palýpsun**, adj. 1. unnecessary
palzë, f. 1. (1) tuft, mop Bsh.; (2) lobe (anat.) Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **palsë**; (3) string of figs (T) ER.
palzøj, v. 3o. fold, crease Bsh. T. K.
pall (or **pal?**) (perh.) bed (of river, etc.); phr: (1) (lumi) rjedh ënbë -it; (2) ma nje e mer -inë e prashtu i u ridhni ashtú Buz.
pall, v. 1a. bray; bellow; moo M. K. Ba. D. (= **pllas**, q. v.)
pallackë, f. 1. = **pallaskë**, q. v.
palladî, ni, m. (pl. only: **palladinjë** Buz.) giant Buz.
pallagaja, pl. ER. and **pallaganj**, pl. Mn. Mi. P., feast at naming-ceremony after birth of a child (= **poganata**, **poganik**, q. v.); phr: i vëhet ëmni e bâhen — ER.
pallamaçe, f. 5. Gd. M., **pallamaçë**, f. 1. Bsh. clap; clapping, applause
pallamar, m. 5. rope, hawser L. SD. Ç. M. ER. Mn. (T) (Gk and Tk)
pallamút, m. codfish (T) Sel.
pallancë L. Bsh. M. X. K., **pallanxë** L., **palanxë** Job., f. 1. and 3. balance, scale
pallangë, f. borough, parish Co. M. Gd. L. V. (also Tk and Srb); (2) sedan-chair; stretcher, bier; (3) palm of hand Bud. (also **pëllangë**, q. v.)
pallankë, f. = **pallangë**, q. v.
pallarinë, f. 1. cape (Fr.)
pallás, m. = **pallát**, q. v. M. P.
pallaskë Mi. SD. Mn. Ç. Gd., **pallackë** SD. Bsh. M. Mn. K., f. 1. cartridge-case; — e **shigjëta**, quiver Ç. Gd.; **rrypi i -s**, cartridge-belt (Gk and Tk)
pallát, m. 2. palace M. K. GR. G. P. D. X. W.
pallavër, f. 1. usu. pl. twaddle, chatter Bsh. P. W. L.; evasion, excuse P. (Gk. Tk. Sl)
pallavr-oj, v. 3o. chatter Gd.; **-ues**, m. talker, chatterbox Gd.
pallë, f. 1. pole; club; bat; bar, lever; washing-stick, beater K.; rammer Co.; sword W. D. L. T. (in this sense Tk.); **rrî** —, rest idle, lounge, idle K. M. D.; **bâj** —, lead an easy life, live in luxury Mn.; browse, lounge, idle Bsh.; **bâj — me mënde**, build castles in the air M.; **po bâjmë** —, let's have a good time EK.; **më bisht** —, by Doomsday, never Co.; **-z**, f. 1. flap
pallî, ni, m. 10. marble, taw Gd.
pallje, f. 6. Ç. Co., **pallmë**, f. Ba. T., e **pallme**, f. 5. and **të pallm**, it, n. Bsh., braying; bellowing
pallogaritshëm, adj. 2. incalculable L. Mn.
palloi, def. of **pallue**, q. v.
palloj, v. 3o. = **ngij**, **ngop**, q. v. L.
palltake, f. 5. bomb L.; **-sheqeri**, (fig.) twaddle (T)
pall'o, ja, f. coat, overcoat P. G.; — e **madhe**, overcoat, topcoat; **-çe**, f. 5. (mng. unknown). See next; **-çkë**, f. 1. little overcoat L.
palluc, **plumb** —, variety of pigeon
pallua, oi, m. 11. peacock (T) (= **pagua**, q. v.) Mn. GR. D. X. Kav.; **palloi i ditës**, peacock butterfly
pam, in phr: e u të shoh — atë ecënjën, that I may see whether they go Buz.
pamajë, adj. 1. blunt L.
pamajmë, adj. 1. lean ER.
pamallëngjyem, adj. 2. dispassionate, unperturbed, indifferent, cool
pamaqri, f. = **hall**, q. v. L.
pamarangjásur, adj. 1. unwithering X.
pamarë, adj. 1. disorderly
pamart-esë, f. 1. celibacy NHF. Gd.; **-uem**, adj. 2. unmarried, single, celibate Buz. W. A.
pamaruem, adj. 2. = **pambaruem**, q. v. Bsh. Bl.
pamarre, f. 5. impudence, insolence Gd.
pamarrshëm, adj. 2. shameless, cheeky, audacious, bold Bsh. FL. A. (Ba: **pambarrshëm**)
pamárrun vesh, misunderstood A.
pamasë, adj. 1. immense, huge, vast; adv. very much, extremely Boç. GR.
pamat-ë, f. eternity, infinity; **-shëm**, adj. 2. immense, boundless, vast L. A. ER.; **-un**, adj. 1. (1) immense, vast L. FL. Bsh. Mn. EK.; (2) ill-measured, rash, indiscreet Ç.
pambájtun, adj. 1. intemperate, immoderate Mn. K. X.; — **mënd**, out of mind, forgotten
pambar-ë, adj. 1. disorderly Co.; **-im**, m. 2. imperfection L.; **-shme**, e —, f. 5. lascivity Buz.; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, T. Mn. GR., **pamaruem** Bl. Bsh. adj. 2. endless; unending, eternal; unfinished; incomplete, imperfect
pambarrshëm, adj. 2. shameless, impudent Ba. (= **pamarrshëm**, q. v.)
pambátun, adj. 1. ill-kept, unpreserved, neglected Rr. Cf. **mbátun**
pambikqyrshëm, adj. 2. unsupervisable III.
pambraps-ëshëm, adj. 2. irreversible, irremediable Toç.
pambretëri, f. anarchy L.
pambrojë, adj. 1. defenceless ER.
pambrúmur, adj. 1. unleavened De. (T)
pambrri-shëm, adj. 2. (1) immature ER.; (2) and **-tshëm**, adj. 2. inaccessible, unattainable L.
pambrothshëm, adj. 2. unfavourable L.
pambuk, m. pl: **-na** Bsh., and **pamuk** A. W., cotton (Tk); **lule -u**, marigold (Kor); **-aq**, m. (mng. unknown); **-ët**, adj. 1. (of) cotton Gd. G. (also **-ërt** T.)
pambyll, adj. 1. open, undone, unlocked GR.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. unfastened; patent, manifest EK. **-un**, adj. 1. unfastened; unclosed, unhealed Po.
pame, e —, f. 5. view, vision, sight Bsh.
pamëç, adj. 1. irrational, mad A. Cf. **pamënd**
pameguem, adj. 2. eternal, everlasting Ba.
pamejtuar, adj. 1. imprudent L.
pamënd, (T) **pamënt**, adj. 1. and 4. unintelligent, witless, brainless; thoughtless; indiscriminate; senseless Bsh. Boç. Hn. P. K. D.; **-je**, f. 6. bosh, rot L. P.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. ignorant, stupid K.; **-uem**, adj. 2., (T) **-uar**, adj. 1. foolish GR.; thoughtless V.; unintentional Gd.; e **-ueme**, f. 5. thoughtlessness Mn.
pameritueshëm, adj. 2. undeserved G.
pamëshëm, adj. 2. incessant EK.
paméta, (once) **pamëta** Mi., adv. again; later, afterwards (= **prapë**, q. v.) Mi. Mn. L. K. Va. D. X. (T)
pametë, adv. without waiting, forthwith Va.; **-t**, adj. 1. perfect, faultless (T)

- pametshëm**, adj. 2. unimpaired, perfect L.
pamë, inf. and pp. of **shof, shoh**, q. v. (T: **parë**); (2) aor. 1 pl. of **shof, shoh**, q. v.; **të —, it, n.** seeing, sense of sight P.; sight; vision, form, shape Buz.; colour, complexion, appearance Ba.; **në të —**, at sight
pamëhani, f. bewilderment M.
pamëkat-sí, f. innocence; **-shëm**, adj. 2. innocent, guileless
pamëndëri, f. madness, stupidity L.
pamënt, adj. (T) = **pamënd**, q. v.
pamënuar, adj. 1. unhesitating Mi.
pamërzishëm Bsh., **pamërzitshëm** Co., adj. 2. inoffensive, unobtrusive
pamës, m. 4. seer, viewer; inspector; spectator L. V.
pamësuem, (T) **pamësuar**, adj. 2. ignorant, untaught, untrained, inexperienced, wild L. Bsh.
pamëshir-ë, f. ruthlessness Toç.; adj. 1. and 4. G. GR., **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. L., **-të**, adj. 1. Ç. GR. ShR., ruthless, pitiless, relentless, unsparing, drastic
pamëta, adv. = **paméta**, q. v. Mi.
pamiqsi, f. hostility; as adj. cold, unfriendly K.
pamirë, adj. 1. unpleasant, disagreeable Bsh. Mn.; improper Bsh.; sinister, underhand, shady, wrong; unwell (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. unpleasantly, etc.; e —, f. 1. evil (Gk-Alb) M.; **-pritun**, adj. 1. unwelcome GR.; **-sí**, f. unfriendliness, coldness, uncharitableness Pg.; **-sueshëm**, adj. 2. incorrigible ER.
pamjajt-ë, adj. 1. insufficient Ç.; **-sí**, f. insufficiency ER.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. inadequate GR. L.
pamje, (T) **parje**, f. 6. sight, view, prospect, scene G. L. P.; scene (of play) Mn.; (sense of) sight, vision Hn.; — **themeltare**, plan (of building)
pamjekueshëm, adj. 2. incurable Mn. FL.
pamjët, adv. directly, immediately T. Cf. **pamété**
pamohueshëm, adj. 2. undeniable Ç. G.
pamolije, f. 6. immunity (from infection) Ç.
pamort, adj. 1. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. immortal Buz.; **të -shëm, it, n.** immortality Buz.
pamosh-ë, adj. invar. junior, juvenile Ç.; i —, i, m. 5. juvenile GR.; **-ní** Mn., **-sí** L., f. juvenility, minority
pamotnim, m. 2. eternity Bsh.
pampor SD., **pampuar** L., m. 5. = **vapor**, q. v. SD.
pamprojt-shëm, adj. 2. undefended, indefensible, defenceless Mn. L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. unprotected, defenceless L. Po.
pampsuar (T) Mi. and **pamsuem** Bsh. adj. 1. and 2., = **pamësuem**, q. v.
pamsyeshëm, adj. 2. unassailable, invulnerable; inviolable Hn.
pamshehshëm, adj. 2. unconcealable, undisguisable Efth.
pamshuar, adj. 1. unquelled, undamped Po.
pamuejshëm, adj. 2. insuperable
pamuer, ore, adj. 3. visual ER. Mn.
pamuj-e, f. 5. impotence Co.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. indomitable, insuperable FL.; **-tun**, adj. 1. unconquered; powerless, impotent FL. Co.
pamuk, m. and **-ët**, adj. 1. = **pambuk**, **-ët**, q. v. A. W. Bsh. (N)
pamund-je, f. 6. illness, indisposition Gd.; **-sí**, f. impossibility, incapability Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. impossible L. Toç. GR.; **-uar**, adj. 1. untormented, unhurt Pr.; **-un**, (T); **-ur**, adj. 1. (1) impossible G.; (2) invincible (G) K. Bsh.; (3) unable, indisposed, unfit, unwell LS. L. Mn. (T)
pamung-esë, f. 1. diligence, application Gd.; **-uem**, adj. 2. hardworking, unrelaxing Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. indispensable GR.
pamvar-sí, f. independence L. GR. G. (= **pavarsi**, q. v.); **-sisht**, adv. independently L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. independent Mn. L.
pan, m. (1) cloth Va. (= **pëlhurë**, q. v.); (2) s. 1. in phr: **ënbë -at** Buz.
panafak, adj. 3. bad, evil, wrong; unruly, naughty Bsh. L. Gd. (Gd: **panafaqë**, unruliness)
panagi, f. = **kallogré**, q. v. ShR. (Gk)
panagyrë, f. = **panagjir**, q. v. FL.
panagjir, m. 2. Bsh. A. W., **panagjyr** Buz. GR., **panegjyr** X., **panagyrë**, f. FL., **panajir**, m. GR. M. Co., (1) fair, festival, wake; (2) market FL. Bsh.; (3) exhibition GR. (Gk); **-shëm**, adj. 2. festive Bl.
panaqë, f. panacea (mod.) ER. (Gk)
panavetë, f. side-table, sideboard, dinner-wagon Gd.
pancir M., **pansir** Mn. (Duk), m. breastplate (It)
pandaj Mn. D., **pandajza** Mn. P., adv. so, then; hence, therefore (= **prandaj**, q. v.)
pandal-ëm, adj. 2. uninterrupted, unbroken, unchecked; **-je**, f. 6. leave, permission V. Q.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. beyond control, uncontrollable, unrestrainable L. Mn. Toç.
pandalla, f. pl. trousers (T)
panda-më, adj. 2., (T) **pandarë**, adj. 1. undivided, indivisible Po. Boç. GR. G. ER.; undecided Co.; **-shëm**, (T) **pandarshëm**, adj. 2. indivisible, inseparable, undivided T. L. GR. ER.
pandeh, v. 1a. and **pandej**, f. 3y. D. G. L. (T), suppose, assume; expect, believe, presume Boç. X. G. P. L. D. W. S. Ill.; **-ëm**, f. expectation Mn.; illusion L.; hypothesis L.; **-je**, f. 6. and e **-me**, f. 5. supposition, hypothesis Mn. L.; suspicion Mn.; illusion L.; **-sí**, f. supposition, suspicion, suspiciousness Toç.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, i —, i, m. suspect, defendant GR.
pandej, v. 3y. aor: **pandeva**, inf: **pandyer** (T) = **pandeh**, q. v. D. G. L.
pandemí, f. epidemic Sel.
pandénjur, adj. 1. uninhabited Po.
panderë, (1), f. apron Va. M.; embroidered sash worn by women Va.; embroidery L.; (2) adj. 1. and (T) **pandër**, adj. 4. dishonourable L. FL.
pander-je, f. 6. dishonesty Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dishonourable, dishonest, immoral ER. L. V. P.; **-të**, adj. 1. undignified Ç.
pandeshk-í, f. impunity Ç. FL.; **-uem**, adj. 2. unpunished FL. Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. unpunishable Toç.
pandëgjueshëm, **pandigjueshëm**, (T) **pandigjuarshëm**, adj. 2. disobedient Bsh. Xh. D. K.
pandël, f. 1. scrap, bit Co.

- pandërgjegj-e**, f. 5. unconscience, subconsciousness EK.; callousness Mn. L.; **-sí**, f. unconscientiousness, lack of conscience, callousness ShR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unwitting, unconscious GR.; unconscientious ShR. L.
- pandërjetsuer**, ore, adj. 3. inorganic, inanimate Bsh.
- pandërpreme**, adj. 2. uninterrupted
- pandërsyer**, adj. 1. spontaneous L.
- pandienje**, f. 6. insensitiveness; adj. insensitive Gd.
- pandigj-esë**, f. 1. disobedience Mn. FL. Kn. (N); **-uem**, adj. 2. unheard-of; involuntary Bl.; disobedient Bsh.; **të -uem**, it, n. disobedience Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. disobedient, rebellious, stubborn K. D. Bsh.
- pandihmë**, adj. 1. and 4. helpless Ç.
- pandi-meni**, f. numbness, anaesthesia; **-shëm**, adj. 2. imperceptible, insensible L. ShR.
- pandjêhur**, adj. 1. unconscious, insensible Po.
- pandiejshëm**, **pandienjshëm**, adj. 2. = **pandishëm**, q. v. L.
- pandjerë**, adj. 1. unpardoned, unpardonable L. Po. T.; base Co.
- pandjeshëm**, adj. 2. unpardonable L.
- pandódhun**, adj. 1. absent Ç.
- pandoffë**, f. 2. slipper L. G.
- pandomë**, f. hope T. Co.; expectancy; supposition T. Cf. **pandeh**
- pandomimë**, f. pantomime Sel.
- pandreqshëm**, adj. 2. unchangeable, incorrigible, irreparable Toç. Ç.
- pandrojtje**, f. 6. fearlessness, bravery Q.
- pandruem**, **pandrueshëm**, adj. See **pandrruem**, etc. A.
- pandrysh-ëm**, adj. 2. unchangeable, unchanging, invariable Bsh.; **-i**, f. Co. Ll., **-im**, m. 2. Mn., unchangeableness, sameness, monotony
- pandryshkshëm**, adj. 2. rustless, stainless; **çelnik i —**, stainless steel
- pandrysh-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. unchanging, unchanged, humdrum, monotonous T. G.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. unchangeable, fixed GR.
- pandrrue-m**, adj. 2. unchanged, constant A.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unchanging, unchangeable, invariable L. ER.
- pandyer**, adj. 1. (T) inf. and pp. of **pandej** = **pandeh**, q. v.; as s. suspect
- pandyrë**, adj. 4. undefiled
- pané**, f. 7. parsnip Hn. Cf. **panél**
- pane**, mish —, rissole, meat-cake
- panejkë**, f. 1. plate (G) Gur.
- panél**, m. (= **bukë kokut**) prob. same as **pané**, q. v. Bujq.
- panerkë**, f. 1. (1) (a vegetable) Cf. **pané**, **panél**; (2) small basket L.
- panét**, m. chunk (T) K. Bsh.
- panevojshëm**, adj. 2. unnecessary, needless L. GR. P.
- panë**, (1) aor. 3pl. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.; (2) = **patën**, aor. 3pl. of **kam**, q. v. (T. and Cal.) Va.; (3) **të—**, t, n. sight, vision Buz.; **të -a**, visions Buz.; (4) poodle Gd.; **-s**, m. 4. agnus castus Gd.
- pangadhnyeshëm**, adj. 2. invincible, unconquerable Q.
- pangalun**, adj. 1. unrestrained, free EK.
- pangeshëm**, adj. 2. busy, occupied
- pangimë**, adj. 2. unsated A.
- panginj-e**, f. 6. and **-sí**, f. insatiability V. L.; **-shëm** and **pangishëm**, adj. 2. also **-ur**, adj. 1. insatiable Rr. P. FL. Bsh. Ç. Sel.; eager, keen P.
- pangop-je**, f. 6. and **-sí**, f. greed, gluttony, avidity Ç. Dr. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Ç. and **-ur**, adj. 1. Ç. insatiable, avid
- pangósur**, adj. 1. insatiable, unsated ER.
- pangrân-ë**, (T) **pangrënë**, adj. 1. foodless, hungry, starving, famished Buz. Po. Fi. L.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. hunger, starvation (Elb); **-shëm**, adj. 2. uneatable L.
- pangróhun**, adj. 1. dispassionate, cold
- pangúlun**, adj. 1. unfixed, unsettled Mn. Hn.
- pangushullueshëm**, adj. 2. desolate, unconsolable L.
- pangutshëm**, adj. 2. leisurely ER.
- pangjajshëm**, adj. 2. unfit, improper, out of place Mn.; improbable L.
- pangjarë (me)**, adj. 1. incomparable (to) LS.
- pangjase**, e —, f. 5. dissimilarity Gd.
- pangjé**, f. hut, cottage M.
- pangjêhun**, adj. 1. untold, countless K.
- pangjesh-je**, f. 6. flabbiness, looseness, slackness Ç. Co.; **-un**, adj. 1. flabby, slack; lax Ç.
- pangjinj-sí**, **-shëm**, **-ur**, etc. See **panginj-sí**, etc. (T)
- pangjítun**, adj. 1. separate, disjointed Hn.
- pangjyrë** ER., **-t** Hn., adj. 1. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. Bl. colourless, uncoloured, plain.
- panicë**, f. 1. plate, platter, pan Cf. **palaré** Bsh. FL.
- panik**, m. (1) millet (Lat) FL.; (2) panic GR. Mn.; **shtyej -un në**, cause panic among; **-otë**, f. baked bread (of millet?) M.; **-pan**, m. cake (of maize, sugar and eggs) W. (It)
- panisur**, adj. 1. undressed, not dressed Po.
- pankë**, f. = **panicë**, q. v. Gd.
- pankreát**, m. pancreas (Gk) Cf. **mullëz**
- panom-ë**, adj. 1. and 4. lawless Boç. V.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. V., **-ët**, adj. 1. L. = **panomë**, q. v.; f. iniquity, lawlessness, wickedness L. S. Ex. M.
- pansír**, m. = **pancír**, q. v. (Duk)
- pantalonë**, f. 1. usu. pl. GR. P., **pantallonë** L., **pandallonë** GR., trousers (Fr)
- pântë**, f. equals (in card games) Bsh.; f. 1. pl. playing-cards Gd.
- pantollë**, f. = **pantalonë**, q. v.
- panthër**, m. panther L.
- panuç**, adj. mud-bespattered (Tir)
- panumëruar**, **panúmërtë**, **panúmurtë** L. ER. GR., **panumëruem** Bl., adj. 1. and 2. countless, innumerable
- panxânë**, (T) **panxënë**, adj. 1. ungrasped, unlearned; intangible, incomprehensible V.
- panxhar**, m. beetroot (Tk) (= **rrep'e kuqe**) M. GR.
- panxhë**, f. 1. paw, esp. front paw Bsh. M. (**-â** Bsh.); (2) clout, slap Bsh.; (3) padlock (VI) (Tk)
- panzâhër**, m. wart on horses and donkeys (kept as a charm) L.
- panjaní**, adv. later, afterwards Bsh. K.
- panje**, f. 5. (an article of dress, perh.) apron or skirt

- panje-shëm**, adj. 2. Hn. Mn., **-un**, adj. 1. K. T. EK. Bl. A. P., countless, untold, innumerable (K: pangjéhun)
- panjejtë**, adj. 1. unequal ER.
- panjerë**, f. oven-rag (for cleaning ovens) (Gk-Alb) M.
- panjerëz**, adj. 1. uninhabited Buz.; **-í**, f. inhumanity FL. Mn.; boldness FL.
- panjerí**, adj. 4. orphaned, bereft, friendless EK.
- panjerzí**, f. inhumanity FL. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. inhuman, inhumane; uncivil EK. Bsh.
- panjë**, f. 1. maple (= **palnje**, q. v.) L. SD. Mn. Bsh. K. Hn.
- panji-sí**, ER., **panjëjsí** L., f. lack of uniformity, inequality, unevenness, variation, variety L. ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unequal, uneven, varied, irregular
- panjof-shëm**, adj. 2. unknown, unknowable Bsh.; **-tun**, adj. 1. unknown, obscure, strange Bsh. P.
- panjóhur**, adj. 1. (T) = **panjóftun**, q. v. K. A. G. X. D.
- panjojtshëm**, adj. 2. unknowable, unrecognisable
- panjollë**, adj. 1. unblemished, unstained, stainless, spotless Ç. Co. ShR.; **-sí**, f. stainlessness
- papá**, adv. again (Gk) M.; however, therefore, hence V.
- papafing**, m. terrace L.
- papagall**, m. 12. Mn. M., **papagallo**, ua, m. Mn. M.
- papagal**, m. 1. Bsh., **papagan**, m. Mn. parrot (It)
- papaguem**, adj. 2. unpaid L.
- papajcuarshëm**, adj. 2. irreconcilable Q.
- papajísun**, adj. 1. unendowed; ungifted ER.
- papajt-im**, m. 2. inconsistency, incompatibility ER.; **-uem**, adj. 2. unreconciled A.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. conflicting (me: with); out of keeping; incompatible; implacable, irreconcilable L. S. GR.
- papalë**, adj. 1. simple T.
- papamë**, adj. 2. unseen, invisible V.
- papandëhur**, adj. 1. unexpected, unforeseen Pr. K. G. S. L. X.; **-aj**, L. S. Pr. K. V. and **-azi** Co., adv. unexpectedly
- papandie**, in phr: mor priftreshë, — (Gk-Alb) M. cf. ndij
- papandyer**, adj. 1. unexpected Co. T. (= **papandëhur**, q. v.); **-thi**, adv. unexpectedly L.
- papanë**, adj. 1. unseeing Buz. Cf. **papamë**
- papaq-ëm**, adj. 2. unclean L.; **-sí**, f. uncleanness L.; **-tueshëm**, adj. 2. warlike, restless S.
- papara-pamë**, adj. 2. unforeseen Toç.; **-shikuem**, adj. 2. unforeseen GR.
- paparë**, f. duck Va.; **-mejtuar**, adj. 1. (T) unpremeditated L.; **-shikuar**, adj. 1. = **papara-shikuem**, q. v. Dr.
- paparude**, **paparunde**, f. 5. Mn., **-ë**, f. M., **paparune**, f. 5. and **-ë**, f. poppy (T) M. T. Mn. D. Dr. M.; — **uji**, anemony Gd.
- papas-ë**, adj. 1. Toç., **-ëm**, adj. 2. Mn. W., **-un**, adj. 1. Bsh. Kn. P. Mn., poor, indigent; **-me**, e —, f. 5. poverty Co.
- papastër**, adj. 1. unclean L.; **-tí** ER. Mn. and **papastrí** Mn. L., f. uncleanness, untidiness, dirtiness
- papásun**, adj. 1. = **papasë**, q. v.
- papáshëm**, adj. 2. invisible Bsh. Hn.; unsightly L.
- papatí**, f. papacy
- papeçat-shëm**, adj. 2. unspoilable; safe from harm; **-un** ER., **papecatun** Mn., adj. 1. untouched, unscathed ER.; unspoilt Mn.
- papëm-ë** ER., **-ët** FN. L., adj. 1. fruitless; **-sí**, f. fruitlessness Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fruitless, unfruitful, barren FN. Mn.
- papendim**, adj. 4. unrepentant L.
- papesësh**, adj. impecunious Ç.
- Papë**, a, m. as f. 3. pl: **papallarë** Dr., Pope Buz. Ba. Dr. Bsh. GR.
- papëlq-yem** G., **-yeshëm** Mn. Bsh. W., adj. 2. unpleasant, unsatisfactory
- papërçamë**, adj. 2. undivided ER.
- papërçártun**, adj. 1. unspoilt (Sc)
- papërdlyeshëm**, **papërdllyeshëm**, adj. 2. merciless, pitiless S. Pr. K. (**-ueshëm** K.)
- papërdorshëm**, adj. 2. useless, unusable L. FL. GR.
- papërdhok**, m. 15. pebble, boulder Bsh. Cf. **kakërdhok**
- papërenë**, adj. 3. uncircumcised Buz.
- papërfillur**, adj. 1. negligent L.; neglected, disregarded Mn.
- papërfundshëm**, adj. 2. not final, inconclusive L.
- papërgjãjtur**, adj. 1. incomparable Mi.
- papërgjarshëm**, adj. 2. inimitable, matchless P. (T)
- papërgjashëm**, adj. 2. dissimilar L.
- papërgjegj-sí**, f. irresponsibility Toç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. irresponsible L.; **të -shëm**, it, n. irresponsibility
- papërkat-sí**, f. irrelevance Toç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. irrelevant
- papërkítun**, adj. 1. untouched, intact, inviolate
- papërkor**, adj. 1. irreg. f: **-korë**, immoderate, avaricious, greedy, intemperate ER. Gd.; **-í**, f. intemperance, immoderation, greed
- papërkthye-m**, (T) **-r**, adj. 2. and 1. untranslated; invariable; **-shëm**, adj. 2. untranslatable Mn. L.
- papërkuerm**, adj. 1. = **papërkor**, q. v. Bsh.; **të —**, it, n. intemperance Bsh.
- papërkul-ët**, **-shëm**, **-un**, adj. L. and 2. inflexible, unbending, unflinching, rigid Mn. Bsh. L. GR.
- papërlye-m**, (T) **papërlyer**, adj. 2. and 1. immaculate, untarnished T. FL. G. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. untarnishable; immaculate Bsh.
- papërmbajshëm**, adj. 2. uncontrollable ER.
- papërmënd-shëm**, adj. 2. unmentionable, unspeakable Ç. Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. unmentioned EK.
- papërmirsueshëm**, adj. 2. incorrigible Toç.
- papërngjãjtun**, adj. 1. unconnected ER.
- papërsos-ëm** L., **-ët**, **-un** Mn., adj. 2. and 1. imperfect
- papërhímun**, adj. 1. not covered, excluded, left out ER.
- papërshkrueshëm**, adj. 2. indescribable L. Efth. G.
- papërshkueshëm**, adj. 2. impenetrable, impermeable, impervious ER. Mn. Kn.

- papërshpirtshëm**, adj. 2. irreligious, godless, impious Bsh.
- papërshtat-ë**, f. (?) 3. irregularity, misdemeanour Toç.; adj. and -un, -ur (T), unsuitable L.; -sí, f. unsuitableness
- papërtrýpun**, adj. 1. unchewed
- papërtuem**, adj. 2. untiring, active L. GR.
- papërthyem**, (T) **papërthyer**, adj. 2. and 1. inflexible L.
- papërúlung**, adj. 1. undaunted, undefeated, untamed Bsh.
- papërziem**, (T) **papërzier**, adj. 2. and 1. unmixed, unadulterated, unblended L. Gd. K.
- papime**, e —, f. 5. thirst (Elb)
- papinë**, adj. 1. without drink Buz.
- papirë**, (1) adj. 1. thirsty Mi.; m. 5. Mn. and **papírós**, m. ER., papyrus
- papíshëm**, adj. 2. undrinkable L.
- papjékun**, adj. 1. uncooked, raw; unripe L. P. D. X. Ba.
- papjell-ë**, adj. 1. sterile Ç.; -sí, f. Ç. and -orí, f. Mn. infertility, unproductiveness
- papjes-ë**, adj. 1. non-participant K. L.; i —, i, m. the Devil K. Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. non-participating, not involved G.; -tueshëm, adj. 2. indivisible G.
- paplákun**, adj. 1. unaged G.
- paplangë**, adj. 1. destitute, indigent Buz. Mn.
- paplas-shëm**, adj. 2. non-exploding L.; -ur, adj. 1. unexploded L.
- paplekshëm** GR., **paplakshëm** L., adj. 2. unaging
- paplot-ë**, adj. 1. incomplete Ç. Mn. Hn.; -sí, f. incompleteness, imperfection Ç.; -suem, adj. 2. incomplete(d), imperfect; unfulfilled ER. Ç. Toç.
- papllomë**, f. quilt, eiderdown (Gk) L.
- pap-ní**, f. Papacy; popery Ç. Bsh. Gd.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. papal, pontifical L. Rr. Bsh.
- papó**, adv. however, so, well, hence V. Mn.
- paponí**, f. irreverence, disrespect FL.
- papor**, m. = vapor, q. v. L.
- paprâ**, adv. incessantly Mn. Kn. (N)
- paprájshëm** ER., GR., **paprájtë** GR., adj. 2. and 1. incessant, continual; (paprajtë) incessantly
- papran-uem**, adj. 2. unadopted Toç.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. inadmissible, unacceptable L. GR. G.
- paprapshëm**, adj. 2. irreversible Q.
- papráshëm**, adj. 2. incessant, continuous Kn. Pi. (N)
- papregatít-je**, f. 6. unpreparedness; -un, adj. 1. unprepared L.
- paprehje**, adv. = **paprehje**, q. v. L.
- paprekëm**, adj. 2. untouched, intact, inviolate
- paprekshëm**, adj. 2. Mn. Gd. Toç., **paprékur**, adj. 1. untouchable, inviolable
- papremë**, adj. 2. (T) **paprerë**, adj. 1. incessant, uninterrupted Co. FL. GR. L. ER. Cf. **paprâ**
- papreh-je**, f. 6. unrest, disturbance Q.; adv. incessantly L.; -shëm, adj. 2. restless, irritable V.
- paprimë**, adj. unexpected (Gk-Alb); e -e, f. 5. unexpectedness, surprise (Gk-Alb) M.
- paprish**, adj. 1. and -ëm, adj. 2. unscathed, unhurt, uninjured, undamaged Mn. P. L.
- paprit-esë**, f. 1. agility, quickness EK.; -ë, adv. unexpectedly L.; -ëm, adj. 2. sudden, unexpected ER.; -je, f. 6. and e -me, f. 5. surprise L.; -mas, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares L. EK.; e -me, f. 5. surprise, the unexpected Bsh.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. eager, active, agog, restless; agile, busy Bsh. FL.; -un, (T) -ur, also **papritë**, adj. 1. unexpected, unawaited, surprise-Ç. Bsh. K. GR. D. A.; -ur, **të** —, it, n. surprise Po.; **dhëmbje e -ur**, pang, paroxysm Ç.
- paprodhimshëm**, adj. 2. unproductive L.
- paprokópsur**, adj. 1. unhappy, unlucky, unfortunate Boç.; down-and-out L.
- paprovueshëm**, adj. 2. reprobate K. S.
- paps**, v. 1a. quieten, still M. P.; -em, mp. rest (Gk); -oj, v. 3o. = **paps**, q. v. Bsh.
- papsuar**, adj. 1. unaffected, unimpaired L.
- papshirë**, adj. 1. unswept LS. (T)
- paptar**, adj. 3. papal, pontifical Bsh.
- paptúgj**, adj. 3. chubby, tubby, plump Co. Cf. **paptung**
- paptung**, adj. invar. Cf. **paptúgj** Bsh.; m. peeled chestnut Co.; (fig.) darling Co.
- papuç**, m. Ill. and -ë, f. 1. A. Mn., slipper (Tk)
- papuer**, ore, adj. papal
- papulë**, f. Gd., **papulí**, f. Bsh., bag, purse
- papun-ë**, adj. 1. and 4. idle, inactive, inert, standing; unemployed; innocent, not responsible K.; inappropriate, out of place, unsuitable Rr. Mn.; Boç. X. D. Rr. K. Bsh.; adv. unduly V.; -ët, adj. 1. idle, etc. X.; -í, f. V. FL., -'je, f. 6. V., -sí, f. L. ER. GR. idleness, inactivity, unemployment, etc; -shëm, adj. 2. idle SD. Mi.; -uem, adj. 2. standing, idle, inactive; unworked, unexploited GR.; raw, crude G. Mn.; uncultivated, fallow P. FL.; functionless, inert Hn.; unmanufactured ER.
- papúqun**, adj. 1. detached, disjointed Hn.
- papushim**, adj. 1. unceasing Buz.; adv. unceasingly L.
- papushtueshëm**, adj. 2. unconquerable, insuperable Ba.
- papush-uar**, adj. 1. L. De.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. incessant, unceasing
- paputhisur**, adj. 1. badly fitting, unjoined, unstuck L.
- paq**, m. Buz. Bsh. T. K. P. W. and **paqe**, f. 5. Buz. Bsh. X. Ç. D. Dr., **pagjë** Bsh FL. (N), peace; rest, quiet; (paq) love (Gk-Alb) M.; (paq) as adj. invar. peaceful Buz. Bsh.
- paq**, adj. invar. clean, clear (Tk) K. T.; adv. cleanly K.; full well, certainly L.
- paqámun**, adj. 1. unwept, unmourned
- paqasshëm**, adj. 2. inaccessible Q.
- paqdashës**, adj. 3. pacific, peaceful; m. 4. pacifist Ç.
- paqe**, f. 5. = **paq**, q. v.; i shtie —, soothe, pacify; -dashës, adj. 3. pacific, peaceful Dr.; -dashje, f. 6. peacefulness, pacifism L.
- paqef**, adj. and adv. = **pagaz**, q. v. P. (Tk); -sí, f. indisposition; dislike
- pâqem**, mp. quieten, grow peaceful P.

- paqên-ë**, adj. 1. non-existent V. Ç.; unreal V.; invalid Sel.; monstrous Mn. ER.; *i* —, *i*, m. pl: *të -a*, monster Mn. S.; *-'je*, f. 6. non-existence; inanity L. Ç.; monstrosity; *-shëm*, adj. 2. non-existent L.
- paqe-bëres**, adj. 3. peacemaking; m. 4. peacemaker FN.
- paqe-prishës**, adj. 3. riotous; m. 4. rioter, disturber of the peace L.; *-prurës*, adj. 3. peace-bringing L.
- paqëshun**, adj. 1. serious EK.
- paqetë**, f. 1. packet, parcel ShR. G.
- paqet-sueshëm**, adj. 2. restless, uneasy Mn. Q.; *-i*, f. uneasiness, restlessness EK.
- paqéthun**, adj. 1. untensured L. FL.
- paqë**, f. L. Mn. and adj. 1. Bhs. = *paq*, q. v.; *-dashës*, adj. 3. peace-loving, peaceful, pacific; m. 4. peace-lover, pacifist L. Mn. G. GR.
- paqëllim** L., *-ët*, adj. 1. Mn., *-shëm*, adj. 2. L., aimless; fruitless; pointless
- paqëm**, adj. 2. clean, clear, pure Po. Mn. Dr. GR. G. D. (T)
- paqëndr-esë** Mn. L., **paqindresë** Mn. FL. Gd., f. 1. and **paqëndrim**, **paqindrim** L. Mn., m. 2. instability, mobility, levity; inconstancy; *-uem*, (T) *-uar* Boç. and *-ueshëm* L. GR. ER., adj. 2. and 1. unstable, fickle
- paqënur**, adj. 1. (T) = *paqênun*, q. v. T.
- paqërtueshëm**, adj. 2. beyond reproach L.
- paqim**, m. 2. purification Rr.
- paqindr-esë**, *-im*, *-uem*, etc. See *paqëndresë*
- paqipruës**, adj. 3. = *paqeprurës*, q. v. FL.
- paqiruëm**, adj. 2. unclean K.
- paqlore**, f. 5. variety of sweet white grape w. round berries Bsh.
- paqilloj**, v. 30. clean, cleanse
- paqoj**, v. 30. (1) pacify, quieten, settle; *më ka paque dhimta*, the pain has gone off a bit; *paqon era, deti*, the wind (sea) is getting calmer EK. Bsh. K.; (2) clean, purify A.
- paqortueshëm**, adj. 2. irreproachable EK.; incorrigible Mn. (= *paqërtueshëm*, q. v.)
- paq-prishës**, m. 4. disturber of the peace Gd.; *-pruës*, (T) *-prurës*, adj. 3. peace-bringing Ç.; *-si*, f. (1) peacefulness, calm Ç.; (2) cleanness, cleanliness L. D.; *-sim*, m. 2. peace, calm; pacification D. GR.; *-sisht*, adv. peacefully L. Mn. ER.; *-soj*, v. 30. appease, pacify, calm D.; *-suer*, ore, adj. 3. peaceful, peace-bringing, calm; *Oqeani -suer*, Pacific Ocean Ç. GR.; *-tim* m. 2. peace, calm D. S. K. Mn. L.; pacification, conciliation Ç. D.; hire K.; *-timbâmës*, *-bàs*, (T) *-bërës*, adj. 3. peacemaking, pacific; m. 4. peacemaker, pacifist L. K. Mn.; *-toj*, v. 30. appease, pacify, calm; reconcile; hire T. Ç. M. K. L.; *-tuer*, ore, GR. and *-tues*, adj. 3. Mn. peaceful, peacemaking; m. 5. pacifist; *-tueshëm*, adj. 2. peaceful K.
- paqyll**, adj. 3. frivolous, emptyheaded (Tir) ER.
- paqytetëri**, (G) **paqytetni**, f. barbarism V.
- paqytetnuem**, (T) **paqytetëruar**, adj. 2. and 1. uncivilised ER. L.
- par**, s. and adj. See *parë*; phr: *të thaçë* —, *zotni!* I should say not, Sir! you bet not! EK.
- para**, prp. w. dat. and abl. before (*parë* X.) G. L. D. P. W.; — *se të . . .*, conj. before W. D.; — *Krishtit*, before Christ, B. C. L.; — *sysh*, into account Cf. *parasysh* G.; *sahati shkon* —, the clock (watch) gains P.; — *dy vjetsh*, two years ago; *vëj* —, place before; expose
- pará, ja**, f. money (Tk) (= *pare* (G), q. v.) Ç. K. GR.
- para-ardhës**, adj. 3. preceding; m. 4. predecessor, precursor Mn. ER.; *-birni*, f. primogeniture Bsh. Bog.; *-bis*, v. 1a. in phr: *zuri t'i -biste te miqët* (T); *-bullë*, f. 1. parable K.; *-caktim*, m. 2. predetermination L. Mn.; *-caktuj*, v. 30. predetermine, destine, intend Mn. L. ER.; *-caktuem*, adj. 2. predetermined, destined EK. G.
- paraderë**, f. curtain M.
- paradë**, f. parade, muster Ç. GR.
- paradiellës**, in phr: *çadër -e*, sunshade GR.
- paradit-e**, f. 5. EK. and **paraditë** EK. L., f. forenoon, morning EK. Bsh. Mn. P.; eve L.; *-shëm*, adj. 2. morning, forenoon Gd.
- paradoj**, v. 30. parade Ç.
- paradrek-e**, adv. in the morning GR.; f. 5. forenoon LS.; *-shëm*, adj. 2. morning, forenoon Gd.
- paradhân-ës**, (T) *-dhënës*, adj. 3. (1) charitable L.; (2) on account; *-'je*, f. 6. advance payment, account (*mbi*: on) Mn. Co.; *-je e kthyeshme*, overdraft
- paradhë**, adj. 1. and 4. undue, improper Gd.
- paradhën'je**, f. 6. = *paradhân'je*, q. v. Co.
- paradhís**, m. paradise M. K. S. X. GR. (T) (Gk); *zogu i -it*, bird of paradise
- paradhomë**, f. hall, ante-room
- paradhos**, v. 1a. = *trathtoj*, q. v. X. (Gk)
- parafang**, m. mudguard, mudwing (It)
- parafatuer**, ore, adj. 3. predetermining L.
- parafin**, m. paraffin oil
- parafjalë**, f. (1) preposition Xh. L.; (2) root, etymology Xh.; *-s*, m. 4. preposition PW.
- parafllás**, v. 2b. irr. foretell, predict L. Rr.; make an introductory speech FL.; lecture, make a speech Mn.
- parafol-un**, inf. and pp. of *parafllás*, q. v. FL.; *-ës*, adj. 3. prophetic Gd. Mn.; didactic, lecturing ER. Mn.; oratorical Mn.; m. 4. prophet, forecaster FL. Mn. Ill. (N); introductory speaker; speaker Mn.; *-je*, f. 6. introduction, introductory speech Gd.; prophecy FL.; *-un*, it, *të* —, n. address, lecture EK.
- parafshë**, adj. 1. uneven, rough Mn. L.
- parafthilk**, m. = *parftthilk*, q. v. Bsh.
- parafúndit**, *i* —, penultimate L.
- parafytyr-ë**, f. model, precept, example ER.; *-im*, m. 2. imagination, fancy
- paragat-is**, v. 2a. prepare, get ready, arrange Mn. L.; *-itje*, f. 6. preparation GR.; *-ituer*, ore, adj. 3. preparatory L.
- paragraf**, m. paragraph L. Gd.
- paragune**, f. 5. flint-lock gun Bsh.
- para-gjykim**, m. 2. prejudice L. Mn. GR.; *-gjykoj*, v. 30. prejudice
- parahistorí**, f. prehistory; *-ák*, Mn., *-k* Sel. Ill., adj. 3. prehistoric

- parais** Dr., **parajs** Ç., m. = **parrais**, q. v.; -e, orchards Ec.
- parak**, adj. 3. primitive Gur.
- parakalës**, v. 1a. apologise (= **fálem**, q. v.) X. (Gk)
- parakal-im**, m. 2. march-past, procession L. G.; phr: pa një rregull -it Toç.; -oj, v. 3o. pass by, march by L. G.; -ues, adj. 3. passing by; m. 4. passer-by GR.
- Paraklét**, m. Comforter Buz. (Gk)
- paraklishë**, f. chapel, oratory Q. L. (Gk)
- parakoh-ës**, adj. 3. anterior; -shëm, adj. 2. premature, precocious L. ER. GR. Hn.
- parakrah**, m. forearm; v. 1a. = **barasoj**, q. v. (T)
- parakujdes-í**, f. precaution; -un, adj. 1. precautionary, concerned
- para-kuptim**, m. 2. presupposition, preconception; -kuptoj, v. 3o. preconceive, presuppose Mn. Xh.; -kurt, m. front yard Gd.; -lajmëroj L. G., -lajmoj GR., v. 3o. notify in advance; -lajmtar L., -lajmues Mn. FL., adj. 3. forewarning, announcing beforehand; m. harbinger, herald
- paralé**, f. = **palare**, q. v. M.
- paralél**, adj. 3. parallel Hn.; -ográam, m. parallelogram ER.
- para-lemë**, **paralindun**, adj. 1. L. Bsh.; -lindës, m. 4. L. K. D. Mn. firstborn, senior L. Mn. K. D.; -lindje, f. 6. primogeniture L. D. Bsh.
- paraliz-im**, m. paralysis Mn. L. (= **ulog**, q. v.); -oj, v. 3o. paralyse
- paralobjë**, f. prelude Gd.
- parambót**, m. 2. song: pl. twaddle Va.
- para-mbrâmë**, adj. 2. last but one, penultimate; -mejtím, m. 2. forethought L. Toç.; me -mejtím, intentionally L.; -mejtoj, v. 3o. premeditate; -mëndë, f. = **parmëndë**, q. v. Mi.; -mëndim, m. 2. L. Mn. Toç. GR. = **paramejtím**, q. v.
- parameris**, v. = **lëshoj me një'anë** q. v. SD. (Gk)
- paramesditë**, f. forenoon
- paramún**, adj. 3. solid, firm Bsh. EK. (N)
- paramúr**, m. 2. ridge, bulwark, outer wall FL. Mn.
- paran**, adv. first, first of all (N)
- parandaj**, **parandej**, Bsh. FL. Mn., adv. beforehand, in advance Bsh.; therefore Mn.; formerly Bsh. PW. (N)
- parandal-im**, m. 2. prevention, check; -oj, v. 3o. check in advance, prevent ER. Mn.; -ues, adj. 3. precautionary, preventive; masa -uese, precautions L. ER.
- parandej**, adv. = **parandaj**, q. v.; -shëm, adj. 2. former, anterior Bsh.
- parandie**, f. 5. foretaste, foreknowledge, premonition, apprehension EK. GR.
- para-ndiej** L., **parandij** FL., v. 3e. and 3i. sense beforehand, apprehend, presage, suspect, foresee; -ndienjë L., -ndísí FL., f. presentiment; -ndijës, -ndís, adj. 3. sensing, suspecting FL.
- parandin**, in phr: ndër ne —
- parândsi**, f. unimportance; adj. unimportant EK.; -shëm, adj. 2. unimportant
- parange**, ja, f. (perh.) hut SD. (Gk)
- parangjyllëz**, f. 1. antimacassar Gd.
- paranik**, m. 15. forefather, ancestor; adj. 3. prosthetic Xa.
- paraodë**, f. front sitting-room P.
- parapá**, -më, inf. and pp. of **parashof**, **parashoh**, q. v. Mn. ShR.
- para-pagesë**, f. 1. -pagim, m. 2. prepayment L.; -pagoj G., -paguaj L., v. 3o. and 3u. prepay, pay in advance; -pamë, pp. of **parashof**, as adj. 2. (T) -parë, adj. 1. foreseen, expected, presumed, estimated L. Mn. GR.; -pamës, adj. 3. foreseeing, anticipatory, estimating; -pamje, (T) -parje, f. 6. foresight, forecast, outlook; anticipation, estimate L. Mn. Toç. also e -pame, f. 5. GR.; -pandeh, -par.dej, v. presuppose; -pandehje, f. 6. premonition, presupposition L.; -parë, pp. and adj. = **parapamë**, q. v. L. GR.; -pas, m. 4. and (T) -parës, adj. 3. anticipating; m. 4. anticipator Li.; -pëlqej, v. 3y. prefer L.; appreciate ER.; -pëlqim, m. 2. preference L.; -përmendun, adj. 1. aforementioned G.; -pikás, v. sense in advance, forewarn L.; -pjekës, grur —, early wheat Bujq.; -poní, f. = **kujdës**, q. v. L.; -prak, adj. 3. preliminary L. Bsh. Mn. GR.; -priij, v. 3i. precede, lead, head Mn. Toç.; -primë, adj. 2. led, headed; -pris, m. 1. and 4. leader, pioneer L. Toç.; pl. the leading lights; -prise, f. 5. preposition Bsh.; -pritës, adj. 3. preventive, precautionary; -qendë, adj. surplus, odd (Gk-Alb) M.; -qes, v. 2b. propose, put forward, suggest, submit, present; (i'a) introduce (a person) L. G.; dumâ -qete, mainmast Gd.; -qillshëm, adj. 2. in phr: (vajzë) çë për dhe — (Gk-Alb) M.; -qitës, adj. 3. introductory; m. 4. introducer; -qitse, f. 5. showroom, shop-window Gd.; -qitje, f. 6. proposal, suggestion, presentation, introduction G. L.; -rëndës, m. 4. forerunner Mn. Co. Ill.; -rojë, -ronjë, f. guard, vanguard, outer defence L. Mn. T. K. G.; -rojtës, m. 4. vanguardsman, outpost Mn. G.; -rojtje, f. 6. = **pararojë**, q. v. L.; -rúhem, mp. take precautions, guard (against) (prej: against)
- para-s**, adv. equally. the same, alike Bsh.; **kíshin të drejta -s**, they enjoyed equal rights Mn.; -siell, v. 1. = **parasjell**, q. v.; -sim, m. 2. equality Bsh. T. Mn.; resemblance Co.; -sit, m. parasite ShR.; -sití, parasitism Ill.; -sjell, -siell, v. 1b. irreg. allege T.; present, deliver; -sjellës, adj. 3. presentation- ER.; oratorical ER. Mn.; -sjellje, f. 6. presentation, delivery; në -sjellje, (prob.) in public ER.; -soj, v. 3o. equal, resemble (= **barascj**, q. v.) Co. Bsh. FL.; -stej, v. 3y. be with, stand by, be present at Va. L.; -suem, adj. 2. equal, level Bsh.; fit, suitable, proper Gd.; -suer, ori, m. 5. equator Bsh.; -sueshëm, adj. 2. equal, comparable
- para-sysh**, adv. marr —, examine, deal with, take into account, consider; s'merret —, is, will be ignored L. G.; -shëf, -shëh, v. 3s. of **parashof**, q. v.; -shes, v. 2b. sell beforehand T.; enjoin, bid (Eib)
- parashëm**, adj. 2. uneven, rough, rugged
- para-shikim** ER. G. GR., -shëkim, L., m. 2. anticipation, forecast, expectation; outlook; prognosis; -shikoj Mn. G., -shëkoj L., v. 3o. foresee, forecast, foreshadow, anticipate, expect; -shikues, adj. 3. anticipatory; precautionary Toç.; -shkenë, f. wing(s) of stage Co. (Gk); -shkresë, f. 7. Mn.,

- shkrim, m. 2. Mn. L., prescription; -shkroj, -shkruej, v. 30. and 3u. prescribe L. Mn.; -shkronjë, f. 1. initial L.; -shkrues, m. 4. prescriber; adj. 3. prescriptive; -shof, -shoh, v. 10. irreg. — parashikoj, q. v. G. GR. L.; -shifet sa ka me arrijtë . . ., is calculated to reach . . . ER.; -shtatshëm, adj. 2. (mng. unknown); -shim, m. 2. prefix Bsh. Dr.; -shtjellues, adj. 3. elicitive ER.; -shtresë, f. 1. Mn. Toç., -shtrim, m. 2. Rr. L. suggestion, statement, proposition, proposal; offer, presentation L; -shtroj, v. 30. propose, put forward, suggest, submit; cite, quote L. Toç. GR.; -shtroj nji çashtje, state (present) a case GR.; -shtruem, adj. 2. suggested, etc.; under consideration; -shtrues, adj. 3. suggesting, etc.; expositive Rr.; -shtymje, (T) -shtyrje, -shtytje, f. 6. propulsion Ç.; -shtytës, adj. 3. propelling, propulsive; -shtytës, f. 1. buffer Gd.
- paratë**, pl. def. of **pará**, q. v. G. GR. (T)
- paratifo, ua**, f. paratyphoid Bujq.
- parator**, m. 5. leading sheep in flock L.
- para-trajtoj**, v. 30. predispose, prearrange ER.; -tren, m. plough-point Hn.; -thânës, (T) -thënës, adj. 3. prophetic L.; m. 4. prophet K.; -thânse, f. 5. prophetess K.; -thân'je, (T) -thën'je, f. 6. (1) prophecy; (2) preface, foreword G. P.; -them, -tñom, v. irreg. prophesy, foretell, forecast L. ER. T. K.; -thir, m. M. P. W., -thyre, f. 5. D., -thirje, f. 6. Pr., window (Gk); -udhës, m. 4. precursor D.; -usharak, -ushteriak, m. 15. cadet; adj. 3. pre-military GR. L.; -vajtës, adj. 3. progressive; m. 4. predecessor L.; -vajtje, f. 6. welfare, progress, well-being, ascendancy GR. G.; -vë, v. irreg. put forward, bring forward, propose L. Bsh. Mn. FL. ER.; -verë, f. spring (Gk-Alb) (= prandverë, q. v.) L. ER.; -vesh, m. M. Mn. Gd., -veshë, f. 1. Mn. Bsh. T., (1) slap, clout; i'a hjek —, slap Bsh.; (2) m. 1. rumour Mn.; -veshtrim, m. 2. providential act, anticipation; -veshtroj, v. 30. provide, foresee, anticipate L. G.; -vënës, bukët e —, shewbread K.; -vithe, f. 5. horsecloth Rada. M.; -vjet, adv. = parvjet, q. v. L.; -volí, f. 3. parable S.; -vrojc, adj. 3. provident, prudent Xa.; -vû, -më, inf. of paravë, q. v. Bsh.; -vullë, f. 1. parable Bsh.; -vûme, e —, f. 5. proposal, proposition GR. Bsh.; sentence L.; buka e -vûmes, shewbread K.; -vûna, (T) -vura, aor. of paravë, q. v. Bsh.
- páraz** M. PW., **párazi** K. Mn., adv. previously, before PW. M.; chiefly, in the first place, first of all K. Mn.; -án, m. shoulder of knife nearest handle (Tir. Elb) K.; back of knife-blade Bsh. Cf. dorazane
- parcivjeti**, adv. two years ago, formerly, of yore (Rashb.) Ill.
- pardí**, f. 1. rafter (Tir) ER. (= hartos, q. v.)
- pardjë**, **pardie** D., **pardije**; **paradje** X., adv. the day before yesterday Bsh. K. D. P. X. A. W.; — tjetër Ç.; tjetër — P., three days ago (= **parpardjë**, q. v.) Cf. njëditëzaj; -he, f. 5. the day before yesterday Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. the day before yesterday's G. ER.
- pardh**, m. Co., **pardháll**, m. S. leopard
- pare**, f. 5. (T) **pará**, ja, f. money (Tk) Buz. D. A. W. Kn. K. GR. Ç. (= të holla, q. v.); me — në dorë, in ready cash, cash down Mn. GR.; — te thata, spot cash Mn. Ç.; ha —, receive bribes Kn.; s'bân —, it cuts no ice, does no good; **hedh — posht**, squander money, waste money
- pare**, f. 5. (2) scale (of fish, etc.) D. Mn.; lule —, horsetail (equisetum arvense)
- paré**, f. party, social gathering Ç.
- parégjur**, adj. 1. = **parrégjun**, q. v. T. Dr.
- paremane**, f. 5. pin L.
- parënd**, m. disorder Mn.; adj. 1. disorderly GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. irregular, disorderly, inconsistent Mn. A.
- pareq-im**, m. 2. pomp, show, display, decoration Ba. Bl.; preparation Bud.; -oj, v. 30. decorate, adorn; prepare Ba. Bsh. K.
- paréshtun**, adj. 1. (1) disjointed, disconnected Co.; (2) = **parréshtun**, q. v.
- páret**, adv. Cf. **atypáret**; **bánem** —, proceed, go forward Buz.; **mâ** — Mn., **këhá** — Buz., henceforth
- paretkë**, f. 1. (1) partition-wall Mn. Gd.; (2) harrow, K. T. (= **lesë**, **trinë**, **shqezë**, q. v.)
- parë** (1), adj. 1. first Buz. Bl. Bsh. EK. GR. P. W. etc.; i -i, e -a, the first; **mâ i -i**, **mâ e -a**, the first of all P.; principal, chief Bl.; **lândë e —**, **lândë të -a**, raw materials GR. Mn.; **prodhim i —**, staple product; **mâ — e mâ dalë**, first and foremost Mn. EK. (Sc); **mâ — sa**, as soon as Buz.; **me të —t**, at once Mi.; **më — nga**, rather than; **në e —**, first of all, in the first place Bsh.; **një herë e më —**, speedily (T); as s. i -i i familjes, the head of the family ER. të —, t, pl. chiefs Mn.; nobles Buz.; ancestors Buz. P.
- parë** (2), adv. before Buz.; of late P.; prp. w. dat. before Buz.; — **neve**, before us Buz.; — **dritës**, before daybreak Buz.; **mâ —**, (T) **më —**, beforehand, earlier, sooner; **sa mâ —**, as soon as possible.
- parë** (3), f. 3. pair Buz. St. D. X. K. T. Bsh. (= **palë**, q. v.); **nji — këpucë**, a pair of shoes D.; **nji — rroba**, a suit of clothes D.; — e —, in a queue, in double file; even; — **a cup**, odd or even K.; **nùmura të —**, even numbers; **bâhem —**, get married Buz.
- parë** (4), inf. and pp. of **shoh**, q. v. (T); e —, f. M. and të —, t, n. sight; aspect; appearance X. D.
- parë-caktim**, m. 2. predestination C.; -dije, f. 5. prescience Ç.; -drekë, f. forenoon L.; -dhomë, f. antechamber L.; -fjalë, f. prologue Dr.; -fjalim, m. 2. foreword, preface G.; -gjykim, -gjykoj. See **paragjykim**, -gjykoj L.; -kohshëm, adj. 2. premature L.; -lajmërim, m. 2. premonition Ç.; -lajmëroj, v. 30. forewarn Ç.; -lajmtar, adj. 3. forewarning Ç.; -lindje, f. 6. primogeniture Ç.; -lindur, adj. 1. first-born S.; -mejtim, -mejtoj. See **paramejtim**, etc. L.; -ndaloj, v. 30. = **parandaloj**, q. v.; -ndienjë, f. = **parandienjë**, q. v. Dr.
- parëndsí**, adj. = **parândsí**, q. v. L.
- parë-pagim**, -paguej. See **parapagim**, etc. L.; -pashëm, adj. 2. foreseeable; -pandeh, -pandehje, -pandej. See **parapandeh**, etc. L.; -pëlqej, -pëlqim. See **parapëlqej**, etc. L.; -rëndës, adj. 3.

- forerunning L.; m. 4. forerunner L.; -rojë, -rojtës, -rojtje, etc. See **pararojë**, etc. L.; -sí, f. -sím, m. 2. = **parsí**, **parsím**, q. v.
- parësitshëm**, adj. 2. indelible Bl.
- parë-skanjim**, m. 2. predestination; -skanjoj, v. 30. predestine Ç.; -shëkim, -shëkoj. See **parashikim**, etc. Dr.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **parshëm**, q. v.; -shtim, m. 2. prefix Ç.; -shtoj, v. 30. prefix L.; -t, të —. See **parë** (1); -thân'je, thën'je, -thânës, -thënës, etc. See **parathân'je**, etc. Bsh. Dr.; -them, v. irreg. predict Dr.; -vajtës, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **paravajtës**, q. v. L.; -veshtrim, m. 2. prevision Ç.; -vëndos, v. 1a. predetermine L.; -vën'jës, buka e —, shewbread Ex.
- parftillk**, m. 13. adverb Bsh. Mn. (N)
- pargulë**, f. 7. = **pjergullë**, q. v. (Sic. Cal.) M. -
- pargjitës**, adj. (of a palace) (mng. unknown)
- pari**, **párit**, adv. in phr: **këtú** —, hereabouts, round here; **atý** —, round there P.; **ksajt** —, round here; **së** — Bsh., **pikë së** — GR., in the first place; **më së** —, first all Q.; **i** —, def. of of **parë** (1), q. v.
- parí**, f. (1) nobility, aristocracy P. (= **parsí**, q. v.); (2) board, authority G.; management L.; (3) predominance, superiority Bsh. Mn.
- paricë**, f. 1. queen bee Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **staricë**, q. v. Co.
- parigor-i**, f. = **ngushullim**, q. v. L. SD.; -is, v. 1a. = **ngushulloj**, q. v. L. (Gk)
- Parigj**, m. Paris P.
- parim**, m. 2. parable, simiie (obs.) X.; principle, maxim Bsh. G. Cf. **shkallë**
- parimagë**, f. (a household article) (Pogr) Cf. **parmak**
- parimisht**, adv. on principle Sel.
- parimtar**, **parimuer**, ore, adj. 3. of principle L.
- parír**, v. 1a. = **pëlqej**, q. v. Va.
- paris**, v. 2a. steam (Mird); foment (a wound) (Dib); embrocate (Kos) ER. Mn.; **parítem**, mp. vaporise; cloud over, go dim ER. Mn. (Sl) (= **avulloj**, q. v.)
- parsí**, f. mention in church service (Gk. Ch.) M. (Gk)
- parishtë**, f. 1. (mng. unknown) G.
- parítem**, mp. of **paris**, q. v. ER.
- parja**, def. of **pare**, q. v. D. P. A. W.
- parje**, f. 6. preposition; (2) = **parim**, q. v. L.
- park**, m. 17. park L. G. GR.
- parkalis**, v. 1a. beg, beseech (Gk) M. Va.
- parkalidhë**, f. chicory (Cal) M. (Gk)
- parlament**, m. 2. parliament L. ER. Mn. III. GR. P.; **antar -i**, member of parliament; **Kryetai ir -it**, the Speaker III.; -ar, adj. 3. parliamentary L. Mn. G. GR.
- parllak**, m. remains (of dead animal) (Lumë)
- parmak**, m. 15. railing, barrier, grille, bannister; fence; gate, bars; spokes (of wheel) (Dib. Tir.) Bsh. T. FL. X. D. W.
- parmbrâm-ë**, (T) **parmbrëmë**, adv. the evening before yesterday, two evenings ago L. Bsh. K. GR.; -i, -it (N) = **parmbrâmë** Pi. P. Mn.; -shëm, adj. 2. of two evenings ago L. GR.
- parmëndë**, (T) **parmëndë**, f. 1. and 3. also **parmënd**, m. 1. K., **përmend** A., and **parmënde**, f. 5. K., plough Bsh. Dr. K. P. X. W.; plough-tail A.; **kalliri i -s**, (perh.) plough-point (T)
- parmëza**, pl. See **parzëm** Buz.
- parmis**, v. 1a. = **përmbys**, q. v. Va.; -t, adv. = **përmbýsun**, q. v. Va.
- parmrâmë**, adv. = **parmbrâmë**, q. v. Bsh.
- parodë**, adj. 1. common, commonplace EK.
- parodí**, f. parody Toç.
- paroj**, v. 30. pair, pair up A.
- parok**, m. rector Bl.
- parollë**, f. password Ç.
- paroqi**, f. parish Q.
- parot-ë**, f. 3. also **parrotë**, f. jury Bsh. Gd. (Sl); -nik, m. 15. juror, juryman (also **paronik** Bsh.) Bsh. Gd.
- parpalítur**, adj. 1. (perh.) mad, wild; phr: me sulm të — (T) Cf. **parpulis**
- parpardjë**, adv. three days ago P.
- parprise**, f. 5. preposition Bsh.
- parpulis**, v. 1a. and 2a. tan, beat, thrash; -em, and **parpulítem**, mp. struggle, strive (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **parpalítur**
- parqét**, m. parquet-floor Ill.
- parsëm**, f. 1. = **parzëm**, q. v. FL. Bsh.; adj. 2. front-, fore-
- par-sí**, f. Bsh. K. G. W. D., **parsím**, m. 2. Bsh. Pi., the aristocracy, nobility; precedence, leadership G.; -shëm, adj. 2. first, fore-; front; foremost; primary, primitive; cardinal, basic; former, previous; preliminary; preceding Xh. L. Bsh. Mn. Po. GR.; **kâmbët e -shme**, forelegs Po.
- partall-e**, s. pl. things, chattels, belongings, effects; goods, stuff; lumber Ill. Bsh. Mn. Gd. (Tk); -is, v. undo, separate, sunder, unfasten, untie Bsh.
- partás**, m. = **e ndame**, q. v. L.
- partaz**, adv. for the first time (?) G.
- partí**, f. 3. and 8. (1) party Dr. Buz.; party (political) G. FL.; (2) party given by girl's parents to newly betrothed couple K. Bsh. W.; (3) order, consignment ShR.; (4) patrol, guard, sentry duty Co.
- partinë**, f. 1. shelf Bsh. Gd.; board; frame; table Gd.; (2) slap, clout EK. Co.; **i hjek nji** —, slap, clout EK. Co. (N)
- partír**, v. 1a. = **nisem**, q. v. Va.
- partizan**, m. 5. = **antar**, q. v. ER.
- parturír**, v. 1a. Va. and **parturonj**, v. 30. Buz. = **ié**, v. q. v.
- parthenë**, f. virgin (Gk) Va.
- parthi** Mn. L. Gd., **párthin** D. K., adv. (1) also **që** —, **qeparthi**, formerly, of yore; lately D.; at first K.; **atý** —, near by Mn.
- parúejtun**, (T) **parójtur**, adj. 1. unguarded Ç.
- paruer**, ore, adj. 3. primitive, primeval Mn. Ll.; m. 5. Mn., **parúr**, def: **paruri** ER., wheat bread, roll of white bread (Tir)
- parullë**, f. parole L. Q.
- parvasë**, f. GR., **parvaz**, **pervaz**, m. L. frame, cornice (Tk)
- parvê**, v. irreg. put before, place before, prefix
- parverë**, f. spring (season) LS. L. (= **prandverë**, q. v.)
- parvjet**, adv. two years ago Bsh. P. K. W.
- parvúsë**, f. 1. and **parvúse**, f. 5. proposition Bsh.
- parzë**, f. queen bee Bsh.

- parzëm, f. 1., parsëm FL. Bsh., m. 1. P. L., also parmëz Buz. L. (Buz: **parmëza**, pl. used as sg.), breast, bosom (= **krahanuer**, **prehën**)
- parzmore, f. 5. breastplate L. EK.
- par-zim, m. 2. pairing off, coupling; **-zoi**, v. 30. pair off, couple; fold, double K. T. Co.
- parradî, f. row, squabble Co.; uprising, revolt Gd.
- parrafshë, adj. 1. uneven, rough, rugged Ç.
- parrâhun, adj. 1. (1) untrodden Ill. (N); (2) uncastrated Mn.; (3) ill-considered, rash FL.
- parrais, **parrajs**, also **parajs** (Cf. Buz: **parris**), m. Dr., f. 1. NHF., paradise ER. Dr. K. P. NHF.
- parramars me gur, v. 2a. stone M. (Cal)
- parre (?) or parrje (?) in phr: me pasunë parrien e jetës s'amëshuome Buz.
- parregull-i, f. irregularity, confusion, mess Mn. Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. breach of rules, violation, infringement G.; immoderation FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. G., **-të**, adj. 1. L., irregular
- parrëgjun, adj. 1. untanned; untried, inexperienced T.
- parrështun, adj. 1. prolonged, continued, persistent, incessant, ceaseless L. Bsh. Hn. GR. G.
- parrethprerë, adj. 1. uncircumcised L. Ex.
- parrëfye-m, (T) **-r**, adj. 2. and 1. ineffable, inexpressible L. K. X.; dissolute Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. unutterable, unspeakable GR.
- parrënueshëm, adj. 2. indestructible L.
- parrënjë, adj. 4. rootless (T) L.
- parrëzik, adj. 4. L., **-shëm**, adj. 2. safe, secure
- parrëzueshëm, adj. 2. = **parrënueshëm**, q. v. L.
- parrrip, m. gelding A.
- parris, m. Buz. Bsh. M. K., **parriz** K., m. Paradise (= **parrais**, q. v.); v. 2a. exterminate Ll.
- parritun, adj. 1., L. Mn. G. R., **parritshëm**, adj. 2. Bujq. ungrown, undeveloped, stunted, juvenile
- parriz, m. = **parrais**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- parrjesht-ë, adj. and adv. disorderly, untidy, out of order; intemperately V.; **-i**, f. disorder, untidiness V.
- parrójtur, adj. 1. unshorn, untonsured L.
- parrótulltë, adj. 1. invertebrate Hn.
- parrudhshëm, adj. 2. Hn., **parrudhët**, adj. 1. Kn. Mn., unshrinkable, non-shrinking, non-corrugating, unwrinkled; firm, unyielding (N)
- parruem, adj. 2. unshaven EK.
- parrugë, adj. 4. wrong, illicit; adv. wrongly FL. Gd.
- pas, (G) **mbas**, prp. w. dat. and abl. after; behind; according to; along G. D. P. X. W. ER.; **lâ** — dore, leave undone, neglect; **nga** — from the rear, from behind Mn.; backwards ER.; **më** —, afterwards, later on G.; **katër vjet më** —, four years later; as adv. behind ER.; **i bie** — Ç., **i vete** — Dr., follow
- pas, (G) inf. and pp. of **kam**, q. v. GR. Bl. (T: **patur**); **me -ë për të . . .**, if one were to . . . GR.
- pas, m. 1. pace; foot; cubit Buz.
- pas? did I?, didn't I? did you? eh? (Dib); in phr: — **të thashë? shkove** —?
- pasagjër, m. passenger G. (Fr)
- pasandaj, (G) **mbasandaj**, adv. then, afterwards L.S. K. D. X.; also (T) **pastaj**, q. v.; **-më**, adj. 2. subsequent; last (Gk-Alb) M.
- pasanik**, m. 15. (1) wealthy man G. Bsh.; adj. 3. wealthy G.; (2) follower, devotee, adherent, enthusiast Dr. FN.
- pasaportë** SD. GR., m. L. and **pashaporte**, f. G. passport (It)
- pas-ardhës**, m. 4. successor; pl. posterity; adj. succeeding, subsequent L. Ll. Mn. ER.; **-ardhje**, f. 6. succession; result L.; **-ardhur**, adj. 1.
- pasardhës**, q. v. L.
- pasarë**, f. sparrow (Cal) M. (It) Cf. **trumcak**, **harabë**, **rabeckë**
- pasdaj**, adv. = **pastaj**, q. v. SD. Fr. LS.; **-më**, adj. 1. future, subsequent NHF. (T)
- pasdarkë**, f. late evening T.; **-ë**, adv. in the evening Mi.
- pasdej**, adv. three days hence M.
- pasdrek-e**, adv. in the afternoon G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. afternoon- Mn. L.
- pasdhë**, u, m. hinterland Ll.
- pase**, f. 5. (1) = **pasqyrë**, q. v. Co.; (2) = **pasë**, q. v. Co.
- pasë**, **pásun**, (T) **pásur**, **pátur**, inf. and pp. of **kam**, q. v. EK. Ç. etc.; **me — për të . . .** if one were to . . .; **me u-pas**, inf. of **ka**, "there is" Ç.; **me — ndëgjue**, if he'd heard EK.; f. 3. Buz. Bsh. T. Co. and **-e**, f. 5. possessions, wealth
- pasëm**, adj. 2. (1) = **pásun**, adj. 1. q. v. W.; (2) rear, hind-; following, succeeding; later, subsequent; back GR. Q. T. Ç. Mn.; **i —**, offspring, descendant; **së pismi**, finally, in the end T.; f. large hank, skein (Lumë) ER. (Sl)
- pasëqyrë**, f. = **pasqyrë**, q. v. Buz. Ba. Bud. K.
- pasfolje**, f. 6. adverb V.
- pasí**, f. wedding breakfast; first invitation of prospective "in-laws" to betrothed Mn. Bsh. Cr.
- partí**; phr: **erdhi nusja në —**, the bride has come to see her people (for the first time since marriage) Co.
- pasiçë**, in phr: —, s'prish punë Mi.
- pasigur-i**, f. uncertainty; **-të**, adj. 1. uncertain Ill. FL.
- pasim**, m. 2. (1) consequence Mn.; (2) = **pasí**, q. v. Bsh.
- Pasion**, f. Buz., m. L., Passion
- pasiqër**, m. V., **pasiqirë**, f. M. = **pasqyrë**, q. v.
- pasjátërt**, adj. 1. alternate, successive Hn. Mn.
- pasje**, f. 6. wealth, possessions Bsh. K. Mn. S. D. L.; having, possession GR. (Elb)
- paska**, admir. 3s. of **kam**, q. v. Buz.; **paskan**, 3pl. L.
- paskâj**, **paskanj**, adj. 1. endless T.; **-ore**, f. 5. infinitive Feizi Xh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Ç. and **-të**, adj. 1. L. interminable; **-uem**, adj. 2. indefinite (gram.) Xh.; indeterminate Bsh.; not fully ploughed Co.
- paskaliqe**, f. 5. country-woman V.
- paskaq**, m. fine flour, flour dust Co. Ill.; adj. 3. or invar. coated w. dust Ill.; **grua -e**, slatternly woman L. (this wd. is prob. contamination of **paspajë**, q. v. and **biskaq**, q. v. May be erron.)
- paskej**, admir. impf. 3s. of **kam**, q. v. SD.
- paskëndaj**, adv. = **pastaj**, q. v. L.
- paskërkam**, admir. (= **paskam**). See **kam** ER.
- paskësaj**, adv. henceforth L.
- paskëshin**, admir. 3pl. of **kam**, q. v.

paskëtaj, -thi, adv. henceforth, afterwards S. G. L. Feizi; -m, adj. 2. future, subsequent, ulterior; forthcoming Sel. L. Ç. M.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **paskëtajm**, q. v. Gd.
paskush, prn. each (one) Gd.
paslugjë, f. (a bird) (= krylarmë, q. v.) (Mird) ER.
pasme, e —, f. 5. the rear Ç. Cf. **pasëm**
pasmejtim, m. 2. afterthought Co. Mn. Ç.
pasmesdite, adv. and f. 5. (in the) afternoon Feizi.
pasmí, sê —, adv. at last, in the end, lastly Co. T.
pasndjekës, adj. 3. succeeding; m. 4. successor Ll.
pasnesër, adv. the day after tomorrow X. W.; -m, adj. 2. of the day after tomorrow T.; -tjetër, adv. three days hence K.
pasnik, m. handkerchief Ba.; veil M.
pasnjeh, v. 1a. despise, disregard, look down on Ll. (Cf. **përbuz**)
pasnjëni, f: -a, each (one) Gd.
pasoj, v. 3o. tr. and intr. follow T. Mn. GR. G.
pasojë, **pasojë**, f. 1. continuation Gd. V.; consequence, result Sel. LS. L. Mn. T.; (2) adj. ill-mannered, rude; -s, m. 4. follower, adherent L. Mn. GR.
pasos-e, f. 5. infinitive, the infinite Bsh.; -ëm, adj. 2. eternal, endless L. Bl. K. (N); -mení, f. infinity, the infinite ER.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. eternal, endless Ba. Bl. X. D. Po. Bsh. L.; të -un it, n. eternity, infinity Bsh.
paspajë, f. fine flour, flour dust (Sl)
paspalar X., **paspilar** M. K., m. 5. miller
paspallos, v. 1a. sweeten FN.; (fig.) heighten, elaborate FN.
paspjegueshëm, adj. 2. inexplicable EK.
paspjesë, f. analogy, similarity, counterpart, proportion Co. T.
pasprov-uem, -uar, adj. 2. and 1. untried L.
pasquem, adj. 2. and **pasquet**, adj. 1. indefinite (gram.)
pasqyr-ë, f. 1. and 8. K. L. D. P. X. A. W., etc., **pasëqyrë** Buz. Ba. Bud., **pasqyre**, f. 5. Bsh., **pasqirë** (Cal) M., **pasqirë**, m. Va., mirror; reflector; example, illustration V.; chart, table (of statistics, etc.); për —, for example V.; -ëz, f. 1. table, chart; -im, m. 2. reflection, image Mn. L.; -oj, v. 3o. mirror, reflect L. ShR. GR.
pasrrjégull, m. faint, swoon (esp. during pregnancy) T.
passi, conj. since, seeing that; after L. K. G. D.
pas-shënim, m. 2. postscript, addendum Dr. (N); -shënoj, v. 3o. add (in postscript) L.; -shkrim, m. 2. postscript Bsh.; -shtim, m. 2. suffix Dr. (N)
pastafát, adv. purposely L. Bsh. Mn. Bl. (= **postafát**, q. v.)
pastaj, adv. (G) **mbasandaj**, q. v., then, afterwards Boç. X. D. W. K. Bsh. (T); më —, later, at length Mn. K. (also **pastaja** Bsh. K. D.); -me, e —, f. 5. future; consequence; end S.; (prob.) next day M.; të -me, offspring, descendants Job.; të -men, at length Mi.; -më, adj. 2. last; latter, subsequent; future, later; final L. Bsh. K. Po. Toç. G. X. W.; ngjer sê -më, till the end; e -më, f. future Po.; të -më, it, n. the end K.; sê -mi, at last; e -mja ditë, the last day; -na,

adv. = **pastaj**, q. v. Mn. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. subsequent, following, later Mn. Toç.; -te Boç. and -za Mn. adv. = **pastaj**, q. v.
paste, f. 5. = **pastë**
pastë, ni, m. 10. and f. 5. Bsh., blanket, rug, esp. shepherd's rug used as cloak Bsh. Ll. Mn.
pastejshëm, adj. 2. = **pastajshëm**, q. v. D.
pastenag, m. electric-ray fish
pasterellos, m. disease in lungs of goats L.
pastérk, m. step-son; -ë, f. step-daughter M. (Sl)
pastë, f. 1. paste; pastry; — **dhâmbsh**, toothpaste GR. G.; (2) opt. 3s. of **kam**, q. v.; **dritë** —, may he have light (formula on tombstones); **në** — (w. acc.), in the case of . . .
pastër, adj. 1. clean, pure; tidy, neat; (fig.) cleared, innocent Bsh. K. L. D. P. W. (Gk); f. 1. (1) cleanliness, purity Mn. L.; (2) fancy cake, pastry (Tir); (3) plaice Bsh. Co.; (4) sparrow (Lesh) Co.; -m, m. Bsh. usu: **pastërmá**, ja, f. Ç. Mn. X. D. A. W. and **pastrâm**, m. Bsh. dried or smoked meat (Tk); -má derri, bacon (better: smoked ham) Ç.; -moj, v. 4o. dry and salt (meat) M.; pickle Kav.; -t, adj. 1. clean De.; -tí, f. cleanliness; neatness, tidiness K. GR. G. Mn.
pastërvítun, adj. 1. untrained; inexperienced ER. GR. G.
pastiç, m. pastie, tart (It); -erí, f. pastry; pastry-shop GR. (It)
pastië, f. pastille Ç.
pastinakë, f. parsnip Hn. (It) Cf. **pané**
pastolí, adj. 4. Rr. and -sun, adj. 1. EK. Mn. plain, unadorned
pastrâm, m. = **pastërmá**, q. v. Bsh.
pastrehë, adj. invar. roofless; (fig.) homeless
pastr-i, f. cleanliness, purity; neatness, tidiness ER. Bsh. G. Dr. FL. Hn.; -im, m. 2. purity, cleanliness; cleaning, cleansing; sanitation Co. Bsh. GR. G. W.; -oj, v. 3o. clean, purify Bsh. Va. Boç. L. D. X. W.; -ore, f. 5. cleaner, char-woman Bsh.; -ues, (T) -onjës, adj. 3. cleaning, cleansing L.; m. 4. cleaner
pasthân'je, (T) **pasthën'je**, f. 6. footnote Dr.; epilogue Ç.
pasthírrëm, f. interjection Mn. Xh.
pasukishe (for **pasëkishe**), 1s. impf. admir. of **kam**, q. v. Buz.
pasúl, m. 2. runner-bean, kidney-bean L. Bsh. M. St. P. A.
pasumaqë, f. = **pashmângë**, q. v. M. (Gk)
pásun, (T) **pásur** and **pátur**, inf. and pp. of **kam**, q. v.; adj. 1. rich, wealthy; i —, m. credit, balance G.; të —, it, n. wealth; të **pásura**, riches X.; -í, f. 3. (T) **pasurí**, wealth, possessions, property, means Buz. GR. G. P. Dr. X.; -í e **paluejshme**, -í e **patundshme**, real estate, property GR. G.; -í e **tundshme**, movable property, effects GR.; -ím, m. 2. (T: **pasurím**), enrichment; equipment, supply, provision; -ó, v. 3o. enrich; equip, supply, provide (me: with) L.; -úer, óre, adj. 3. of the wealthy class, capitalist G.
pasvan, m. 5. = **rrojtes**, q. v. L.
pasverë, f. Cf. **vjeshtë**

- pasy**, adj. 1. blind (= **verbët**, q. v.) L. Gd.
pash, m. 5. Ba. S. P. X. D. and **pashë**, f. 3. Bsh. K., outstretched arms, fathom; pace Ba.; (i **flétvet**) span (of wings); **me tre — diell**, at three o'clock (Turkish time); **me bark të bâmë —**, on an empty stomach Cf. **ésull**; **rrush —**, raisins, currants Bsh.
pash, 2s: **pé**, 3s: **pá**, aor. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v. D. X. W.; **-a**, opt. 1sg. (N) of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.
pashá, i, m. and **pashë**, a, m. as f., pl: **pashallar** and **pasháha** (N), **pasha** Bsh. T. Mn. G. P. A.; — **Zótin!** Good Lord! Mn. T.
pashaportë, f. = **pasaportë**, q. v. G.
pashêjtë, adj. 1. unholy, profane L.
pashêjun, adj. 1. unmarked, untouched, unblemished EK.
pashemb-ër, adj. 1. unrivalled Ll.; **-rí**, f. absence of rivalry Ll.
pasheqe, f. 5. = **burim**, q. v. L.
pasherr, adj. 1. stupid, ingenuous Bsh. FL. (N)
pasheshë, f. 1. wife of pasha L.
pashesh-uem, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. uneven L.
pashë, f. 3. = **pash** (1), q. v.; **plotë -n**, s. straight out, blurted out Gd.; — **mbi —**, pompously Gd.
pashëm, adj. 2. visible; perceptible Bl. Bsh.; presentable, smart ER.; good-looking L.
pashëmb-ull, adj. 4. Mn. and **pashëmbëllt**, adj. 1. L. unparalleled, unequalled; **-ur**, adj. 1. solid, firm, substantial (T)
pashëndét, adj. 1. P. Mn., **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. Ç. L., unhealthy, sickly, ailing; infirm; insanitary; **-sí**, f. sickness, infirmity L.
pashëndosh, adj. 1. unhealthy; unfit, unsound Ç.
pashënuar, adj. 1. untold Po.; insignificant L.
pashër-uem, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. uncured Boç.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. incurable Job. G.
pashfryem, adj. 2. unexpressed EK.
pashfrytzuem, adj. 2. unexploited, unrealised
pashí, f. in phr: **jo për dukë e për — Fi.** Cf. **dukë**
pashigur-í, f. uncertainty L.; **-të**, adj. 1. uncertain Ç.
pashije, adj. 1. and 4. tasteless, insipid, flat, vapid ER. Ç. T.; f. 5. L. and **-sí**, f. Ç. tastelessness, flatness, insipidity
pashijim, adj. 4. absurd FL.
páshim, opt. 1pl. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.; **të mirë u —** ! goodbye! P.
pashishëm, **pashijshëm**, adj. 2. tasteless, flavourless; flat, insipid; (fig.) uninteresting, dull G.
pashitshëm, adj. 2. unsaleable
pashítun, adj. 1. unsold Ç. GR.
pashkel-shëm, adj. 2. inviolable L.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. untrodden L.
Pashkë, f. Buz. Dr. D. P. M. ER. and —, t, pl. Ba. K. W., also **Pashk**, u, m. Bl., Passover Buz.; Easter Buz. Ba. Bl. etc.; **-t e Mëdhá** K., **-t e Mëdhaja** W., **-a e Madhe**, Easter; **-t e Vogla** K. W., **-a e Krishtit** D. Mn., Christmas; **-a e Gúshitit**, Ascension; **-a e Shën Pétrit**, St. Peter's Day, Peter and the Assumption M.; **në — ER.**, **për — K.**, at Easter, for Easter; (2) ladybird Mn. Gd.
pashkëlqyeshëm, adj. 2. dull Hn.
pashkëpútun, adj. 1. unbroken, uninterrupted Q.
pashkollë, adj. 1. uneducated, ignorant L. Rr.
pashkóqun, adj. 1. not plucked (of maize) L.; undivided ER.
pashkuer, ore, adj. 3. (of) Easter L.
pashkueshëm, adj. 2. reticent Bsh. K.; unbearable K.
pashkurtuëm, adj. 2. unabridged Ç.
pashlye-m, adj. 2. undeleted; indelible EK.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. indelible L. EK ER. Mn. FL., Rr.
pashllishëm, (T) **pashëllirshëm**, adj. 2. insipid L. K.
pashmangë, f. 3. slipper, embroidered shoe or sandal Mn. Bsh. M. EK. (Tk) (**pashmag** A.)
pashmueshëm, adj. 2. = **paçmueshëm**, q. v. Bl. Bsh.
pashnik, m. cloth, cover K.; towel Mn. Gd.; bath-towel Mn.; winding-sheet, shroud; peritoneum Bsh.; handkerchief Co.; — **i kresë**, head-cloth, kerchief K.; (also **-e**, f. 5. Co.) Bsh. K. Bog. Mn.
pashojtshëm, adj. 2. ineffaceable, indelible Ç.
pashoq, adj. 1. and 4. and **-ët**, adj. 1. peerless, unparalleled, unequalled, incomparable, perfect G. GR. Mn.
pashoshitur, adj. 1. unsifted L.
pashpërblyeshëm, adj. 2. irreparable, irremediable, irredeemable L. FL.
pashpërdhí, f. clumsiness, awkwardness Gd.; **-të**, adj. 1. clumsy, awkward Gd.
pashpirt, adj. 1. lifeless, dead L. Mn.; soulless, heartless, cruel A. Bsh. (also **pashpirtëm** FN.); **-ní**, **-sí**, f. heartlessness, callousness, cruelty; **-shëm**, adj. 2. soulless; inanimate L.
pashporrshëm, adj. 2. irrefutable Ll.
pashprehshëm, adj. 2. ineffable L.
pashpres-ë, adj. 1. hopeless, despairing L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. unexpected G.
pashqiptuëm, adj. 2. unpronounced L.
pashqizë, adj. 1. and 4. inquisitive, prying; f. inquisitiveness Gd.
pashquem, (T) **pashquar**, adj. 2. and 1. indefinite (gram.) L. Xh.; atnematic ER.
pashtatshëm, adj. 2. formless, bodiless L.
pashterr-uem, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. also **pashterun** (Sc), **pashterur**, **pashteruar** L., **pashtershëm**, adj. 2. Mn., unexhausted, unfailing Ç. G.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. inexhaustible GR.
pashtiell, v. = **mbështiell**, q. v. Va.
pashtierrshëm, adj. 2. inexhaustible
pashtoj, v. 3o. in phr: **me tre trima pashëtonte** SD.
pashtrak, m. pasture-rent, pasturage money Bsh. Gd.; fine for trespassing, indemnity paid to shepherds Co.
pashtritshëm, adj. 2. intractile Ç.
pashtruar, adj. 1. Ç., **-shëm**, adj. 2. Q., unyielding, disobedient
pashtruëm, adj. 2. = **pashtruar**, q. v.
pashue-m, adj. 2. (T) **pashuar**, adj. 1. unextinguished, unquenched K.; inextinguishable, indelible Mn. Po. S. GR.; **gëlqere e -me**, quicklime; **-shëm**, adj. 2. inextinguishable, unquenchable Mn. Ç.
pashújtun, adj. 1. unextinguished, unslaked Hn. (= **pashuëm**, q. v.)

- pat**, m. 1., 2. and 5. storey; floor Buz. K. T. Dr. Bsh. GR. P. D. X. W.; — **i parë**, first floor; — **i sipërm**, upper storey; (2) **pact** (= **pajtim**, q. v.) Va. (It)
- pata**, (T) **patshë**, **paçë**, aor. lsg. of **kam**, q. v. L. D. W.
- patâ**, **ni**, m. 10. gander Bsh. T. K. PW. Xh. (N); —**ç**, m. 1. = **patâ**, q. v. Bsh.
- pataçyftë**, f. rissole (Sc) M.
- patak**, m. = **patok**, q. v. M.
- pataks**, v. 1a. (1) roll down, hurtle down ER.; topple over, tumble, roll Mn.; (2) raise Va.; (3) surprise M.; —**em**, mp. rise, get up Va.; —**em për**, be surprised at Gd. M. (Gk- and It-Alb); —**i**, f. surprise M.; —**ur**, adj. 1. in phr: **çë**, — **málit egër** (Gk-Alb) ER.
- patalok**, **patalog**, m. 17. ground, space, area; green, lawn; arena, ring; yard; (fig.) field, site; — **lufte**, battlefield Mn. Gd. Bsh. FL. Mn. Ll. EK. (N) (Sl)
- patare**, f. 5. battery (of guns) Mn.; din, noise, row ShR. L. Cf. **ataré**
- patarecë**, f. board, slat, lath, roof-shingle Bsh. See next
- pataricë**, f. 1. = **patericë**, q. v. Mn.
- patatë**, f. 2. and **patate**, f. 5. Ç. Dr. L., potato Mn. W. (= **kërtollë**, q. v.); **lule -e**, earth-nut (conopodium)
- patavër**, f. 1. truss, framework
- patbuem**, adj. 2. not in heat (of cows) Ll.
- pate-pate**, as adj. luxuriant (of hair) D.
- patekát**, m. washing-stick (Tk?)
- patellë**, f. 1. limpet Hn. Mn. (It)
- patemél**, adj. 4. baseless P.
- patentë**, f. patent Mn. Gd. (mod.)
- patericë**, f. L. and 3. also **pataricë** Mn. Gd., (1) stick L.; pastoral staff, crosier, mace Mn. Ç. Co.; (2) crutch G. Po. Mn. Fr.; (3) stave (of barrel) Gd. (Gk) Cf. **patarecë**
- patë**, aor. 2pl. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v. Mn.; inf. of **shof**, **shoh** Buz.
- patë**, f. 1. and 3. goose De. Bsh. T. K. GR. PW. D. X. W.; **lule -e**, star of Bethlehem (ornithogalum); —**a e détit**, cormorant De.
- pa-të-keq**, adj. 1. irreg. harmless, innocent Buz. L.
- patënzonë**, adj. 1. godless, atheistic K. Co.; **i —**, **i**, m. atheist Bsh. FL. K. Rr.
- patërdí**, f. = **zhurmë**, q. v. L. FN. (Tk)
- patërshânë**, f. 1. Bsh. T. K. Kn. Mn. Bud. Bog., **patërzânë** Ba. Mn. Fi., pike, spear, lance, dart, javelin
- patërxhanë**, f. Mn., **patërxhane**, f. 5. L. = **patlixhân**, q. v.; **fik -s**, variety of fig shaped like egg-plant
- patështinë**, f. lees (of olives) (Përm) Bsh. K. M.
- patishanë**, in phr: **edhe ashtë ka me klenë — gjithëkúsh të jetë i dërejtë me zemërë** Buz.
- patjetër**, adj. excellent, the best; adv. excellently; (2) undoubtedly; without fail
- patkonjë**, f. = **patkue**, q. v. A.
- patkue** Bsh. W. P., **patkua** Dr., def: **oi**, (N) **oni**, m. 11. horseshoe (= **potkue**, q. v.); **flitshin njëni thumbit**, **tjetri patkonit**, one said one thing, the other another
- patlixhân**, **patllixhan** and (Bsh. M.) **patrixhan**, m. egg-plant, aubergine L. Bsh. A. M. Mn.
- patoj**, v. 30. board, floor Ba.; phr: — **me drrasa** Ba.
- patok**, m. 15. gander M. T. K. L. W.; gosling W.
- patomë**, f. 1. floor, storey Ç. FN. Dr.; garret, loft Ç. Mn. (Gk)
- patorik**, m. lamb's wool, short wool Bsh. K.
- patos**, def: **patosi** and **patozi**, also **patoz**, m. 2. floor Ç. Mn. Q.; floor of charcoal stove ER. (Myz); cellar, basement LS. K. T.; stable T.; **mushamá për —**, linoleum, oilcloth Cf. **pat** (Gk)
- patrând-shëm**, adj. 2. EK. FL., —**un**, adj. 1. ER. FL. ShR., unshaken, unshakable, firm, solid, resolute
- patrazuem**, adj. 2. undisturbed, unperturbed, intact L. Mn. FL.
- patrédhun**, adj. 1. uncastrated L.
- patreg-uem** GR., —**ueshëm** GR. L., adj. 2. inexpressible, indescribable, ineffable; (—**uem**) unexpressed
- patrëmb-je**, (T) **patrëmbje**, f. 6. fearlessness L.; —**shëm**, —**un**, (T) —**ur**, adj. 2. and 1. fearless, undaunted Fr. L. GR.
- patret-shëm**, adj. 2. insoluble Mn.; indigestible L.; —**un**, adj. 1. unmelted, undissolved, undigested; **i —**, **i**, m. indigestion GR.
- patrëmb-je**, —**shëm**, —**ur**. See **patrëmbje**, etc.
- patriark**, **u**, m. 15. Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. and —**ë**, a, m. Co., patriarch (= **patrik**, q. v.)
- patriarqí**, f. patriarchate ShR.
- patric**, m. patrician
- patridhë**, f. = **atdhë**, q. v. SD. L.
- patrik**, m. = **patriark**, q. v. L. G. A. W. (Tk); —**anë**, f. patriarchate Ç. Mn. L. W.; —**isht**, adv. patriarchally G.
- patrim-ní**, (T) —**ëri**, f. cowardice L.
- patrishânë**, f. = **patërshânë**, q. v.
- patrixhân**, m. = **patlixhân**, q. v. Co. Bsh. Kn. (N)
- patrocinie**, pl. patronage Buz. (It)
- patrondit-shëm**, adj. 2. unshakable GR. (= **patrândshëm**, q. v.); —**ur**, adj. 1. unshaken, unwavering, unflinching, unfaltering Ç.
- patrull-ë**, f. patrol L. Mn. Toç. G.; —**oj**, v. 30. patrol L.
- patrone**, f. 5. lady patron Va.
- patrup**, adj. 1. and 4. bodiless L.
- patsha**, **patshë**, **pastë**, opt. 1. 2. and 3s. of **kam**, q. v.
- patund-sí**, f. immobility, firmness L. Toç.; —**shëm**, adj. 2. unshakable, firm, solid L. GR.; —**un**, (T) —**ur**, adj. 1. unshaken; firm, solid, resolute; fast, fixed L. S. G. P.; **pasuní e -shme**, e —**ur**, real estate Sel.
- patunë**, f. = **shuell**, q. v. M. D. (Gk)
- pátur**, adj. 1. (T) = **pásun**, q. v. K. L.; inf. and pp. of **kam**, q. v.
- patúr**, adj. stupid, dumb Co.
- paturp-ëm** Ç., —**shëm** Mn. L., adj. 2. impudent, insolent, cheeky; —**sí**, f. cheek, impudence, insolence ShR. GR. L.; —**sisht**, adv. shamelessly L.
- patúsh**, m. 5. gosling Co. Ç.; f: —**kë**, f. 1. (T)
- patushtinë**, f. = **patështinë**, q. v. T.
- patúfun**, (T) **patútur**, adj. 1. fearless L.
- patvalle**, f. 5. bearing beam, transom Gd.

- pathânshëm, (T) pathênshëm, adj. 2. unspeakable L.
- pathéksun, adj. 1. unstressed L.
- pathell-ë, adj. 1. shallow L.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. unfathomable, inscrutable, profound
- pathemél L., -të Mn. G., -uem Mn., adj. 1. and 2. unfounded, groundless
- pathirrun, adj. 1. uncalled, unbidden A.
- pathologj-i, f. pathology; -ik, adj. 3. pathological L.
- pathûrun, (T) pathûrur, adj. 1. undone, unknit, disentangled, loose L.
- pathye-m, (T) -r, adj. 2. and 1. unbroken; unscathed Ç. Mn.; -shëm, adj. 2. (T) -rshëm, unbreakable, unbendable; intractable, undaunted L. Mn. FL.
- pau, 3s. aor. of shof, q. v. EK. (N)
- paudh-ë, adj. 1. godless, sinful X. Boç. Bsh. Dr. D. W.; i —, i, the Devil D. Dr. X.; të -a, pl. W. and -ní K. Kn. Bsh., -ëri Pr. S. D., -sí Pg. GR. Mn. f. 3. and 8. wrong, wickedness; lawlessness, crime, outrage; evil, vice
- paugurshëm, adj. 2. ill-omened L.
- pauidí, f. 8. disorder, bad arrangement ER. Toç.; -sëm, adj. 2. disorderly; unfit, unsuitable Ç.; (perh.) stormy A.
- paujë, adj. 1. waterless, arid K.
- paunjishëm, adj. 2. imperfect FL.
- paúnjur, adj. 1. undaunted L.
- paurdhën, adj. 1. and 4. disorderly Bl.
- paurkë, f. 1. = pagúr, q. v. L.
- paurt-ë, adj. 1. imprudent, unwise Buz.; -í FL. Toç. Gd. and -sí Ç., f. imprudence, folly, rashness
- paushq-im, m. 2. malnutrition, starvation L.; -yem, (T) -yer, adj. 2. and 1. unfed, unnourished L.
- pavadi, f. inexperience FL.; -tun, adj. 1. unaccustomed, untrained; inexperienced, incompetent FL. Mn.; (2) unwatered Mn.
- pavajtuem, adj. 2. unwept, unmourned FL.
- pavalle, f. 5. foundation-timber, crossbeam Co. (patvalle Gd.)
- pavar-ëm, adj. 2. independent ER. Ill.; -ní ER. Ill., -sí L. G., f. independence (= pamvarsí, q. v.); -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. independent L. G.
- pavarr-ëm, etc. See pavar-ëm, etc. Shep.
- pavatër, adj. 1. homeless Q.
- pavazhdím, adj. 4. intermittent; m. non-continuation L.
- pavdek-sí, f. immortality L. G.; -soj, v. 3o. immortalise Mn. FN.; -shëm, adj. 2. L. G., -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. L. G. D., immortal
- pavdir-ë, adj. 1. Mn. S., -shëm, adj. 2. Mn. L., incorruptible, lasting, permanent, immortal; -je, f. 6. permanency, immortality S.
- paveçuar, adj. 1. emër i —, indefinite noun Dr. (T)
- pavegluer, ore, adj. 3. inanimate Ll.; inorganic Kn.
- pavemëndje, f. 6. inattention Mn. L.
- pavënd, (T) pavënt GR. G. L., adj. 1. and 4. also -ëm V., -ët L., -shëm L. G. GR., adj. 2. and 1. unplaced; out of place, inappropriate; -sí, f. inappropriateness Mn. L.; -osun, adj. 1. undecided L.
- pavepri, f. Mn., paveprim, m. 2. L. FL., inaction, inactivity, inertia
- paveshtrim, m. 2. inattention FL.
- pavet-dije, f. 5. (the) unconscious ER.; -dítur, adj. 1. unconscious ER.; -suer Xh., -uer, ore, L. Shep., adj. 3. impersonal (gram.)
- pavëjefshëm, pavëjyem, pavëjyer, pavëjyetshëm. pavëlierë, adj. = pavlefshëm, q. v.
- pavëmëndje, f. 6. = pavemëndje, q. v.
- pavënë ré, unobserved; inattentive V.
- pavënur, adj. 1. innocent L.
- pavërej-shëm, -tje. See pavrejshëm, etc.
- pavërtetë, adj. 1. untrue Ç. V.
- pavëshgueshëm, adj. 2. inscrutable Job.
- pavishëm, adj. 2. = pafaj, q. v. L.
- pavjefshëm, adj. 2. = pavlefshëm, q. v.
- pavjyem, adj. 2. = pavlefshëm, q. v.
- pavlefshëm L., pavleftë L. GR., pavlerë, pavlershëm, L. (T), pavjefshëm FL. GR., pavjyem, (T) pavjyer, also pavëjyem, pavëjyer D. K. Mn., pavëjyetshëm Ba., pavëlierë Boç., adj. 2. and 1. worthless, valueless, useless, pointless
- pavlersí, f. uselessness (T) L.
- pavnertë, adj. 1. non-poisonous Hn.
- pavodë, f. 1. peahen Bsh. P. Mn. (N)
- pavolí, f. inconvenience L.; -tëm Ç., -tshëm L. ER., adj. 2. inconvenient; cramped, hampered ER.; inopportune L.; -tje, f. 6. inconvenience Mn. L.; -un, adj. 1. untimely, inappropriate, undue Gd.
- pavon, m. 1. and 5. peacock ER.
- pavorruem, adj. 2. unburied FL.
- pavrapthi, adv. quickly M. (Gk-Alb)
- pavrej-shëm, pavërejshëm, adj. 2. careless, inattentive, unobservant, heedless Gd.; unnoticeable L.; -tje, pavërejtje, f. 6. inattention, carelessness, heedlessness L. Gd.
- pavullnetshëm, adj. 2. involuntary L.
- pavúshëm, adj. 2. unplaceable
- pavyer, adj. 1. worthless; unworthy L.
- Paxânfill, m. God P.
- pazâ, adj. 4. voiceless, soundless, noiseless, quiet
- pazakonshëm, adj. 2. unlawful, illegal A.; unusual, exceptional, unaccustomed Mn. Ç.
- pazâne, f. 5. mute (sound) Bsh.
- pazar, m. market Ba. X. A. W. GR. G. St. Mn. (Tk); bâj —, haggle, bargain GR.; shkoj -it, go to market Mn.; -ak, adj. 3. merchant, marketeer L.; -ohem, mp. haggle, bargain
- pazâshëm, adj. 2. voiceless; unvoiced; noiseless, soundless; silent, dumb Mn. Bsh. Co.
- pazâvëndsueshëm, adj. 2. irreplaceable Mn. L.
- pazbârdhun, adj. 1. unbleached Gd.
- pazbatueshëm, adj. 2. impracticable, inapplicable Toç. L.
- pazbërthyem, adj. 2. undeveloped, potential, latent ER.
- pazbut-shëm Ç. Gd., -ueshëm FL., adj. 2. implacable, indomitable
- pazellët, adj. 1. apathetic, indifferent
- pazëmër, adj. 4. heartless, spiritless, lifeless, dull Mn. Gd.
- pazënë, adj. 1. untaken, unoccupied, vacant, free (T) Dr. V.

- pazgjdh-shëm**, adj. 2. insoluble L. ER. Ç. GR.; indissoluble, inseparable Bl.; **-un**, adj. 1. unsolved L. GR.
- pazí**, f. 1. beetroot Ç. Mn. Bsh. M. Hn. (Tk)
- paziem**, (T) **pazjerë**, adj. 2. and 1. unboiled L.
- pazot**, f: **pazonjë**, m. pl: (T) **pazotër**, **pazonja**, adj. 1. inefficient, incompetent L. ER. GR.; **-sí**, f. inefficiency, inability, incapacity L. Toç. G.
- pazúl**, m. = **pasúl**, q. v. M.
- pazvan**, m. 5. night watchman L.
- pazvogluem**, adj. 2. undiminished, unabated FL.
- pazhdërvjellti**, f. crudeness L.
- pazhdivilluem**, adj. 2. undeveloped, embryonic Toç.
- pazhik**, m. waste land (near a house) (Lumë) ER.
- pazhurmë**, adj. 4. noiseless, quiet G.
- pazhvilluem**, adj. 2. undeveloped Mn. L.
- pazhyerë**, adj. 2. unscathed (T)
- pçejtë**, f. = **buçilë**, q. v. Co.
- p. d.** = **pas dreke**, p. m. G.
- pê**, ni, m. 10. (T) **pë**, ri and **pe**, ri, also (T) **pé**, ja, f. thread Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; pl: **pêjna** and **pêj** Bsh.; — **mëndafshi**, — **leshí**, silk thread, wool thread W.; **rrëfej punën për fill e për** —, tell the whole story Mn. Bsh.; **nuk lëshonte** —, it didn't offer an opening (loophole) ShR.; **shkoj -nin në gjylypënë**, thread a needle; **deri në fije të -nit**, to the last letter; **përi i árkut**, bowstring Ç.; **penjt e marimagës**, cobweb Ç.; phr: **banime të ndrëquna pa -j**
- pe**, prp. = **prej**, q. v. V. L.
- pé**, 2s. aor. of **shof**, **shoh**, q. v.
- pebrinë**, f. disease in silkworms L.
- pec**, n. rolling-pin (= **pefës**, q. v.) (Sc); **pucvöll** —, (an auto. fuel); **-e**, f. 5. = **pecë**, q. v. GR. Bsh.
- pecendari**, f. poverty Va.
- pecetë**, f. 1. napkin, serviette GR. L. Mn. ER.
- pec-ë**, f. 1. EK. Kn. Mn. GR. P. Co. Gd. and **pece**, f. 5. GR. Bsh., cloth, piece of cloth, rag; napkin (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. piece together Bsh. Ba.; patch Gd.
- peçartë**, adj. 1. delirious, raving L.
- peças**, v. 2a. touch; (fig.) hurt, scathe EK.; spoil Cf. **cek**, **cenoj**
- peçat-shëm**, adj. 2. touchable; vulnerable GR.; **-un**, adj. 1. touched, scathed GR. ER.; harmed, spoilt Mn.
- peçe**, f. 5. veil GR. (Tk)
- peçëll**, m. = **qiqër**, q. v. Gd.
- peçinë**, f. = **shpellë**, q. v. Co.
- peçir**, m. = **pëqí**, q. v. M.
- peço**, ja, f. the Devil (T) ER.
- pegagogji**, f. teaching, education (mod.)
- pedál**, m. pedal; — **për gas**, accelerator pedal (It)
- pedamend**, m. pediment Va.
- pedanë**, f. running-board (of car) EK. (It)
- pedás**, v. 2a. in phr: **me pedát bishtin**
- pedim**, m. 2. fringe FL. Bsh. (= **thek**, q. v.) (N)
- pedinë**, f. pawn (at chess) Gd. (It)
- pedis**, v. 2a. **i'u** —, assault, slander, calumniate Co.
- pedharij**, v. 3i. pursue, chase (Cal) (= **ndjek**, q. v.) M.
- pedheps**, v. 1a. inform M. (Gk)
- pef**, m. 1. carpet Ba. Bsh.
- pegâ**, ni, m. 10., f: **-ne**, f. 5. pagan, heathen Bsh.; **-j**, v. 3a. soil, dirty, defile, Bsh. FL. (= **pëgâj**, q. v.)
- pegalloj**, v. 3o. = **pegulloj**, q. v. Ba.
- pegâmë**, adj. 2. = **pëgâmë**, q. v. Bsh.; **e —e**, f. 5. filth Bsh.
- pegân** PW., **-ët** Gd., adj. 1. pagan, heathen Cf. **pëgân**; **-im**, m. 2. paganism Bsh. Gd.
- pëgull-ë**, f. pitch Buz.; **-ój**, v. 3o. pitch, tar, smear w. pitch Buz. Ba. Bsh. (once: **pegalloj** Ba.); **-úem**, adj. 2. (of skin of animals) inflamed, chapped (?) Co.
- pëgún**, m. leveret Bsh. Mn. T. FL. (N) (**pëgún** (Përm) K.)
- pegurkë**, f. 1. fungus, mushroom (Kos)
- peh**, m. = **pê**, q. v. (T)
- pehar**, m. 5. cup, goblet M. Bsh. Ba.
- peh-ás**, v. 2a. weaken, enfeeble Bsh.; **-átem**, mp. grow weak, fail; pant, gasp Bsh. Co.
- pehlivan**, m. 5. acrobat, tight-rope walker GR. (Tk)
- pej**, prp. = **prej**, q. v. L. Fr. Bsh. K. V. D. P. W.
- peja këtú!** come here! Bsh. K.
- pejcë** (once: **pejçë**), f. lint Gd.
- pejde**, f. 5. (perh.) silly joke SD.; in phr: **që bëjnë të këtilla** —
- pejdis**, **peðis**, v. 2a. multiply, increase Co.
- peja**, def. of **pé** = **pê**, q. v. D. GR. G.
- pejë**, f. = **pelë**, q. v. Toç.
- pêjna**, pl. of **pê**, q. v. See next
- pëjnë**, f. 3. = **pedim**, **thek**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.
- pëjuer**, ore, adj. 3. stringed Gd.
- pëjz**, m. 1. and 4. and **-ë**, f. 1. muscle; sinew; string, chord Hn. FL. Bujq. Bsh. Mn. P.; **-a të holla**, mycelium; **-atak**, adj. 3. FL., **-ëplotë**, adj. 4. FL., **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. Hn., muscular, sinewy, brawny
- pekanë**, f. = **prokof**, **savan**, q. v. L.
- pekát**, m. = **mëkát**, q. v. K.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **mëkatnuer**, q. v. K. Va. (Sc and Cal)
- pekmez**, m. jam, electuary M. Bsh. T. A. W. (Tk)
- peks**, m. (prob.) bitterness, chagrin, spite Mn. ER.; phr: **pa — në zëmër**
- peksimët** A. W. Mn. Bsh. ER., **peksimadh** Kav. M., **peksimát** Ç., m. biscuit, rusk (Tk) = **paksimadh**
- pekúl**, m. 2. (1) care, regard, attention P. L. Bsh. M.; (2) favourite, darling Gd. K.; (3) small savings, nest-egg Mn.; possession, property K.; **e kam** —, I know him well, he is my bosom friend K.; **e kam mbë** — **atë njerí**, I've taken to that fellow K.; **e kam në** —, I have charge of him LS.; **me** —, with care; **-e**, pl. of **pekúl**, q. v. used as f. 5. savings, something laid by, private possession, nest-egg, etc. See **pekúl** (3) Mn. Ç. NHF.; **-í**, f. gift; present, appanage, gratuity K. Bsh.; care Mn.; dessert, sweet M.; **i ap** —, gratify; **e kam mpsuar me** —, I've spoilt him K. (Gjin); **-ój**, v. 3o. regale, reward L.; **-óre**, f. 5. treasury Gd.; **-úer**, ore, adj. 3. (of the) treasury Gd.

- pekurar, m. 5. shepherd Va.
 pelaqis, v. 2a. (1) = **peleqis**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) avenge (It-Alb) M.
 pelar, m. 5. stableman, groom, ostler M. Bsh. K.
 pelargt, adv. from afar A.
 pelát, m. (a household utensil)
 pelc, m. = **gëzof**, q. v. (Ger)
 pele, f. 5. shrew, sharp-tongued woman Bsh. Co.; also **grue** — Co.
 pelegrení, f. pilgrimage Bog. K.
 pelekan, m. 5. = **pelikan**, q. v. L. K. De. (Gk)
 pelenë, f. 1. and 3. napkin, diaper Po. Mn. Bsh. Ç. M.; Coga Mn.; pl. swaddling clothes, wraps Po. Ç. M.; cast-off clothes, clouts Bsh.; lining of sail Bsh. (Sl) (= **shpërgaj**, q. v.)
 peleq, m. 2. L. M. Bsh. and -í, f. FL., axe, trimming tool (Gk); -is, v. 1a. trim, rough-hew L. M. Bsh. Mn.
 pelerin-atë, f. deputation L. Cf. **pelegrení**; -ë, f. coat (Fr) L.
 pelë, f. 1. mare Buz. PW. G. D. X. W. K.; (2) = **pê**, q. v. (Tir); — **në kâmbë**, (a game); -**gorkë**, f. 1. (a river-bird) K. (Myz); -**qorre**, f. 5. blind man's buff Co. Bsh.; -z, f. 1. dim. of **pelë**, q. v. L.
 pelikan, m. 5. Buz. SD. and **pelekan** K. De. L. (Gk), pelican (Cf. **pâc**, **laradash**)
 pelim, pelimth, m. 1. Bsh., **pelín**, m. ER. M., **pelind X.**, **pelinë**, f. Mn., wormwood (artemisia absinthium); absinth, vermouth
 pelistër, m. 5. = **pullumbë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
 pelivan, m. 5. = **pehlivan**, q. v. Mn. M. (Tk)
 pelivësë, f. 1. = **pillivësë**, q. v.
 pelivram, m. = **frëngjuz**, q. v. Gd.
 pelivro, in child's verse: to gajtani — SD.
 pelq, v. 1a. = **turbulloj**, q. v. K. D.
 pelqyer, def: **pelqeri**, also **pëlqër**, m. thumb (G and T); fold of the duodenum
 pelte, f. 5. and **pelté**, f. 7. jam, jelly Dr. Ç. GR. (Tk); — **domátesh**, tomato ketchup Ç.; — **pëmsh**, fruit jelly Ç.
 pellarg, m. 5. = **shtërk**, q. v. (Gk)
 pellás, def: **pellazi**, m. 2. palace Ba. Mn. (**pelás** Bsh.) (N)
 pellëng, m. 14. fen with running water (Myz) Cf. **pellg** ER.
 pellg, (T) **pellk**, def: **pellgu**, pl: **pellgje**, m. 17. pool, pond; basin Buz. S. D. GR. Mn. M. Bsh. etc.; basin (of river) Bsh.; bed of sea, ocean-bed Mn.; area, district (T); — **për not**, swimming-pool Dr.; **ënbë pëllëgut të détit**, out at sea Buz.; **në — të dimnit, të zhëgut**, in the depth of winter, in the height of summer Bsh.; **për** —, deeply, intimately Bsh.; as adj. invar. soaked, saturated (T); -**açe**, f. 5. puddle, pond, slough Dr. L. Gd.; -**ore**, f. 5. open sea, basin of sea, (fig.) the deep L. Bsh.; -**ovinë**, f. 1. marsh lands, lake country
 pelltar, m. 5. rump, buttocks (of cattle) Bujq.
 pëmbë, f. 3. = **pëmë**, q. v. (N) Bujq.
 pëmë, f. 3. (1) fruit Buz. G. GR. P. X. A. W. Boç. K.; tree P. W. etc. (in this sense Geg only. Cf. **drû**, **lis**) (once **pëmbë** (N) and **peme**, f. 5. fruit-tree A.) (mng. "tree" not given by K.); **nuk ap** —, fail, be fruitless GR.; -**pruës**, (T) -**prurës**, adj. 3. fruitful L. ER.; -**ri**, f. coster's barrow or stall Gd.; -**rinë** f. 1. orchard Co.; fruit L. Gd., (pl. Gd.) Cf. **pemurinë**; -**sim**, m. 2. fruition Hn.; -**soj**, v. 30. fructify L. Hn.; -**suer**, ore, adj. 3. fruitful, fructifying L. Hn.; -**shitës**, m. 4. fruiterer G. L.
pëm-ishtë, f. Co., -**ishte** L., -**naje**, f. pl. Mn., -**nishte**, f. 5. Co., orchard; -**noj**, v. 30. plant with trees; -**nore** FL., -**torc** Bujq. Mn. GR. Rr., f. 5. orchard, fruit farm; -**urinë**, f. 1. fruit; pl. fruits, fruit trees Cf. **pëmërinë**; -**urishte**, f. 5. orchard
pemze, f. 5. shingles, herpes L.
penak, m. 15. blusterer, brawler M. Bsh.
penaroj, v. 30. = **pendaroj**, q. v. Co.
Pendakos, m. Pentecost L.
pendallfat, in phr: **shkruej** — (of Moslem priests)
pendar, m. 5. watchman Mn. T. Xh. Cf. **pëndar**
pëndar-oj, v. 30. hold up, check, force to stop Bsh.; -**ohem**, mp. bind oneself by contract Gd.
pendart, m. offering of five loaves brought to church on name-day (Ber) M. (Gk)
pendëfrangë, f. five-franc piece D. (Gk)
pënd-esë, f. 1. repentance Buz. Ba. Bl. D. K.; -**estar**, adj. 3. penitent repentant Bsh. Mn.; penitential Rr.; m. 5. repentant; -**estore**, f. 5. penitentiary Ç.
pëndë, (T) **pëndë**, f. 3. (1) wing (obs.) Buz.; (2) feather Ba. P. A. X. W. D. Bsh. ER., etc.; (3) pen W., etc.; (4) team or yoke (of oxen) W. L.; (5) acre (i.e. one day's ploughing) G. D. Bsh.; (6) wedge-end of hammer-head; (7) vane or paddle (of millwheel); (8) f. 1. fin ER.; (9) f. 1. dam, weir, dike Mn. FL. Bsh. (N) (pl: **penla**, plumage A.); — **daci**, a tall flowering plant w. large "seed-clock"; — **mullini**, mill-clapper; — **qé**, yoke of oxen T.; **dredh -n mbi**, turn to writing about G.; **hedh -t**, moult Ç.; — **të kuq**, also **pëndëkuq**, **pëndkuq**, m. rochet (fish) Mn. W.; also a term of reproach among Gipsies; -**i**, f. 1. pen; -**s**, m. 5. farmer (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **pëndar**
Pendikostí, f. Whitsun W.
pënd-im, m. 2. repentance; penance, atonement K. D. S. Bl.; -**imqar** Bsh. Mn. (N) and -**imtar**, -**imtuar**, ore, adj. 3. penitent, repentant; penitential; -**irem**, mp. = **pëndohem**, q. v. Va.
pendivolla trajstavica, formula in a carol SD.
pëndkuq, m. = **pëndëkuq**, q. v.
pendlik, m. ring by which oxen are attached to yoke Bsh.
pëndo, v. 30. P. G. and **pëndohem** W., **pendonem** Buz. D., repent; regret (w. **për**)
pendroj, v. 30. (1) get sore, get inflamed; (2) rear (of horse) Co. Cf. **peneróhet**, **penërohëm**
pënduem, adj. 2. (1) fledged, winged Ba.; (2) repentant G.
pend-uer, ore, adj. 3. pinnate Hn.; -**ues**, Buz.; -**uos**, m. 4. repentant; adj. 3. penitent Buz. Bl.
penebrek, m. (a garment or material) in phr: **nji copë shajak dhe nji copë** —
peneçial, adj. 3. Cf. **pendimtar** Buz.
penek, m. boaster, swaggerer (Gk-Alb) M.
penell G. R., **penél** Bujq., m. artist's brush GR. (It)

- peneróhet**, mp. 3s. Cf. **pendroj**, **penëróhem**
penéz, **penés**, def: **penezl**, m. 1. old silver coin (now used as ornament) L. M. Bsh. K. W. (Sl); (2) v. 1a. (prob.) praise, admire (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
penë, f. = **vajë** **njerim**, q. v. Va. (It)
penëll, f. = **pendë** (3), q. v. Pi. (N)
penëróhem, mp. struggle, toil, slave Bsh.; (2) (kali) **peneróhet**, (the horse) rears Ll.
pëng, (T) **penk**, def: **pengu**, pl: **pëngje**, **pëgje**, **pënje**, m. 17: pledge, pawn; hostage, surety; security Buz. Ba. P. A. W. D. L. G. Boç. L. FL. Bsh. (pl: **penktë** Buz.); (2) obstacle, hindrance, stumbling-block; embargo, ban; **lâ** — G., **vê** — FL., pledge, pawn; **mbaj** —, hold as security D.; **e mora** —, I took it as a pledge Ex.; **vê nji shtëpi** — mortgage a house; **-ac**, adj. 3. crumpled up, contracted, doubled Co.; **-cë**, f. 1. pledge, pawned article Bsh.; — **-e-plak**, as prn. anything, nothing Toç.; **-esë**, f. 1. (1) obstacle, hindrance, stumbling-block Bsh. K.; (2) fetter W.
pëngë, f. 1. sandal (= **onângë**, q. v.) (Tir)
pëng-icë, f. 1. tether Co. **-im**, m. 2. obstacle, handicap, hindrance, stumbling-block; hurdle; impediment; restrictor, ban, embargo; complex Dr. Bsh. ER. GR.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. obstructive L. Q.; m. 5. obstructionist; **-oj**, v. 30. impede, hinder, obstruct, check, block, hamper; fetter Ba. X. D. W. P. G.; pawn Ba.; **-óhem**, mp. trip up, stumble W. P. K.; **-ojë**, f. 1. catch, latch Cd.; tether, halter Bsh.; **-ore**, f. 5. block, scotch ShR.; **-ruajtës**, m. 4. depository Ç.; **-sim**, m. 2. surety, hostage FN.; **e -ueme**, f. 5. hindrance G.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. impeding, hindering, obstructive L.; m. 4. impeder, blockader Toç.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. obstructive L.
pëni, def. of **pë**, q. v.
penik, m. 15. millet (= **panik**, q. v., **pënik** L.) Bsh.
penk, m. = **pëng**, q. v. (T) Buz.
pënoj, v. 30. mark (a log) with cord for sawing Co.
pënrím, m. 2. Cf. **mundim**; Cf. **penëróhem** Xan.
pëns, num. five (= **pesë**, q. v.) A. (N and Elb); **-llët**, 50; **-mëllët**, 15; **-qind**, 500 A.
pënsë, f. 1. paunch (of animals) Bsh. K.; (roast entrails T. Cf. **plânxe**)
pension, m. 2. (1) pension; (2) boarding-house L. ShR.; **-át**, m. boarding-house L. (mod.); **-istë**, a, m. as f. 1. pensioner Mn. ER. (mod.)
pens-jër, m. = **mëndim**, q. v. Va. (It); **-oj**, v. 30. = **mëndoj**, **mejtoj**, q. v. Va.
Pentekostë, f. Whitsuntide Buz. (= **Rrëshajë**, q. v.)
penxhere, f. 5. window (Tk) L. GR. (dim: **penxherkë**, f. 1. L.)
pënz, m. triangular bone near head of carp Co.
penjë, f. (1) kind of edible rush Mn.; (2) (part of a lemon) GR.
peperi, f. in phr: — e qindisun
peperonë, f. a figure or person dressed up in leaves at Easter time. Water is thrown over him (or her). A fertility rite SD. M. Gd. Cf. **dobërdole**, **dordolec**; phr: rona, rona -a, bjerë shí nd'arat tona SD.
peperunë, f. = **paparune**, q. v. Gd.
peperuqe, f. 5. capsicum L.
pepés, v. 2a chatter (as children) (Gk.-Alb) M.
pepsinë, f. pepsin Hn. (mod.)
peptuer, ori, nL roll, tart Gd.
pepú, ni, m. 10. wine made from berries Gd.
peq! peqi! good! all right! P. Mn.
peqër, m. (T), **peqi**, f. Ç., also **peqi**, ni, m. and **peqin**, m. (T). See **pëqi**
perajkë, f. 1. washing-stick, beater GR.
perand-im, m. 2. empire, monarchy Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. rule, dominate Gd.; **-orak**, adj. 3. imperial Q. L.; **-ore**, f. 5. Bsh. and **-oreshë**, f. 1. Mn. Dr., empress; **-orí**, f. empire L. GR. Ç. Dr.; **-orija Britanike**, the British Empire L.; **-orik**, adj. 3. imperial L. Mn. GR.; **-or** (T) and **-uer**, ori, m. 5. also **-uar** (T), emperor Bud. K. D. Bsh.; (fig.) lord, ruler GF.
perç, m. uncastrated goat (Përm) K.; bell-wether Gd.
perçe, f. 5. tress (of hair); shock of hair; topknot Ba. D. G. Q. Mn. Bsh. M.; tuft of hair left unshaven at front Mn.; forelock Q. **-t e léshrave**, shock of hair G.; forelock Q.; (**e pëmës**) crown (of tree) (Tk)
perde, f. 5. and pl: **perdera** (T), curtain G. X. P. W. A. Bl. Dr.; screen Dr.; inner wall, partition P. A.; parapet (of bridge); **irrasa -sh**, Venetian blinds (Dur); **pa-** —, openly Bl.; **s'hin në** —, it's out of place (here) Rr. EK. (N)
perdre, pi. in phr: — e flet... së nji zogu
perenduer, **perendore**, etc. See **peranduer**, etc. P.
perenik, m. faithful guide, reliable man Co.
pereste, f. 5. See **rras**, **ndodhje** Gd.
perësh, m. bunch, cluster Ll.; stump, block Ll.
perezinë, f. in phr: inxhi prej -e
perëndaj, adv. (nng. unknown) (Sic-Alb)
perënd-eshë, f. 1. empress, queen (obs. and Sic-Alb) Ba. PW.; goddess Bsh. K. Bog. P. D.; **-í**, a, m. as f. 3. and 8. emperor (obs.) Ba.; God. Boç. X. A. W. P. K. Bud. Bog. NHF. etc. (**Perendi** Bsh.); heaven (Hydra); **brezi i -is**, rainbow Ç.; **vdes nga -ija**, die a natural death; **-ilutës**, adj. 3. superstitious K.; **-im**, m. 2. sunset, west Buz. Boç. Bsh. GR. G. W.; **-imuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. west, western G.; **-indruanjës**, adj. 3. godfearing S.; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. godly, divine Ç. M. Efth. GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. in phr: **dielli -on**, the sun sets Bsh. K. Po. P. X. W. (N: **prendon** P. Bsh); **-oj nga kjo botë**, depart this life Po.; **-oj mbas**, admire; **më -on mëndja se . . .**, I must admit that . . . Gd.; **dielli i kishte -ue pa lemë**, his luck was out, he failed utterly ER.; **-or**, adj. 3. (T) = **perëndimuer**, q. v. L.; **-uem**, it, të —, n. west K.; **të -uem të diellit**, sunset K.; **-uer**, ori, m. 5. emperor Bog. Bsh.; **-ush**, m. child-god, cupid Ç. L.
perfët, **perfekt**, adj. = **përsósun**, **përmbaruem**, q. v. Buz.
perfosfát, m. hyperphosphate Bujq.
pergamén P., **pergamán** GR., m. parchment
pergime, m. pl. visits paid by mourners after a death Cf. **përgim**
përgullë, f. erection, stage; housetop Buz. Cf. **pjërgullë**

- pergjël, m. 1. M. Bsh. T., -ë, f. Mn., **pergjëll** Mn., **përgjël** Ç. Gd., compass (for drawing circles) (Tk)
 peri, def. (T) of **pé** = **pê**, q. v.
 perifan-ëpsem, mp. swagger M. (Gk); -i, f. swagger M. (Gk)
 perikot, m. 2. brick, tile (T)
 perikullë, f. 1. Buz., m. Ro. M., peril (= **rrëzik**, q. v.)
 perim, m. 2. herb, vegetable (T) L. Bsh. Mn. FL.; -igë, f. (a flowering plant) (Bil); -ore, f. 5. in pl. small herbs, small vegetables Co.; vegetable garden Bujq. (T); -uer, ore, adj. 3. vegetable-Mn. Hn.; m. 5. vegetable-coster L.
 peripeti, f. 3. journeying, wandering L. ER. (Gk)
 periqeshtë, adv. in fun (?) EK.
 peris, def: **perizi**, m. diet Dr. Ç. L. (Tk); **mbaj** —, be on a diet Dr.
 periskop, m. periscope (mod.)
 peristé, f. 7. plight (= **hall**, q. v.) M. Mi. (Gk); -jë, f. circumstance Mi.
 perishan, m. 2. usu. pl. -e, as f. 5. Bsh. P. W. and **perushan**, -e, L. SD. M. Mn., bridal crown, headdress, chaplet of sequins, etc. (Tk)
 periudhë, f. 1. period GR. G. (Gk)
 perivol, m. 1. garden Buz. M.; bower-garden, garden w. pergolas Bsh. Gd.; orchard Ç.; -ar, m. 5. gardener (Gk-Alb) M.
 periz, m. Bsh. Ç. T. and -ë, f. Mn. = **peris**, q. v.
 perkë, f. perch (fish) (Gjin) (= **përsikë**, q. v.)
 permangana:ë, f. permanganate
 permë, f. fear, fright Co.; anger L.
 perondë, f. = **peronë** LS.
 peron, m. 1. = **peronë**, q. v.; -as, m. nail-maker Gd.
 peronë, f. 1. Hn. T. Ç. Mn. M. Dr., **peron**, m. 1. Ec. SD., **perone**, f. 5. and **perondë**, f. 1., nail Ec. T. Dr.; spike Dr.; hook SD. Mn.; peg Mn.; rivet Ç.; fibula (of lower leg) Hn. Mn.
 peronigë, f. (an aromatic spring flower found near Devolli) (T) Cf. **perimigë**
 perpelicë, f. (a word in "giving-out" formula SD. Cf. **berbelicë**)
 perpelugë, **perperugë** and **përpërugë**, f. butterfly M. (T); (perh.) ephemeral fly Hn.; — **uji**, dragon-fly or sim. (Kor)
 perqe, f. 5. = **perçe**, q. v. (N) Mn. Xan.
 Persian, m. 5. and adj. 3. Persian FN.
 persejatje, f. 6. hard thinking, puzzling out ER. Cf. **përsias**
 Persi, f. Persia Dr. Ç. G. EK.
 persias, v. 2a. = **përsias**, q. v.
 persishi, adv. Persian-fashion, in Persian Dr. Rr.
 personë, f. = **vetë**, q. v. G. (mod.)
 perth, m. little thread (T)
 perua, oi, m. 11. nail; pin, peg M. D. X. (= **peronë**, q. v.)
 perukë, f. 1. wig (Fr)
 perún, m. = **pirú**, q. v. P.
 perustí, f. tripod; game of "scrump" M. Ç. GR.
 perushan, m. 2. = **perishan**, q. v.
 pervane, f. 5. = **fluturë**, q. v. M. X. (Tk)
 pervaz, m. cornice, window-frame, frame of door M.; shelf (Tk) (also **përvaz**, q. v.)
 perzevol, m. **pezaúl**, q. v. T. (**perzovolí** D.)
 perri, f. 3. fairy (Pers. via Tk) Mn. ER.
 pesahetë Bsh. A. (N), **pesdhiet** X. Mn., **pesëdhietë** Buz., fifty; -t, adj. 1. fiftieth
 pesë Buz. X. W. D. L. etc., (G) **pësë** Bl. Bsh., **pens** A., **pessa** Harff., num. five; -dhietë, num. fifty Buz. X.; -gishtë, f. cinquefoil Gd.; -m, m. = **pezëm**, q. v. K.; -mëstë, adj. 1. fivefold Gd.; -sh, m. 1. sou, halfpenny, cent; (fig.) mite, farthing SD. L. Bsh. Mn. K. W.; (group of) five Bsh. See further cpds. under **pes-**
 pes-fish, adj. and m. quintuple L. ER.; -fishuem, adj. 2. fivefold; -kâmbës, (T) -këmbës, adj. 3. five-legged L.; -kândsh, adj. 3. pentagonal; m. 1. pentagon; -luftim, m. 2. pentathlon GR.
 pesmerç, m. child born after its father's death (Dib) (Sl)
 pes-mëstë, adj. 1. fivefold K. L.; -mëzaj, adv. fivefold L. K. Gd. (Përm); -mëzoj, v. 30. multiply by five L. K.; -qind, num. five hundred Bsh.; -rrokç, m. and adj. (line) of five syllables Bsh.; -sh, m. = **pesësh**, q. v. L. SD.; -të, adj. 1. fifth Dr. Bsh. L. D.; -tën-ënbë-dhietë, the fifteenth (f. acc.) Buz.
 pestil, m. 1. and -kë, f. 1. prune-pastie, dried fruit chips or sim. (Tk)
 pestrovë, f. trout M. D. Pg. (Gk fr. Sl)
 pesuer, ori, m. 5. and **pesore**, f. 5. one who changes religion for purpose of marriage (Klem) ER.
 pes-vjeçar Mn. L., -vjetshëm L., -vjetuer, ore Mn. L., adj. 3. and 2. five-year, five-year-old
 pesh, m. 1. (1) = **pesësh**, q. v. ShR.; (2) seam, border (= **anë**, q. v.) (Tk) L. A.; **hedh në** —, **çoj** —, **çohem** —. See next
 peshanë, f. scale, balance
 peshë, f. 1. and 3. weight Bsh. W. Ll. Mn.; load, burden Ba. G.; stone, boulder K. W.; disc (in throwing) K.; (fig.) importance GR.; **çoj** —, rouse, stir, alarm K. EK. Ll. Kn. Rr. (N); **çohem** —, be roused, moved, stirred, make common cause, rise up (against) Bsh. etc.; **hedh në** —, throw into the balance; **e gjuej me** — K., **e gjuej -ash** Mn., stone, throw stones at (N); **ngre atë dash**, **palë sa okë vjen**, lift the ram to see how much it weighs K.; **më çohet zëmra** —, feel heavy at heart
 peshim, m. 2. weight; weighing P. D. K. ER.; (fig.) importance Bl.; **mbas -it**, by weight, according to weight P.; **me** —, by weight ER.; -im-matje, f. 6. measure of weight P.; -thi, -thin, adv. trailing, along the ground K.; by weight Bsh.
 peshk, pl: **peshq**, **pishq**, **peshqe**, m. fish Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. K. etc. (Harff: **pyske** for **pejskë**); loin D.; (i **kurrizit**) spine Ç. Dr.; **pëshqit rrihen**, the fish spawn K.; **voj -u**, cod-liver oil; **lule -u**, s. = **lule krapí**, q. v. (Sc); — **jevg**, salmon; — **i bardhë**, — **plaqi**, — **pétull**, varieties of fish. Cf. **lavrak**, **kocë** Bujq.; — **i shpinës**, **lòins**, lumbar regions Bsh.; — **thiut**, — **kaut**, fillet of pork, beef Bsh.; -u **mbret**, labrus mixtus ER.; -aqën, m. pl: -qëj, m. shark (G) Mn. L. Gd. Kn.; -ar, m. 5. fisherman; (2) crane (bird) Mn.; gull T.; -ari, f. fish-market Ba.; -atar, -atuer Bsh. K. T. S. Mn., -ëtar Buz., m. 5. fisherman; angler; (2) king-

- fisher Mn.; gull T. (also **zog -atar**); **-atore**, f. 5. fishery Ç. Fejzi; **-atuer, ori**, m. = **peshkatar**, q. v. Bsh. K.
- peshkeq**, adj. 4. irreg. frivolous Gd.
- peshk-im**, m. 2. fishing; fishery G.; **-oj**, v. 30. fish Bsh. G.
- peshkop**, m. bishop G.; **-atë**, f. 1. Ç. Co. Q. and **-í**, f. G. bishopric
- peshkqen**, m. shark L. Mn. GR. (= **peshkaqën**, q. v.)
- peshk-rrotullak**, m. tunny (fish) L.; — **-sqyt**, m. perch Gd.; — **-shitës**, m. 4. fishmonger L.; **-tuer, ori**, m. 5. fisherman X. A.; **-ujë**, f. 3. pond, pool; swimming-pool, lake; aquarium Bsh. Mn. Gd.
- peshkv-e**, f. 5. tar, pitch, bitumen M. Bsh. Mn. FL. Kn. (N); — **minerale**, crude oil; **-oj**, v. 30. tar, pitch Gd.
- peshletis**, v. 1a. exist, eke out an existence, make a living Bsh.
- peshllinë** (or **peshllí?**), f. jacket w. sleeves M. Mn.
- peshmengë**, f. basin for holy water L.
- peshoj**, v. 30. weigh (tr. and intr.) Dr. K. D. Ba. W.; (fig.) weigh down, burden; **s'e** —, I ignore him; **-ë**, f. scale, balance Ll.
- peshpris**, v. 2a. Cf. **përshpëris** EK.
- peshq**, **ít**, pl. of **peshk**, q. v. Mn. K.; **-ësh**, m. 5. = **dhuntí**, q. v. (Tk) M. Bsh. Mn. G. A. W.; **-ir**, m. 5. towel; tablecloth M. Dr. Bsh. G. P. L. A. W. (TK)
- pesh-t-af, peshtáh**, m. drapery (esp. round a mirror); cloth, esp. used as apron Mn. EK. (Tk); **-emall, -amall, -amoll**, m. 1. apron, cloth, napkin; smock (Tk); **-erkë**, f. 1. barren woman or cow A.; **-ë**, in phr: **e i tha mã** — ER.; **-roj**, v. 30. cover K.
- peshthi**, adv. **ngrê** —, judge weight by lifting (Elb) K.
- pesh-ues**, adj. 3. weighing FL.; **-uese**, f. 5. scale, balance Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. weighable, ponderable Bsh.; **-ull**, m. 12. scale, balance
- petanik**, m. roll, cake, pastry, pie, tart L. SD. ER. Mn. Gd. Hn.; phr: **çupa drithte** —
- pétas, lojë** —, game played with flat stones (Myz) ER.
- petásem**, mp. attack, rush upon M.
- petavër**, f. 1. lath, slat (esp. for roofs) K. M. D.; thin board Bsh.; roof shingle Ç.
- pétem**, mp. in phr: **s'preps të besojmë t'ata që me pramë të huaj pétenë** (Gk-Alb) M.
- petení**, f. (a material, perh.) mercerised cotton or sateen
- petë**, f. 1. layer, esp. of pastry; foil, gold leaf, etc.; film; lamina M. Bsh. T. K. GR. L. D. W.; **sheqër -a**, lump sugar; phr: — **gjylaç**, — **gjylaxhë**; — **e hollime**, pastry, paste (N); **-k**, m. = **petkë**, q. v.; **-rt**, adj. 1. flaky, flaked; **-s**, m. 1. and 4. rolling-pin M. Bsh. Mn. K. W.; **-z**, f. 1. layer, film Ill. Hn.; wall or lining of stomach Gur. (Malc. Shk.); scale (of fish) De. L.
- petikua, oi**, m. = **potkue**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- petk, u**, m. 13. Buz. Bud. Bog. Bsh. Ba. K. and **-ë**, f. 1. P. A., garment; pl. clothes, dress;
- a misri**, cornflakes; **të lózur -ash**, a game played w. flat stones (Tom); **më bâhet** —, **e kam bâ** —, I've made a habit of it; **-icë**, f. 1. small garment, small jacket Bsh.; **-uth**, m. small garment K.
- petoj**, v. 30. roll out (dough) W.; make layers of, stratify Bsh. Cf. **tëholl**; flatten A.
- petrahil, petrohil**, m. 2. pallium, stole M. Ç.
- petrél**, m. 1. petrel (orn.)
- petrisél**, m. parsley Bsh. Cf. **majdanos** (Gk)
- petrít**, m. 5. hawk, falcon T. Bsh. M.; eagle Boç. NHF. K. GR. (G and T)
- petroleum**, m. petroleum; — **i njomë**, crude oil
- petromadzë**, i phr: **dritë -e** G.
- petrosél**, m. parsley (Ber) K. (Gk)
- pétullë**, f. 1. pastie, puffpaste, fritter, waffle W. A. G. ER. K. FL. T. Bsh. Dr. M.; wafer Ex.; flat stone used in boys' game M.; — **guri**, slab of stone EK.
- petull-icë**, f. 1. waffle-iron or pan L. SD.; **-oj**, v. 30. shape like a pastie Bsh.; throw flat stones (in boys' game) M.; **-óhem**, mp. (perh.) hang round, loiter round Mn.
- péth**, m. (dim. of **pë**, q. v.) ligament of tongue; uvula Cf. **njerith, bulë**
- péthem**, mp. swagger M.
- peXHere**, f. 5. = **penxhere**, q. v. Bsh. St. (N)
- pézátem**, mp. pounce Bsh.
- pezaúl** Mn. G. Dr., **pezevúl** Ç. Co., **pezeúl** Dr., **perzevól** T. (erron. D.), m. 2. drag-net, trawling-net; wicker fish-trap Mn.
- pezëm**, m. 2. sorrow, irritation, anger; dislike, disgust; trouble EK. Fi. Ll. K. GR. Bsh. (N); **marr** — **kundër**, take a dislike to, have a grudge against EK.; **gjákun e kishte të tânë** —, his blood was up EK.; **i gjet zëmrat** —, it riled them; **varra e ka marr** —, my wound is sore, itching K.; (2) **bar** —, yarrow (achillea millefolium) Mn.; snake-root Gd.
- pezjët**, num. = **pesdhietë**, q. v. Mi.
- pezmat-ar**, adj. 3. harsh, rude Gd.; **-í**, f. GR., **-im**, m. 2. Bsh. GR. Bl. also **pezmetim** Bl. Bsh., irritation, worry, annoyance; affliction, sorrow, embitterment; **-oj**, v. 30. worry, irritate, annoy; chafe (a wound) K. Ll. Mn.; **-óhem**, mp. get angry; **-uem**, adj. 2. annoyed, irritated, vexed, troubled GR.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. irritating, annoying, troublesome GR.; irritable, crusty Bsh.
- pezmet-im, -oj, -uem**, etc. See **pezmatim**, etc. M. Bsh. Bl. FL.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. ethe —, inflammatory fever (N)
- pezmoj**, v. 30. = **pezmatoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- pezmore**, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
- pézul, pezúl**, m. 5. flagstone, slab of stone Mn. M. Gd.; small cupboard K. T.; m. 2. lump, pimple Mn.; **në** — **të múrit**, at the top of the wall K. (Gk); **bar** —, saxifrage Gd.
- pézull**, adv. hanging, suspended, dangling; in suspense Bsh. FL. GR. Hn. Mn.; **rrí** —, hang, be suspended FL.; **mbes** —, be suspended, be in suspense GR.; **me shpirt** —, in suspense (N) (It); **-ím**, m. 2. suspense; suspension, stoppage, break Bsh. Toç. GR.; **-ój**, v. 30. stop, suspend, shelve, hold up Bsh. M. Mn. GR. G. L.; **-óhem**, mp. be suspended, etc. Mn.; dangle M.

- pezuratuar, adj. 1. in phr: kemi shumë kohë që jemi të — Pg.
- pezhë, f. = peshë, q. v. Bujq.
- pezhishkë, f. 1. cobweb Hn. Mn. L. ShR. Mi.
- pëc, m. (a bird) Cf. pác (Pogr.); -él, m. kind of corn (Kol. and Përm) K. Mn. Cf. tepë; -i, u, m. miser M.
- pëdhar, v. 1a. repulse, send off, rout, turn out, drive off Bsh.
- pëdhetë, f. 5. Gd., pëdhite W., apron
- pëgaj, pëganj Buz. Ba., pugaj K. Bsh. W., (T) pëgëj, pëgënj K. De. D., aor: pëgana, (T) pëgëra, inf: pëgâmë, (T) pëgërë, mp: pëgâhem, (T) pëgëhem, pëgënem, dirty, soil, defile, contaminate
- pëgâmë, (T) pëgërë, adj. 2. dirty Mn. De.; infected ill.
- pëgan, adj. 3. filthy Buz.; të —, it, n. filth Buz.; m. pagan Buz.; -i, f. filth Buz.
- pëgarë, t, pl. in phr: pregatit — mbas korrës (N)
- pëgëj, pëgënj, v. 3ë. = pëgaj, q. v. (T)
- pëgërë, adj. 1. = pëgâmë, q. v. (T); të -a, filth, excrement L.; -s, m. 4. defiler L. K.; -sí, f. 8. filth, dirt S. L. Mn. K. (T); -t, adj. 1. = pëgâmë, q. v. L.
- pëgún, m. = pegún, q. v. K. (Përm) Cf. milak
- pëhar, m. 5. = pehar, q. v. Gd.
- pëkát, m. 2. = mëkát, q. v. K.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. and m. 5. sinful; sinner K.
- pëlandër, f. lye Gd. Cf. pullandër
- pëllás, def: pëllazi, m. = pellás, q. v. Bud. K.
- pëlcás, 2. 3s: pëlcét, also pëlsás, 2. 3s: pëlsét, 2pl: pëlcitni, pëlsitni; aor: plasa D., pëlsita P. L., inf. and pp: plásun, plásur, pëlsitur, v. 2b. burst, bang, explode; crack, split; die off; break out (of war) Bsh. G. X. L. D. P. W.; — mbi, strike (of lightning) GR.; më pëlsét zëmra, shpirti, I long, yearn; më pëlcét buzën, he annoys me V.
- pëlcicë, f. 1. anchovy, pilchard Gd.
- pëlhurë, f. 1. and 8., plëhurë Buz. X., plihurë Boç., pluhurë Dr. and (once) plurë; cloth, stuff, material Buz. X. A. W. S. K. P. GR. etc.; sail (of ship) S. K. X.; -a e bardhë, (cinema) screen ER.; -na, (T) -ra, pl. textiles P. GR. Boç.; -a e merimangës, cobweb, spider-web; -ëndës, m. 4. L., -s, m. 4. and -tar, m. 5. weaver, textile worker
- pëlhur-të, adj. 1. Ill. -uer, ore, adj. 3. FL. Hn., textile, cloth-
- pëlore, f. 5. domestic animal that has borne young W.; ewe in lamb K.
- pëlqej, v. 3y. please Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. etc.; like Dr. ER.; (w. më) be pleased with K.; pëlqëhem nga, like K.; i pëlqen, it suits him; me pëlqëhet rroba, the jacket fits me, suits me; pëlqëhet, qi . . . it is desirable that . . . , for . . . to . . .
- pëlqër, m. = pelqer, q. v.; -e, antipodes Bog. Bsh.
- pëlqesh, v. 1a. grin Cf. përqesh
- pëlqim, m. 2. pleasure; attraction; approval Ba. D. Bsh. Also të pëlqyem, it, n. Ba.; i'a ap -in, approve of; -dashje, f. 6. flirtation Co.; -tar, adj. 3. approbative Ç.
- pëlqirë, f. 3. virtue Bsh.
- pëlqye-m, (T) pëlqyer D. Bsh. X. K., -yeshëm Ba. D. W., pleasant; agreeable; suitable; acceptable
- pëlsás, 2. 3s: pëlsét, v. 2b. = pëlcás, q. v. Bsh. K. GR.
- pëlsit-un, inf. and pp. of pëlsás = pëlcás, q. v. Co.
- pëltuc, v. 1a. press, squeeze (Dib) ER.
- pëlyr, v. 1a. veil Fr.
- pëllambë, (T) pëllëmbë, f. 3. palm (of hand) K. GR. D. X. A. W. P. (also pullambë GR.); span GR. P.; (fig.) slap W. Cf. pëllangë; -s, adj. 3. fan-shaped, palmate Bujq.
- pëllandër, s. = pullandër, q. v. K.
- pëllangë, f. = pëllambë, q. v. Bud. K.
- pëllás (i), plás, 2. 3sg: pëllét, pllet, aor: palla and (T) pëllita SD., inf. and pp: pall-un, (T) -ur, v. 2b. (1) (prob.) express, utter (obs.) Buz.; phr: ban neve me pallunë gazëmendën e dritësë Buz. Cf. shpall; (2) bellow, roar; bray S. L. D. P. W. Ba.
- pëllás (2), m. palace Buz. M. Mn. Cf. pellás, pallát
- palla, etc. aor. of pëllás, q. v.
- pëllcasje, f. 6. = piasje, q. v. Dr.
- pëllë, ja, ple, ja, f. milch cow, calving cow K.; ewe wh. has given birth to young D.
- pëllét, 2. 3s. of pëllás, q. v.
- pëllëmbë, f. = pëllambë, q. v. Boç. X. (T)
- pëllëng, m. 17. (1) stagnant pond; (2) wash-tub, washing-pit (Tom); as adj. 3. soaked, saturated ER.
- pëllit-a, aor. (T) of pëllás, q. v. SD.; -je, f. 6. braying, bellowing L.; noise, row (Frash)
- pëllore, adj. f. and f. 5. fertile Fr. P. T. (T); fertile woman or animal, bearing animal K. L. Ex.; wet-nurse Ex.
- pëllorsí, pëllorí, f. L. pëllsim, m. 2. M. fertility
- pëllumb, m. 1. plumb, pëllum, def: pëllunbi Buz., and (once) pl: pollunba Buz., dove, pigeon Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. Bog. K.; -eshë, f. 1. hen dove
- pëndar, m. 5. field watchman; farm worker, land worker; vine-dresser, vine-grower; bailiff, steward (esp. on farm) M. Bsh. T. K. L. W. Xh. Mn.
- pëndë, pëndlë, f. pen (T) (dim: pëndëz) (= pëndë, q. v.); -plump, m. pencil L.; -kuq, m. = pëndkuq, q. v. L.
- pëngo, v. 3o. push, jerk, nudge K.
- pënik, m. panic grass Ba.; millet, red millet M. T. K. Gd. W. (penik Bsh. K.) (G and T)
- pënjë, f. = panjë, q. v. Mi. M.; (2) pl. of pë = pê, q. v. L.
- pëpitë, f. chirping (of chickens) (Gk-Alb) M.
- pëploj, v. 3o. = piploj, q. v. K. (Krujë)
- pëptij, v. 3i. chirp, peep, squeak, make a sound Cf. piptij; s'pëptin, he doesn't make a sound (T)
- pëqi, ni, (T) ri, m. 10. seam, hem, edge (of coat), turn-up, lapel GR. D. X. Bsh. T. (also pëqi, ja, f. (T)) Cf. spëlqi, spengji
- pëqirë, m. breastplate Ba. Toç. Bsh. FL. NHF. Cf. pancir
- pëqisë, f. 1. Ex. M. Bsh. T. K. D. and pëqitë, f. 1. Bsh. T. K., brick, tile Cf. tullë

- për**, prp. w. acc. for Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; because of W.; about, regarding D. etc.; in (w. future time) W.; w. dat: — **pópullit** Buz. (obs.); w. abl. by, via; **për shkallësh**, by the stairs; **për mëndsh**, by heart; **për fyti**, by the throat K.; — **me** (w. inf.), — **të** (w. pres. subj.), to, so as to, in order to; — **atë punë**, on that account; — **të mirë!** good luck! A.; — **në**, to, towards (a place), making for P.; — **kah ana**, in relation to P.; **të mira — shëndët!** all the best! D.; **e kam — nder**, I hold it an honour D.; **e pyeti — shamín**, he asked her about the handkerchief; — **dhé**, on the ground D.; — **herë**, always D.; — **mëngjës**, every morning; — **së largu**, from afar D. S.; — **mal**, in the mountains; — **së dyti**, for the second time D.; — **mesi**, down the middle; — **bishtí**, by the tail; — **orë**, often P.; — **kah**, respecting P.; — **nji tridhiet**, thirtyfold S.; — **sa po**, conj. while, as; — **seç qi**, because, owing to the fact that; — **ato qi**, because A. See **për**- cpds.
- përafër-isht**, adv. approximately; roughly speaking, roughly FN. L. GR. Dr.; -m, adj. 2. approximate Ç.
- përftoj**, v. 3o. last, continue L. Gd.
- përallë**, **përalluer**, etc. See **prallë**, **pralluer**, etc.
- përánas**, adv. alongside, at the side Gur. Cf. **pranë**
- përandaj**, S.D., **përandajta** K., **përandej** Bsh., adv. = **prandaj**, q. v.
- përanem**, mp. deviate, swerve Bsh. Ç.
- përanesh**, adv. Bsh., **përanë**, prp. See **pranë**
- përan-ës**, m. 4. supporter, upholder; adj. 3. supporting Gd.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. lateral
- përapë**, **përapëtë**, adv. again (= **prapë**, q. v.) Buz.
- përarënd-im**, m. 2. rotation of crops Gd.; -**is**, v. 2a. scatter (seed), broadcast; (fig.) disturb, bother Bsh. K.
- përar-im**, m. 2. gilding; gilt Bsh. K. A.; adornment Bsh.; -**oj**, v. 3o. gild K. D.; beautify Bsh. Cf. **praroj**
- përashtú**, adv. as for that, so, therefore Ba.
- përavullóhet**, mp. 3s. evaporates, turns to steam
- përbâ**, -**më**, inf. and pp. of **përbâj**, q. v. Bsh.
- përbaft**, adv. by chance W.
- përbâj**, (T) **përbënj**, v. 3a., 3ë, form, shape GR. G. L.; consist of Fr. Cf. **sajoj**, **trajtoj**
- përbalc**, m. 1. acrobat, rope-walker, wrestler, athlete Bog. Bsh. FL. Co.; fop, dandy Co. (N); -**as**, m. 4. and 5. fighter, wrestler Bog.; -**ë**, f. contest, tournament M.
- përbalt**, v. 1a. bespatter with mud Ba. Mn. Bsh.
- përball**, prp. w. dat. and abl. facing GR. G.; in face of Mn.; v. 1a. face; (fig.) encounter, defy L. GR.; -**ës**, adj. 3. opposing; m. 4. opponent; -**im**, m. 2. L. Mn., -**je**, f. 6. L. Mn. GR., encounter, opposition; contest; (-**im**) defrayal Sel.; -**oj**, v. 3o. face, encounter L. GR.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. facing, opposite, adjacent; -**ues**, adj. 3. resistant; m. 4. resister ER.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. capable of being met L.
- përbâmë**, (T) **përbërë**, adj. 2. and 1. compound, composite L. ER. Mn. Bsh.; **númer i —**, factorial number ER.; -**s**, (T) **përbërës**, adj. 3. component L.
- përbâmje**, (T) **përbërje**, f. 6. composition, formation; (chem.) compound L. Mn. GR.
- përbar**, v. 1a. inf: **përbart-un** Bsh., **përbars**, v. 2a. Gd., transfer, transport, bring, take; -**tës**, m. 1. conductor (electr.); -**tje**, f. 6. transfer, transportation Bsh.
- përbarr**, v. 1a. load Co.; charge, commission T.
- përbâs**, (T) **përbërës**, m. 1. and 4. component, ingredient, constituent; adj. 3. formative, constituent Kn. Mn. L.
- përbashk-ëm**, adj. 2. FN. Mn. Bsh., -**ët**, adj. 1. L. EK. ER. Mn. GR. G. Sel., united, joint, common, combined, mutual, total; **arsim i -ët**, co-education ER.; -**ní**, f. collectivity Gur.
- përbé**, **ja**, f. oath, (magic) word, spell, incantation Bsh.; adv. at all Bsh.
- përbej**, v. 1a. (prob.) rail, mock, jeer at Buz.
- përbej**, v. 3e. adjure W. K.; conjure W.; charm away W.; swear T. A.
- përbem**, **i**, **i —**, m. T., **të —**, it, n. Bsh., **e —e**, f. 5. Bog. Bsh., oath; false oath, perjury; spell Bsh.
- përbet-ar**, m. 5. exorcist, conjurer Bsh.; -**im**, m. 2. taking of oath, solemn oath, swearing-in Mn. FL.; -**oj**, v. 3o. adjure, place under oath Bsh.; receive an oath D.; -**óhem**, mp. swear, take oath D.; -**uem**, **it**, n. taking of oath, incantation, exorcism
- përbëlés**, v. 2a. = **përmlés**, q. v. T.
- përbënj**, **përbërë**, -**s**, -**je**. See **përbâj**, **përbâmë**, etc. L. (T)
- përbíj**, v. 3i. = **përpíj**, q. v. (N) Ll. P.
- përbie**, v. irreg. fall down, plunge Buz.; **purbie** (sic) **ëndë kuat**, fall into sin Buz.
- përbim**, m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and -**ë**, f. 3. Bsh. Bog., marvel, miracle
- përbimë**, f. 1. (1) weed Mn.; (2) See **përbim**; phr: **vjen Todori sa'i — Fi**.
- përbind**, v. 1a. amaze, astound FL.; adv. astoundingly, marvellously P. Bsh.; -**ë**, f. monster Gd.; -**ës**, adj. 3. surprising Gd.; -**sh**, **përbínsh**, m. 1. monster, bogey; bugbear, horror, fright Co. Xh. Ill. Bsh. Rr. (N); -**shëm**, adj. 2. monstrous, horrible L. Bsh.
- përbink**, v. 1a. = **avítem**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- përbínsh**, m. 1. = **përbíndsh**, q. v.
- përbínjore**, f. 5. sheep or goat which bears twice before reaching age of 3 years T.
- përbisht**, v. 1a. scatter, rout, put to flight, strew, disperse Co. T.
- përbleme**, f. 5. = **problém**, q. v. Bsh.
- përbles**, v. 2a. = **përmlés** K.
- përblöesë**, **përblesë**, f. 1. handful of meal, enough for baking one loaf Co.
- përbluej**, v. 3u. eat away, eat into, corrode Bsh.; digest GR.; (fig.) plot, contrive, hatch ER. Co.; commit ER.; pp. **përbluëm** GR.
- përboçë**, f. hearthstone Co. (Cf. **cará**)
- përboll**, adv. enough, ample A.
- përborëm**, adj. 2. snow-white Bujq.
- përbot-sí**, f. universality Gd.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. universal, world-wide G.
- përbrënd-a**, adv. = **përmbërënda**, q. v. S. K.; -**sa**, s. pl. interior; intestines; (fig.) heart Buz.

- përbrënd-a**, adv. and prp. w. dat. inside (= përmbërënda, q. v.) (T) L. D.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. interior L.; **-shme**, pl. intestines Ex.
- përbrî**, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. alongside, beside L. Bsh.; **brî** —, side by side, end to end (N); **-j**, v. 3i. butt into, charge Dr.; **-jët**, **përbrinjët**, adj. 1. lateral Bujq.; **-jshëm**, adj. 2. adjoining, adjacent Gd.
- përbrýllem**, mp. prop oneself up on elbow, rest on one's elbows Gd.
- përbuej** Co., **përbuj** Bsh. T. GR. K. Bl.; aor: **përbujta**, inf: **përbujt-un**, (T) **-ur**, v. 3u. lodge, put up, quarter; spend the night Co.; watch over, guard T.; rise (of moon) Co.; spend
- përbujt-ë**, adj. 1. proud Co.; **-jë**, f. 6. lodging, quartering, quarters; spending the night L.; **-ore**, f. 5. bedroom FL. Gd.; **-un në**, staying at Bsh. FL.
- përbulés**, v. 2a. spice, season (= përmlés, q. v.) T. See next
- përbulmés**, v. 2a. feed on buttered food Bsh. Cf. **përbulés**, **përmlés**
- përbuqe**, f. 5. = burbuqe, q. v. K.
- përbus**, **përbusi**, v. 1a. (Sc) = përbus, q. v. K.
- përbus**, v. 1a. scorn, despise, sneer at Bsh. T. Bog. K. Toç. GR. Bl. P. W.; — **me**, hurl at, reproach with Toç.; **-e**, **-ë**, adv. to the brim, to the brink L. Pr. Dr. Bsh. K. (përbusze Dr. L.); **mbush** —, fill to the brim Mn. Pr.; **-ës**, adj. 3. contemptuous, scornful, sneering L. GR. Gd.; m. 4. mocker, jeerer, sneerer; **-je**, f. 6. L. GR., **-nim**, m. 2. (N), scorn, contempt; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sneering, scornful, contemptuous L. Bsh. FL. W.; **-tar**, m. 5. mocker, sneerer Ro.; **-un**, adj. 1. despised Bsh.
- përbyth**, v. 1a. (1) truncate, cut down W.; sole W.; (2) overwhelm Gd. (Cf. përmbys); (3) bully, abuse, illtreat, tan, thrash Mn. Co.
- përcakt-í**, f. accuracy, exactitude GR. Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. determination, decision, definition Mn. L. GR.; pl. **-ime**, decisions, rules, regulations; **-oj**, v. 3o. fix, determine, define GR. Q.; concentrate (**në**: on) BR.; ascertain, establish, conclude ER.
- përcás**, v. 2b. (1) mate (of goats) Mn. (= përçak, q. v.); (2) = pëlcás, q. v. K.
- përcél**, m. kind of corn (Ber) K.
- përçell**, v. 1a. irreg. = përçuell, q. v. A.
- përçenës**, adj. 3. irritable, ill-tempered ER. Gd.; (2) painstaking; m. 4. irritant Gd. Cf. shkapërdrédhur
- përçepët**, adj. 1. diagonal Bujq.
- përcét**, 2. 3s. pres. of përcás, q. v.
- përcëllak**, m. 15. roll or cake baked in ashes K. M.; adj. 3. sharp, keen, cutting Gd.
- përcëll-ij**, **përcëlløj**, v. 3i. and 3o. toast, roast M. L.; singe D. Dr.; **-im**, m. 2. roasting, toasting; singeing; smarting, burning Dr. L.; pl. **-ime**, wood-fire, forest-fire (Lab) ER.; **-is**, **-oj**, v. 2a. and 3o. = përcëllij, q. v. Gd. Va. M. Dr. K. T. D.; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. crackles (of fire); **më -on**, it smarts Dr.; **-ues**, adj. 3. toasting, roasting; singeing; crackling (of fire)
- përçuell**, **përçuell** Buz. Bog. St. D. P. K., **përçuell** A. X., aor: **përçuell**, inf. and pp: **përçuell-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **përçuell**, accompany, go with, come with; live through, witness, experience G.; (2) **përçij**, q. v. K.; — **në shtëpí**, see home; mp. behave Bog.; **-c**, **-ës**, m. 1. and 4. guide, companion, attendant GR. P.; pl. escort GR.; **-je**, f. 6. accompaniment; escort GR.; e **-me**, f. 5. present participle L. Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. gerund, participle L. ER. Xh. Feizi.
- përçuell**, imper. and **-em**, mp. of përçuell, q. v.
- përcint**, m. daytime (Tir) ER.
- përçipe**, adv. on the surface Dr. L.
- përçip-ër**, adv. = përsipër, q. v. K.; **-ërisht**, adv. superficially L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. L. Mn., **-shëm**, adj. 2. Gd., superficial, skin-deep, shallow; **-je**, f. 6. surface (= sipërfaqe)
- përcit-un**, inf. of përcás, q. v.
- përçjell**, q. v. = përçuell, q. v.
- përçkë**, f. 1. butcher's broom (ruscus aculeatus)
- përçuell-ake**, s. pl. twigs, undergrowth Gd.; **-inë**, f. sun-parched land Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. toast, roast FL. Gd.; singe Bsh.; parch, bake Co. Cf. kavërtis
- përçolla**, etc., aor. of përçuell, q. v.; **përçuellm**, etc. pl.
- përconëz**, f. 1. spout (of vessel) (Gk-Alb) M.
- përcuk-ar**, m. 5. wigmaker Gd.; **-ë**, f. wig Gd.
- përç**, m. 1. and **shqap** — K., he-goat kept for breeding Bsh. K. Gd.; as adj. 3. uncastrated T.; pig-headed Gd.; **erë** — smell of goats Ç. Gd.
- përçaj**, v. 3a. aor: **përçava**, inf. and pp: **përçamë**, **përçarë**, cut across, cut through, sunder, separate Ç. G. Mn.; burst through, scatter, divide Mn. (Elb)
- përçak**, m. 15. uncastrated goat (kept for breeding) M. Bsh. T. K. ER. Mn. D.; as adj. 3. uncastrated T. Cf. **përç**; v. 1a. copulate with (of goats and rams) M. T. K. D.; pollute (with semen) K. T. Cf. **përçás**
- përçals**, v. 1a. overwhelm Va.
- përçam-ë**, (T) **përçarë**, adj. 2. and 1. split, divided ShR.; **-je**, (T) **përçarje**, f. 6. split, rift, difference (of opinion)
- përçansuem**, adj. 2. describable, definable ER. (better: **përçansueshëm**)
- përçap**, v. 1a. chew, masticate Bsh. FL. T. GR. K. Bl.; **kau -et**, the ox chews the cud T.; **-ës**, adj. 3. ruminant Mn. Hn.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) chewing, mastication Hn.; (2) step, measure, precaution Po. G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. chewable Bsh.; **-un**, it, n. chewing (esp. of cud) Bsh. K.
- përçar-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **përçaj**, q. v. L.; **-je**, f. 6. rift, split, discord, dissent, difference; secession ER. Q. ShR. G. L.; **-t**, adv. ravingly Mn. L. Gd.; **flas -t**, talk nonsense, rave (T) Mn. LS.; **-të**, adj. 1. raving, frenzied L. Gd.; **-tun**, adj. 1. spoilt (Sc)
- përçás**, v. 2b. mate with, copulate with (of goats) ER. L. (Lumë); mp: **përçitem**
- përçik** K. A. Mn., **përçik** Bsh., m. 15. short span (= **bërçhik**, **çepirok**, q. v.) (G); (2) speck GR.
- përçitem**, mp. mate (of goats); become pregnant (of she-goat); (fig.) make a mess of oneself Co. Cf. **përçás**

- përçk**, m. (a tall wild plant) Cf. **përckë** (Kos)
- përçkëmb-ej**, v. 3y. change, alter; alternate Gd.; transform V.; **-esë**, f. 1. alternation Gd.
- përçlam**, m. ivy; (fig.) varicose vein ER. T. (Përm) Cf. **urdhë**
- për-çmim**, m. 2. contempt Ç.; **-çmoj**, v. 3o. despise Ç.; slander, dishonour D. K.; estimate, assess, evaluate K.; over-estimate, overrate GR.; **-çmonjës**, **-çmues**, adj. 3. contemptuous; m. 4. despiser L.; **-çmueshëm**, adj. 2. contemptible, despicable Ç.
- përçoj**, v. 3o. drive; guide, take, carry, bring; pilot; lead (of ram to a flock) L. Co. ER. Mn. Gd.; mp: **përçohem**, be roused
- përçollak**, m. 15. scorpion ER. L. M. S. Feizi. Mn. (T)
- përçor**, m. = **përçar**, q. v. L.
- përçpall**, v. 1a. = **shpall**, q. v. L.
- përçquaj**, v. 3u. separate; distinguish L. Bsh. K. Cf. **dalloj**
- përçquar-ë**, **-ët**, adj. 1. distinguished X. K. V.
- përçqyej**, v. 3y. = **përshqyej**, q. v. M.
- përçar**, ori, m. 5. leading ram of flock Mi. L.
- përçud-ë**, adv. monstrously Bsh.; **-ës**, m. 4. conjurer Gd.; **-ni**, f. horror Gd.; ferocity FL.; deformity FL.; **-nim**, m. 2. disfigurement Gd.; **-noj**, v. 3o. disfigure, spoil, deform, deface Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. surprising, sensational P.; conspicuous P.; ugly P.; monstrous, deformed, ghastly Mn. Bsh.; savage, cruel FL. (G); **-un**, adj. 1. ugly EK.
- përçues**, m. 4. pilot Gd.
- përçuk**, m. 15 forelock (Dib) ER.
- përdaj**, aor: **përdava**, inf. and pp: **përda-më**, (T) **përdarë**, pp: **përdatë** Buz., v. 3a. (1) separate Buz.; scatter, disperse Buz. K. Bsh.; (2) divide, share, distribute W. T.
- përdalsí**, f. (or **përdalës**?) (a disease) Ill.
- përdalun**, in phr: **grue e —**, prostitute Sel.
- përdamë**, adj. 2. divided Buz.
- përdárdhunë**, inf. of **përderdh**, q. v. Buz.
- përdarje**, f. 6. sharing, division; distribution; partition T.
- përdás**, (T) **përdarës**, m. 4. distributor, sharer; **postë —**, postman T. Mn.
- përdatë**, adj. 1. scattered; pp. of **përdaj**, q. v. Buz.
- përdég-em**, mp. branch out, ramify Co. T.; — **'je**, f. 6. branching out, ramification T.
- përdelec**, adj. 3. cringing, beggarly, craven Bsh.
- përderc**, m. 1. beggar Bsh.
- përderdh**, v. 1a. inf: **përdárdhunë** (3 times) Buz. but **përderdh**, 1s. pres. Buz., (1) sprinkle Buz.; (2) pour, scatter, spill, shed Buz. Ba.; (3) broadcast, propagate Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. overflowing, flooding L.; **-un**, **it**, n. scattering, shedding, spilling; broadcasting, dissemination Bsh.
- përder-et**, adv. by the door Buz.; **-ës**, m. 4. beggar Buz. D. M. K. Gd.
- përdés**, in phr: **i'a lëshonte bojën —**. Cf. **perde** EK.
- përdëglej**, v. 3y. in phr: **zëmra i'u përdëgjye**, he felt encouraged
- përdël-ej**. (T) **përdëllej**, v. 3y. pity Bsh. Bog. T. Mn. K. D.; **-esë**, f. 1. pity Bsh. T. K. D.; **-estar**, adj. 3. merciful FL. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. mercy, compassion Bsh. Ll.; (T) consolation; indulgence; **bëj -im**, have pity Ex. T. K. D. Mn.; **-imshëm**, adj. 2. pitiable, pitiful Gd.; **-imtar**, adj. 5. forgiving, kind, indulgent Bsh. Xh. K. D.; pious Mn.; **-yem**, **-yer**, adj. 2. pitying, compassionate Bsh. K.; **-yes**, adj. 3. compassionate, forgiving K.
- përdëll-ej**, etc. See **përdëlej**, etc. T. K. D. Mn.; **-ëhem**, console K.; **-esë**, f. 1. pity K. T.; alms D.; **-im-madh**, adj. irreg. kind, merciful Ex. K.; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. merciful K.
- përdiçëm**, adj. 2. = **përditshëm**, q. v. Bsh.
- përdierr**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdora**, inf. and pp. **përdierr-un**, mp: **përdírrem**, divert, cause to stray Bsh. Mn.; seduce Co.; mislead, misguide Co.; mp. stray, wander Bsh. Cf. **përdjerr**
- përdij**, v. 3i. aor: **përdina**, inf: **përdimë**, swallow, Ba. Bl. PW. K. Bsh. Ll. (N)
- përdikase**, conj. because M.
- përdirika**, adv. finally Va.
- përdit-a** L. D. X. S. Q. T. and **përditë** Buz. K., adv. daily; by day Q.; **-e**, f. 5. daily work Gd.; **-et**, adv. by day Buz.; **-ëm** ER., **-shëm** Bsh. K. G. D. Bl. W., adj. 2. daily; **-ore**, f. 5. daily wage
- përdjal**, v. 1a. adopt (a son) Gd.
- përdjallë**, adj. invar. in phr: **Evropa e shkretë atëherë ishte — e përlumë**
- përdjeg**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdogja**, inf. and pp: **përdjeg-un**, scorch, blacken (w. frost) Bsh.
- përdjers**, v. 1a. soak with sweat Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. bathed in sweat Bsh.
- përdjerr**, v. 1b. irreg. = **përdierr**, q. v. Mn. Co.; **-je**, f. 5. destruction EK.; **-un**, adj. 1. stray Bsh.
- përdlej**, **përdlesë**, **përdlim**, etc. See **përdëlej**, etc. Bsh.
- përdillej**, etc. See **përdëlej**, etc. Co.
- përdor**, v. 1a. use, employ; apply, adapt Bsh. GR. L. D. P. W.; **-ak**, adj. 3. docile, manageable Co.; handy, useful EK.; **-esh**, **përduersh**, adv. at hand, handy Co.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. used; **-ësh**, adv. by hand, with the hand Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. P. G., **-je**, f. 6. GR. using, usage, use, employment (also e **-me**, f. 5. ER.); **-oj**, v. 3o. use Bsh. G.; **-se**, f. 5. tool, instrument (= **vegël**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. usable, useful, serviceable Bsh. Mn. T. K. (**përdorueshëm** Bujq.)
- përdredh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdrodha**, inf. and pp. **përdredh-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **përdridhem**, bend round, twist, wrench; sprain T. G.; deform, cripple Mn.; distort, contort Bsh.; strangle Pi. (N); — **mustëqet**, twirl one's moustache K.; **i — buzët**, pull faces at K.; — **buzët**, screw up one's mouth; — **zânin**, quaver, trill one's voice Kn. (N); — **veshët**, tweak one's ears **-as**, adv. evasively, shiftily, equivocally GR.; **-c**, adj. 3. vain, conceited Bsh.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. winding, roundabout, devious, tortuous GR.; wily, artful, tricky Co.; fascinating Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. twister, hypocrite Gd.; **-ëz**, f. 1. coil Dr.; **-im**, m. 2. curling, waving GR.; **-je**, f. 6. coil, twist, curve, bend, winding L. Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. curly Kn. (N); **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. distorted, contorted, twisted, winding Bsh. L. SD.

- përdrejt**, adv. upright A.; prp. w. gen. straight for, towards L.; -oj, v. 30. direct L.; -óhem, mp. make for L.
- përdridhem**, mp. equivocate D. (mp. of **përdredh**, q. v.)
- për-dris**, v. 2a. illuminate Gd.; -dritët, adj. 1. transparent Ç.; -dritsi, f. transparency Ç.; -dritsoj, v. 30. shine upon Gd.
- përdroje**, f. 5. consumption, using up Dr.
- përduer**, **përdorë**, adj. 3. handy, convenient; at hand, on hand Bud. Bog. T.; v. 1a. = **përdor**, q. v. Bog. K.; të —, t, n. use, using Bog. K.; -sh, Bsh., **përdursh** Buz. adv. by the hand
- përdukje**, f. 6. show, showing off, display, swagger V.
- përdukshëm**, adj. 2. transparent Gd.
- përdy**, v. 3y. swallow K. T.
- përdyjavshëm**, adj. 2. fortnightly L.
- përdys**, v. 2a. repeat (Tir) K. ER. Mn. L. (= **përsëris**, q. v.)
- përdhake**, **mizë** —, ant (Elb) Cf. **përdhecë**
- përdhâmbcoj** Co., **përdhâmbulloj** Bsh., v. 30. bite into, indent, bite up
- përdhân-un**, inf. hand down, relate, pass on (G); give A.; -ë, f. 1. aptitude, bent, quality, characteristic, attribute Bsh.; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. attributive Bsh.
- përdhé**, u, m. = **përdhës**, q. v. Mn. K. (Tir. Ber)
- përdhec**, adj. 3. on the ground floor Gd.; -ë, f. ground floor Bsh.; **shtëpi -ë**, bungalow Bsh.; **vneshtë -ë**, low-lying vineyard; **mizë -ë**, ant Bsh.; -kë, f. 1. ground floor K. Mn.; bungalow (also **shtëpi -ke**) (Elb); as adv. on the ground, on the soil W.; **mizë -kë**, ant W. K.
- përdhekoj**, v. 30. preach Ba. Cf. **predikoj**
- përdhel**, v. 1a. deceive, cheat T. Cf. **përkdhel**; -më, f. deception, fraud T. Cf. **përkdhelje**
- përdhës**, m. 2. V. X. D. G. T., -ë, f. (Ber. Kor) Mn. K., rheumatism; **më zë -a**, I have rheumatism; (2) = **mizë përdheckë**, q. v. K.; -e, f. 5. ground floor T.; **mizë -e**, ant NHF.; -ë, f. = **përdhecë**, q. v. Bsh.; -kë, f. ground floor Mn. T.; (2) butcher's broom (bot.) Cf. **përckë**; -un, adj. 1. stiff w. rheumatism Gd.
- përdheshëm**, adj. 2. on the ground, grounded Mn. L.
- përdhën'je**, f. 6. delivery Q. (T)
- përdhie**, v. 3e. besmirch with dung, bedung Bsh.
- perdhies**, m. 4. large ant GR. (T) Cf. **përdheckë**
- përdhikul**, m. variety of fig (Malishovë) ER.
- përdhimbtim**, m. 2. sympathy, consolation, condolence L. III.
- përdhos**, v. 1a. spoil, deface; defile, pollute; degenerate, profane FL. Bsh. Mn. Co. (N); -em, mp. degenerate Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) be overproud of, be madly in praise of; -ët, adj. 1. Bsh., -un, adj. 1. Bsh. Hn. base, vile; polluted, degenerate; travestied, faked (**në**: into); as m. bastard Bsh.
- përdhun-ë**, f. force, violence L. Bsh. Mn. K. GR.; **me** —, by force, with violence GR. K.; -t, adj. 1. forced; -i, adv. by force Bsh. P.; -im, m. 2. violation L.; -isht, adv. by force L. GR.; -oj, v. 30. violate L.; -shëm, adj. 2. violent L.; disgraceful Bsh.; -ues, adj. 3. violating; m. 4. violator Toç.
- përemën**, (T) **përemër**, m. 1. pronoun L. Bsh. Xh. PW.
- perëmn-im**, m., -oj, v. 30. See **ëmnim**, **ëmnoj** L.; -uer, ore, (T) **përemëror**, e, adj. 3. pronominal L. Bsh. Dr.
- përend**, v. 1a. wander, walk about (G) Cf. **ëndem**
- përenë**, t, n. circumcision Buz Cf. **prenë**, t
- përeroj** Bsh., **pëtersoj** Gd., v. 30. scent, perfume
- përerret**, më —, I am dazzled Kav.
- përes**, v. 2b. cut; pp: **përetë**, cut off Buz. See **pres** (1)
- përemëror** = **përemnuer**, q. v. Dr.
- përenblj**, prp. = **përmbi** Buz.
- përenbrenda**, adv. and prp. = **përmbrenda**, q. v. Buz.
- përendënë**, prp. under Buz. Cf. **nën**
- përfajni**, f. guilt (N)
- përfal-em** (me or dat.) congratulate EK.; exchange or return greetings P. Bsh.; greet Mn.; say goodbye to EK. Co. (N); -ur adj. 1. meek, devout (T)
- përfam**, v. 1a. spread (a rumour), broadcast T.
- përfaq**, v. 1a. reveal, show, display, manifest K. Bsh. T. EK.; bring to light K.; -em, mp. appear K.; face Dr.; -e, adv. openly Buz.; apparently, evidently Bsh.; on the face Kn.; **me lot -e**, with tears in one's eyes; -ëz, adv. openly, publicly K. L.; -je, f. 6. display; side-taking, adherence K.; -ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. representative G.; -si, f. L. G. and -sim, m. 2. agency, representation L. Bsh. GR.; (-sim) exterior Bsh.; -soj, v. 30. represent Mn. L.; -sonjës, -sues, adj. 3. and m. 4. representative L. G.; -sueshëm, adj. 2. representative; -shëm, adj. 2. exterior Bsh. L.
- përfar-onj**, v. 30. exterminate, waste Buz.; -uom, adj. 1. waste, desolate Buz.
- përfërkás**, v. 2a. = **ndalóhem**, **mbétem**, q. v. L.
- përfije**, vë —, chastise, reprove (Sc)
- përfikósem**, mp. shudder L. (= **përqéthem**, q. v.)
- përfill**, v. 1a. (1) regard, consider (si: as, to be) Ç. Mn. Co. (T); (2) esteem, value; (3) mention, quote Mn. ER.; broach (a subject) Po.; (4) begin (N) Bsh.; s'e —, I ignore it Ç.; -ës, adj. 3. regardful, considerate Ç. L.; decent Dr.; -je, f. 6. regard, consideration Mn. Ç. (**kundrejt**: for); esteem; mention Gd. ER.
- përfitim**, m. 2. gain, profit, benefit, advantage
- përfit-oj**, v. 30. gain, profit, benefit (**nga**: by) Ç. L. G. (T); produce Bujq.; -onjës, -ues, adj. 3. profitable L. ER.
- përfjaloj**, v. 30. dispute L.
- përflak**, v. 1a. scorch Dr.; set on fire, make red-hot Gd.; inflame Bsh.; (fig.) rouse, anger T.; (2) spread (a rumour) T.; -ës, m. 4. incendiary Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. ardent, passionate, burning L. Bsh. FL.; -oj, v. 30. scorch Dr.; roast, toast T. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. flaming, blazing Bog. K.; inflammable Bsh. L.
- përflás**, v. 2b., aor: **përfo**, inf. and pp: **përfoj-un**, (T) -ur, mp: **përflitem**, relate, tell ER.; debate, discuss, talk (**mbi**: about) ER. P. Mn.; tr. mention, refer to Bsh.; accuse, blame (T) D. S.; slander (T) D. K.

- përflës**, v. 2a. turn over (pages), look through (a book) K. See next
- përfletoj**, v. 3o. peruse (a book)
- përflitem**, mp. of **përflës**, q. v.; discuss, debate (me: with) Mn. P. K.
- përflush**, v. 1a. overflow M.
- përfillis**, v. 2a. cook quickly (Lumë) ER.
- përfolça**, opt. 1s. of **përflës**, q. v. V.
- përfol-un**, (T) -ur, inf. and pp. of **përflës**, q. v. ER. S.; të -ë, t, slander V.; -ës, m. 4. talker; slandered V.; debater (G); accuser (T) S.; -je, f. 6. discussion, debate (G); conversation L.; charge, accusation, denunciation Job. L. (T)
- përfor**, v. 1a. parch, dry (soil) Co.; -ās, v. 2a. = **kërkoj** (me), q. v. L.
- përforc-im**, m. 2. reinforcement Mn. L.; -oj, v. 3o. reinforce
- përfrigueshëm**, adj. 2. terrifying, terrible Mn. EK.
- përfry-em**, (T) -rë, adj. 2. and 1. swollen L. Cf. fryej
- përfshij**, v. 3i. sweep, cover, take in, include L. GR.; -ës, **përfshis**, adj. 3. comprehensive; sweeping, drastic Mn.; widespread L.
- përftajë**, f. influence, contagion Co. Cf. **ndikim**
- përftesë**, f. 1. fertilisation Gd.
- përftik**, v. 1a. dry up Co.
- për-ftim**, m. 2. produce, product, production Kn. Gd.; fertilisation Gd.; influence, contagion Co.; generation Co.; hallucination Co. (N); -ftoj, v. 3o. produce, yield, create Bujq. Bsh. FL.; take root, multiply, swarm Co.; degenerate Co.; wander in mind, rave Co.; rouse, enliven Ll.; gain Mn. (N); i -ftoj **ëmën**, I dub him; -ftues, adj. 3. creative, productive, generative, fertilising Bujq. Gd.; m. 4. fertiliser
- përftyr-im**, -oj. See **përfytyr-im**, -oj Bsh. Toç.
- përfund**. See **përfundi**; -esë, f. 1. consequence L.; -a, adv. backwards Pi. (N); -ëm, adj. 2. final, definite, conclusive G.; ultimate L.; -ërisht, adv. finally, conclusively L. G.; -i, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. below, underneath Mn. A.; at the bottom Kn. Bsh.; **përfund të**, w. gen. at the bottom of Mn.; -ët, adj. 1. bottom Bujq.; -im, m. 2. result, issue, conclusion, consequence, outcome G.; **nxierr -e**, draw conclusions G.; -imtar, adj. 3. resultant, consequent; -isht, adv. finally, definitely, once and for all ER.; -it, adv. below (= **përfundi**, q. v.) Ba.; -je, f. 6. ending, termination L. GR.; -oj, v. 3o. terminate, end (me: in) L. G.; result G.; come to an end GR.; succeed G.; -os, v. 1a. submerge L.; -shëm, adj. 2. (T) **përfuntshëm**, lower, inferior Ba.; final, conclusive, peremptory Ç. L.; -ues, adj. 3. ultimate EK.
- përfuntëm**, adj. 2. final, conclusive FN.
- përfuqis-im**, -oj. See **përforc-im**, -oj L.
- përfushët**, adj. 1. flat Mn. T.; level, even Gd.; (on the) ground floor Bsh.; shallow K. T. (G)
- përfys**, v. 2a. seize by the throat, throttle Bsh. Dr.; **përfytemi**, mp. 1pl. fly at each other's throats, come to grips Dr. Bsh. Mn. K.
- përfytje**, f. 6. struggle Dr. Mn.; wrestling Mn.; clasp, embrace Sel.; (fig.) collaboration (me: with) Sel.
- përfytyr-im** Mn. Bsh. Toç. EK. and **përfytyrim** Bsh., m. 2. illustration; reflection EK.; conception Toç.; representation Bsh.; idiom Mn.; -isht, adv. figuratively, metaphorically Mn.; by way of illustration Ll.; -oj, v. 3o. Bsh. Toç. GR. and **përfytyroj** Toç. Bsh., illustrate GR.; reflect GR.; conceive, imagine Toç.; form Toç.; represent Toç. Bsh.
- përگاç-e**, f. 5. apron Dr. Co. (Sl) (erron. Co.); -kë, f. 1. pinafore Ç.; small apron Mn.; child's bib L.
- përgadis**, v. 2a. and **përgaditje**, f. 6. See **pregat-is**, -itje ER.
- përgatërem**, mp. be harnessed (Gk-Alb) M.
- përgat-is**, -itje, See **pregat-is**, -itje L. GR. G. Dr.; -itës, m. 4. preparer; adj. 3. preparatory L. Dr.; -uar, ori, m. 5. purgatory (Cal. T) M.
- përgaz**, adj. and adv. ridiculous(ly) X.; m. horse-play, foolery Ro.; -shëm, adj. 2. glad, joyful
- përgëm-em**, mp. branch out, ramify T.; -je, f. 6. branching out, ramification T.
- përgëdhel**, -je, etc. Dr. and **përgëledh**, etc. Mn. See **përkdhel**, etc.
- përgënjeshtr-im**, m. 2. denial, refutation L. G. Mn.; -oj, v. 3o. deny, refute L. G.
- përgëz-im**, m. 2. (1) caress, fondling, stroking, petting (Ber) Bud. K.; (2) pleasure, joy, satisfaction G. M. Pg.; (3) congratulation Mn. L.; -oj, v. 3o. (1) cheer Buz. Bud. Bog.; (2) fondle, caress, pet, pat, stroke Dr. P.; (3) congratulate Po. T. L.; **qeni më -ohet**, the dog is brushing round me Dr.; -onjës, -ues, adj. 3. cheering, approving, showing approval; congratulatory G.
- përgim**, m. 2. (1) breakfast to celebrate naming of infant L.; **bâj** —, visit a woman after childbirth (N) Ill.; (2) excrement (of humans, dogs and cats) (Gk-Alb) M.
- përgishte**, f. 5. duel Gd.; **qes dikujt** —, challenge Gd.
- përgit-un**, inf. and pp. resemble; assimilate; guess Co. Cf. **përg'jes**; -a, aor. of **përg'jes**, q. v. Bsh.
- përglas**, v. 2a. (1) spread, broadcast Buz.; (2) prolong Buz. Cf. **gjas**, **gjatoj**
- përgledh**, v. 1a. = **përkdhel**, q. v. Gd.
- përgoj**, v. 1a. gossip about (w. acc. of pers.) Mn.; (2) repeat, mumble, mutter Bsh.; (3) pronounce Gd.; (4) deñle L.; -im, m. 2. pronunciation, enunciation, recitation, speaking; -oj, v. 3o. (1) use (in speaking) Ill. (T); (2) pronounce, enunciate, recite
- përgonë**, f. Mn. Gd., **përgone**, f. 5. M., lavatory, W. C. (T)
- përgrimë**, adj. 2. contrite Gd.
- përgrimósur**, adj. 1. weak L.
- përguamë**, e —, f. scrofula (Gk-Alb) M.
- përgushë**, f. frill, ruff Gd.
- përgjaj**, (N) **përg'jaj**, aor: **përg'java**, **përgjajta**, inf. and pp: **përgjâ-më**, **përg'jâmë**, **përgjajtun** K., liken, compare (w. dat: to) GR.; resemble D. Bsh.; imitate P. Mn.; compare (me: to) K.; guess Bsh.
- përgjajsim**, m. 2. Mn., **përgjajtme**, e —, f. 5. K. ER., **përgjajtur**, it, të —, n. De., resemblance, parallel, analogy ER.; image De.

- përgjak**, v. 1a. bloodstain Ba. D. P. Dr. GR. FL. T. Bsh. A.; bleed, cause to bleed Dr. K. Mn.; shoot dead P.; **-em**, mp. bleed; be covered in blood K. Mn.; fight, scuffle D.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. bloodstained, bloody L.; **-on** (**plaga**), (the wound) bleeds; **-os**, v. 1a. bloodstain L. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. bloodstained Bsh. FL. GR. G. P.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. bloody Bsh. FL. K. A. L. M.
- përgjalloj**, v. 30. enliven, arouse
- përg'jâm-ë**, inf. and pp. of **përg'jâj** = **përgjâj**, q. v. Bsh.; **-as**, adv. similarly, in the same way Bsh.
- përgjanjtor**, adj. 3. comparative LS.
- përgjâs**, v. 2b. resemble Mn. L. Cf. **përg'jês**; **-im**, m. 2. likeness; imitation Mn.; assimilation Hn.; **-oj**, v. 30. assimilate Hn.; (w. dat.) resemble Mn. L.; **-ues**, adj. 3. relative, comparative
- përg'jashëm**, adj. 2. comparable, similar (**me**: to) GR. Co. Bsh. FL.; imitable Bsh.
- përgjat-shëm**, adj. 2. (prob.) lengthwise, longitudinal GR.; **-ur**, **it**, **të** —, n. likeness Ex.
- përgjegj**, v. 1a. & 1b. Buz. Bsh. P. and **-em**, mp. K. D. (w. dat.) answer; **-ës**, adj. 3. reciprocal Kn.; m. 4. respondent Toç.; **-sí**, f. responsibility; **-shëm**, adj. 2. corresponding, replying; responsible GR. T.; **-un**, **it**, **të** —, n. answer, reply Buz. Bsh.
- përgjejm**, adj. 2. mad, raving, angry, furious Bsh.; horrible Co.
- përgjel**, m. = **përgjell**, q. v. Ç.; v. 1a. in phr: skuadrën e -in (**përgjell** L., v. 1a. turn)
- përg'jês**, v. 2b. aor: **përgita**, inf: **përgit-un**, resemble; guess Bsh. (= **përgjâs**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. spying, prying Co.
- përgjënishëm**, adj. 2. affectionate, intimate Co.
- përgjër-atë**, f. 1. monster SD. Xh. ER.; **-ëmën**, in phr: të dëshur e — SD.; **-im**, m. 2. oath; swearing L.; **-oj**, v. 30. G. S. K. M., **përgjirëj** L., and **-ohëm** W. D. T., **përgjiróhem** Po., (= **bâj bé**) swear (**më**, **për**: by); tr. swear at, curse, blaspheme K. (also **-oj mbë**: at K.); **u-** — **ua të më vras**, he swore to kill me K.; **-ues**, m. 4. curser, blasphemer, etc. Mn. Gd.
- përgjigj-e**, f. 6. reply, answer Ç. Dr. ER. G. L.; **-em**, mp. answer, reply Dr. Ç. K. G. W.; (w. dat.) correspond to, be in proportion to G.; **-ës**, adj. 3. responsible G.; m. 4. person responsible Dr.; **-sí**, f. responsibility G.
- përgj-im**, m. 2. peep; peeping, spying, prying, listening EK.; phr: **vë veshin në** —, he pricks up his ears EK.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. spying, prying Co.; m. 5. eavesdropper, spy Co.; **-inë**, in phr: e kuj gjithë o — e fare ënfalenë Buz.
- përgjirëj**, **përgjirëhem**. See **përgjirëj** Ç. Po.
- përgjitëm**, adj. 2. in agreement, harmonious Gd.
- përgjith-azi** T., **-ërisht** G., **-nisht** Mn. Bsh., **-sisht** L. T. G., adv. in general, generally speaking, generally; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **përgjithshëm**, q. v. Mn. T. Rr.; **-sí**, f. Mn., **-sim**, m. 2. L. generality, generalisation; **-soj**, v. 30. make general, generalise GR. G. L. Bujq.; **-suem**, adj. 2. widespread, general; generalised; **-shëm**, adj. 2. general Xh. G. K. S.; **ëmën i -shëm**, common noun Xh.
- përgjoj**, (N) **përg'joj** Bsh., **përgjuaj** (T) K., v. 30. pry, peep, eavesdrop, spy; track, dog. follow; listen-in Bsh. Ç. K. Mn. GR. L. D. W. Cf. **dëgjoj**; **më përgjonte seç flisnja** (seç bënja), he overheard what I was saying (watched what I was doing) K. (T)
- përgjonës** K. M., **përgjonjës** Q. D. X. Mn., m. 4. eavesdropper, spy, watcher, listener
- përgjos**, v. 1a. overcome, weaken, enfeeble Gd.; **-ur**, adj. 1. bent with age, huddled up (Përm) K.
- përg'juem**, **it**, **të** —, n. eavesdropping, spying Bsh.
- përgjue-s**, m. 4. = **përgjonjës**, q. v. Ba.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. curious, inquisitive M.
- përgjúj**, **përgjunj**, (N) **përg'júj** Bsh., aor: **përgjúja**, **përg'júja**, inf: **përgjújun**, **përg'jújun**, **përg'jújton** Bsh., v. 30. bring to one's knees; (fig.) humiliate Bsh. T. K. D.; **-em**, mp. kneel D. Va.
- përgjukonj**, v. 30. condemn Buz.
- përgjum**, v. 1a. send to sleep, put to sleep, make drowsy Mn. T.; **-em**, mp. get to sleep; **-ë**, f. slumber Ç.; **-ët**, adj. 1. sleepy A.; **-sí**, f. sleepiness Ç.; **-oj**, v. 30. put to sleep Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. and **-ur** (T), adj. 1. L. T. sleepy, drowsy, somnolent EK. Bsh. Ç. Mn. FL.
- përgjunj-e**, f. 6. kneeling L.; **-em**, mp. = **përgjújem**, q. v. L. Va. D. X.
- përgjyms-ë**, **përgjymës**, **përgjymëz**, adv. in halves, in two, half and half, half-way, half- L. Bsh. Bog. K. Ba.; **-ët**, adj. halved, in halves; **-oj**, v. 30. halve L. ER. Toç.
- përgjýnjur**, adj. 1. kneeling; (fig.) decrepit (T) (= **përngjýnjur**, q. v.)
- përgjysë**, adv. = **përgjymsë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-s**, m. 4. equator Gd. Kn. (N); **-t**, adj. 1. half, halved; medium Xa. Mn.
- përgjysm-ë**, adv. = **përgjymsë**, q. v. L. K.; **-ës**, m. 4. (past) participle LS. Gd. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. halve L.
- përgjysoj**, v. 30. halve Mn. Bsh.
- përgjysshëm**, adj. 2. half, semi- Bsh.
- përhajroj**, v. 30. = **përhiroj**, q. v. ER. (Dib)
- përhânun**, adj. 1. epileptic Bog. K.; ill-humoured, peevish, peculiar, curious Gd.; lunatic, imbecile Bsh.
- përhap**, v. 1a. spread; spread out, extend; disperse, scatter; disseminate, broadcast Bsh. K. Po. G. L. X. P.; **-em**, mp. spread; spread abroad, get current P.; be broadcast; **-ëm**, adj. 2. (Elb) and **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. widespread; extensive; open; **-ës**, adj. 3. broadcasting, publicity- L.; m. 4. spreader, broadcaster, propagator L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **përhapëm**, q. v. L.; **-je**, f. 6. spread, dissemination, broadcasting; propagation, publicity L. GR. G.; **-ur**, **it**, **të** —, n. propagation L.; interpretation, rendering Ec.
- përhedh**, v. 1b. aor: **përhodha**, inf. and pp: **përhedh-un**, fling out; reject; **-ë**, f. jump Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn., **-un** Gd. nimble Gd., vigorous Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. rejection
- përher-a** W. T. K. Mn., **përherë** D. Bsh. Rr. K. Mn., **përherrë** Buz., adv. always, ever for ever; — e **mâ**, increasingly, more and more Rr.; **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. permanent, perpetual, continuous Bsh. K. G.

- përhëshëm**, adj. 2. temporary Po. Bujq. (= **hëpërhëshëm**, q. v.)
- përhidhem**, mp. bound, leap Gd.; wave, flap, flutter GR.; fly about, scatter; (fig.) show off, swank Cf. **përhedh**
- përhier-im**, m. 2. dedication, consecration L. Ex. K.; -oj, v. 30. dedicate, consecrate L. De. Ex. K. (= **shuguroj**, q. v.) (T)
- përhîhem**, mp. see visions, fancy Gd. Mn.; më **përhîhet**, I imagine Bsh. ER. (Lumë)
- përhîj**, v. 3i. and **përhiej**, aor: **përhîna**, inf: **përhîmë**, scatter ashes about; tr. besprinkle w. ashes Bsh.
- përhijen-im**, m. 2. shade Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. shade, overshadow Bsh.
- përhijtë**, adj. 1. (Tir), **përhîmë**, adj. 2. Bsh. Bujq. Mn. Pg. P., **përhîmët**, adj. 1. Bujq. Mn., fawn, ashen, grey, greyish, grey-brown (of domestic animals); strewn with ashes Bsh.; **përhîmët thinjôsh**, dun Bujq.; **e Mërkurja e përhîmë**, Ash Wednesday Bsh. Mn.
- përhinc**, m. stay-at-home, mollycoddle Gd.
- përhîqem**, mp. be in throes of death Co.
- përhîr**, v. 1a. pardon PW.; -ë, adj. 1. gracious; -im, m. 2. thanks, acknowledgment Mn. Gd.; homage Po.; congratulation Ç. Dr. L. (T); -imtar, adj. 3. congratulatory L.; -oj, v. 30. thank; acknowledge G. Mn. Po.; do homage to Po.; congratulate Sel. Ç. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. gracious Buz.
- përhîtë**, adj. 1. = **përhijtë**, q. v. Bujq.
- përhîtur**, adj. 1. covered with ashes L.
- përhjedh**, v. 1a. blow (of wind) P. Cf. **përhedh**, **përhidhem**
- përhjek**, v. irreg. = **heq**, q. v. Bsh.
- përhöllet (flamûri)**, mp. 3s. (the flag) is unfurled
- përhosh**, v. 1a. caress, fondle Bsh.; -ës, adj. 3. caressing; flattering; m. 4. fonder; flatterer Gd.
- përhûdh-em**, mp. jump about, frisk about GR.; -ës (written **përhurës**), m. (part of auto) (N)
- përhukás**, v. 2a. perfume Co.
- përhûndshëm**, adj. 2. nasal Xh.
- përhúnjur**, adj. 1. = **përunjur**, q. v. (T)
- përhyrje**, f. 6. introduction (of book) L.
- përhysht**, v. 1a. charm, fascinate, overpower Gd.; -un, adj. 1. charmed, under a curse Gd.
- përi**, (T) def. of **pë** = **pê**, q. v.
- përier**, -je, **përirem**, etc. See **prier**, **prírem**, etc. D. Mn. K.
- përikje**, f. 6. flight Q.
- përimënd**, adv. = **përnjmënd**, q. v. Rr.
- përimt-im**, m. 2. analysis, dissection Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. analyse; dissect; probe; detail Co. Gd.
- përiind**, **përint**, m. = **prínd**, q. v. Buz. X. D. P. etc.
- përiqeshët**, in phr: **duetrokiti** — **edhe këlthiti** EK. Cf. **periqeshëtë**
- përirem**, mp. = **prírem**, q. v. Ç.
- përita** (aor. of **pres**) = **príta**, q. v. Mi.
- përitë**, adj. 1. brass, brazen Co.
- përitni**, 2pl. pres. of **përes** = **pres** (1), q. v. Buz.
- përyap**, v. irreg. (see **ap**), hand over, deliver Q.
- përyarg**, v. 1a. slobber; tr. beslobber, cover with spittle Bsh.
- përyasht-a**, adv. out: outside; prp. w. gen. outside of K. Bsh. Va. GR. A. X. W.; -azi, adv. externally, outwardly L. Dr. Hn.; -ë, adv. out; outside; prp. w. gen. outside of Buz. G. K.; -ëm, adj. 2. exterior, outer, external, outward L. Bsh. W. Mn. P. Bl.; -ëna, adv. outside, beyond Buz.; prp. w. dat. and abl. outside of, beyond Buz.; -ësm, adj. 2. exterior, external, outward K.; -im, m. 2. exception; exemption; expulsion; me -imín e . . . with the exception of GR.; -me, e —, f. 5. exterior L. K.; -oj, v. 30. send out, turn out; (**prej tokës**) deport G.; except G.; exempt Dr.; -ues, adj. 3. exceptional Toç.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. exceptionable; -un, adj. 1. exterior, external Bsh.
- përyav-a** L., **përyavë** Dr., adv. weekly; -shëm, adj. 2. weekly L. G.
- përyaz**, as adj. invar. sad, melancholy P.; **ásht** —, he's in mourning Mn. Cf. **jaz**
- përyjek**, v. 1a. = **prek**, q. v. GR.
- përyjell**, v. 1a. = **prier**, q. v. Kav.
- përyjer**, v. 1a. = **prier**, q. v. Dr. M.; -je, f. 6. = **prierje**, q. v. Dr.
- përyjet-ë**, adv. for life Dr.; -sí, f. permanence GR.; immortality, eternity Mn. L.; -sim, m. 2. perpetuation, permanence Mn. L.; -soj, v. 30. perpetuate, immortalise Mn. T. GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. eternal, everlasting L. Dr. K. P. W.
- përyjul**, m. stone for skimming over water Co.
- përykaj**, v. 3a. concern Ll. Cf. **përkás**; **s'përykan tý**, it's no business of yours Ll.
- përykalësi**, f. 3. experience (Sic-Alb)
- përykamb** (T), **përykëmb** v. 1a. set up, establish, found Mn. G.; support (T) Mn.; -em, mp. stand up (G) Mn.; recover, convalesce (T) Ç. Dr.; -ës, m. 4. representative, agent; -ësh, adv. by the feet Buz.; -je, f. 6. establishment Mn.; recovery, convalescence Dr. Ç. (T)
- përykaqë**, adv. inasmuch as, wherefore Buz.
- përykás**, v. 2b. 2. 3s: **përykét**, 2pl: **përykitni**, aor: **përykita**, inf. and pp: **përykit-un**, (T) -ur (Buz: **përykás**), (w. dat.) touch (= **prek**, q. v.) Buz. Bud. Bog. Bl. D. G. L. P. W. K. GR.; meet, hit, strike; (w. **në**) bump into K.; belong to Bl. P.; relate to, concern Bl.; fall to the lot of G.; **përy sa l(u) përykét** (w. dat.), as to; **s'të përykét tý kjo punë**, this is no business of yours K.; **s'më përykét**, it isn't my business; **më përykét me . . .** I am expected to . . . EK.; **të përykás me dorë**, to touch Buz.; **përykitem**, mp. Buz.
- përykás**, v. 2a. flap beat (wings), flutter L. Gur. (Kos); -e, f. 5. requisite Gd.; -í, f. Cf. **përykatsí**, business, concern Ll.; -je, f. 6. meeting, encounter LS.; -më, we tried (?) in phr: **me gjojë — na të munda përyzamë** Buz.
- përykat-ës**, adj. 3. relative, relating (me or dat: to); relevant; appropriate; -sí, f. relation, connection; relevancy, suitability GR. Toç.; -sisht, adv. relatively, relevantly L.; -shëm, adj. 2. relative, relevant; corresponding; in question, particular L. Mn. G.
- përykavë**, f. 1. sheet, coverlet, cloth (Tir) K.; blanket (= **velenxë**, **levencë**, q. v.) T. Bsh.; saddle-cloth, horse-cloth Gd. Mn. (= **plaf**) (Kos) Cf. **përykovë**, **prokovë**

- përkdhel, përkëdhel**, v. 1a. caress, fondle, pet, stroke; flatter L. K. GR. G. X. T.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. soft, gentle, pet- Xh.; -**ës**, adj. 3. caressing, fondling; flattering L.; -**í**, f. T. V.; -**im**, m. 2. L. Pg., -**je**, f. 6. L. K. G., caress, fondling; flattery, cajolery; (-**je**) charm LS.; (-**im**) compliment Pg.; -**osh**, -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. caressing; flattering L. Cf. **përgëledh, gledhatoj**
- përkeqsoj**, v. 3o. = **keqsoj**, q. v. L.
- për-killas, -killitje**. See **killas, killitje** L.
- përkëmb**, v. 1a. = **përkâmb**, q. v. (T); -**em**, mp. recover, get well again K. Dr. Ç.; set out, start K. (Ber.); **djali -et**, the child is getting on his feet, is beginning to walk K.; -**je**, f. 6. convalescence Co. Dr.
- përkënaqshëm**, adj. 2. suave, pleasing Ba.; jovial, pleasant Bud. Bog. L.
- përkënd-oj**, v. 3o. conjure, cast out (spirits) Gd.; -**onjës**, m. 4. witchdoctor, quack V.
- përkëtej**, adv. and prp. w. gen. on this side (of) SD. V. Dr. L.
- përkëthej, përkëthim**, etc. See **përkthej**, etc. L.
- përkill**, v. 1a. = **përquell**, q. v. Ill. (Bicaj)
- përkit-un**, inf. and pp., **përkita**, aor., and -**em**, mp. cf. **përkás**, q. v. Bsh. GR. P.; -**azi**, adv. relative (me: to); -**ës**, adj. 3. relative, relevant (also gram.); -**je**, f. 6. touch, contact; GR.; -**sí**, f. contagiousness, contagion Cf. **përkatsí** GR.; -**un**, adj. 1. touching Bsh.; touched; blighted, affected Mn.; reached Bujq.
- përkjell**, v. 1a. flatter Co. Cf. **përkdhel**; -**ë**, f. flattery Co.
- përkjeti**, adv. (perh.) at the top Kn. (N)
- përkjárur**, in phr: hekri — me ujë GR.
- përkóhet, më** —, mp. 3s. it suits me, fits me (of clothes (Lumë) ER. Cf. **përkoj**
- përkoh-sí**, f. temporariness, temporary nature L.; -**sisht**, adv. temporarily, provisionally, for the time being L. G.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. temporary, provisional Bsh. GR. G. V.; e -**shme**, f. 5. periodical, magazine, review G. L.
- përkoj**, v. 3o. (1) touch GR. Cf. **përkás**; (2) concern, refer to, relate to (w. me or dat) GR. Ll.; (3) strike, knock, kick (w. me) X.; (4) fit, suit, fit in with, agree with, harmonise, match (w. me) Ll. EK. Mn. FL.; **më përkóhet**, it fits me, suits me (Lumë) ER.
- përkokë**, f. (a fish) Cf. **perkë** Va.
- përkoll**, v. 1a. in phr: të vdëkunin nukë -e (2s. aor.) Buz.
- përkoç**, v. 1a. pick up (grain at a time), collect, glean T. K. W. (erron. W.); — **dega**, strip (boughs) of fruit De.
- përkor-e**, adj. 3. f. of **përkuer**, q. v.; e -**e**, f. 5. temperance, moderation Bog. Bsh.; -**ët** T. Bog. Xh. and -**ë** K. GR. Bsh., adj. 1. temperate, moderate; të -**ët**, m. moderation, temperance Xh. (e -**ta**, f. Bog.); -**í** Bsh. Bog. Mn. T., -**sí**, T., f. moderation, self-restraint, temperance
- përkótun**, adj. 1. numbed; stupefied Ba.
- përkov-aç**, m. 5. blanket (Tomorr) ER.; -**ë**, f. sheet laid under corpse (Myz) ER. Cf. **përkavë, prokof, prokovë, prokovacë**
- përkqyrës**, m. 4. bailiff, overseer, steward
- përkrah**, v. 1a. support, maintain, uphold Dr. Ç. L.; compare Bsh. (Cf. **krahasoj, barasoj, përgjaj**); -**as**, adv. arm in arm Gd.; -**ës**, m. 4. supporter, backer, champion, upholder, spokesman Dr. Mn. Cf. **antar, anëmbajtës, mprojtës**; -**je**, f. 6. support G.; comparison Bsh.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. supportable, maintainable; comparable Bsh.; -**u**, adv. by the arm GR.
- përkrej**, v. 3y. complete, finish off Gd. (= **përkryej**, q. v.); -**cë**, f. 1. index Bsh. Kn.; table of contents P.; summary, synopsis Gd.; (2) baulk of unploughed land Co.; -**tëm**, adj. 2. extreme Q.
- përkrenare**, f. 5. helmet Co. EK. Bog. Mn. FL. GR. D. (**përkrenore** K.)
- përkresë**, f. 1. pillow, cushion Co.
- përkrietí**, adv. above, over, on top Co.
- përkrye-j**, v. 3y. finish off, complete, accomplish, fulfil L. Bsh. FL. Gd. (inf: **përkrejt-un** and **përkryem**); -**m**, adj. 2. (T) -**r**, adj. 1. achieved, completed; complete, perfect; absolute L. Co. Mn. FL. P.; e -**me**, f. 5. completion, perfection, consummation GR.; -**s**, f. 1. complement (gram.) Xa. Bsh.; -**t**, adj. 1. complete, perfect Bsh.
- përkryp**, v. 1a. salt; pickle L. Bsh.
- përkryqët**, adj. 1. crossed, cross-shaped; transversal Bujq.
- përkthej**, v. 3y. turn round, turn over; translate; refract (light) Kn.; conjugate Bsh.; Bsh. Kn. GR. P. G. D. W.; mp. **përkthëhem**, turn over, roll over, revolve; be translated; be refracted
- përkthel**, v. 1a. = **përkdhel**, q. v. Pi. (N)
- përkthenje**, f. 6. form, turn of phrase LS.
- përkthenjës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **përkthyes**, q. v. Ç. L.
- përkthesë**, f. 1. (1) accident, grammar Mn.; declension, conjugation L.; rendering Bsh. EK. (Mn. Cf. **kthesë**)
- përkthielloj, përkthjelloj**, v. 3o. clear up, reveal, expose; clarify Bog. Bsh.
- përkthim**, m. 2. translation, rendering Bsh. GR. G. W.; — **siqip-italisht**, translation from Albanian into Italian GR.; conjugation Bsh.
- përkthyem**, (T) **përkthyer**, inf. and pp. of **përkthej**, q. v.
- përkthye-s**, (T) **përkthenjës**, m. 4. translator, interpreter GR. T. L. Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. translatable; conjugable Bsh.; -**t**, adj. 1. turned Gd.
- përkuatën-ónem**, mp. sin Buz.; -**uom**, it, të —, n. sin, sinfulness Buz.
- përkuem**, adj. 2. adapted, fit, suitable FL.; pp. of **përkoj**, q. v.
- përkuer**, adj. 3. T. K. Bog., **përkuor** Buz., **përkuerm**, adj. 2. FL. Ba., moderate, temperate; adv. temperately, in moderation K.; të -**m**, it, n. temperance Ba. Cf. **përkor**; -**sí**, f. temperance, abstinence Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. and -**t**, adj. 1. temperate, moderate Co.
- përkue-shëm**, adj. 2. fitting, suitable, apt; adapted GR. Rr.; -**tas**, adv. fitly, suitably, aptly FL.
- përkufiz-im**, m. 2. definition (Elb); -**oj**, v. 3o. define Mn. L.; fix L.

përkujdes-em, mp. worry, trouble, bother (**për**: about); look (after), care (for) Bog. L. G.; foster V.; -f G., -je GR. L. Dr., f. care, attention, caution; -tár, m. 5. patron, upholder L. Mn.; adj. 3. attentive, careful L.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. worried, concerned, anxious Buz. L.
përkujë, f. = vajtim, mjerim, q. v. Gd.
përkujt-esë, f. 1. memorial, monument Bsh. Gd.; -im, m. 2. memory, remembrance; imagination; record; souvenir L. Bsh. GR.; -imuer, ore, adj. 3. memorial; -oj, v. 3o. commemorate L. Bsh.; -ore, f. 5. monument; -ueshëm, adj. 2. watchful, vigilant; reminiscent Mn. FL.; solemn L.
përkul, v. 1a. bend GR. G. Bsh. P. FL. Bsh.; — kryet, bow, nod GR.; -em, mp. bend; bow K.; -ëm, adj. 2. bent, curved; crooked; bowed Cf. krrúsun ER. Mn. Hn.; -ët, adj. 1. bent Mn.; flexible, pliant Bsh.; convex ER.; -je, f. 6. bend, bending; curve; flexibility, pliancy L. Bsh.; -me, e —, f. 5. surrender; -sí, f. flexibility Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. flexible, pliant, pliable, supple L. Bsh. FL. Hn.; -ur, (T) -ur, adj. 1. bent, curved Bsh. L. FL.
përkund, v. 1a. shake, rattle, rock, sway EK. K. Pi. Kn. GR. f. Bsh. M. (N); — duart. gesticulate V.; -em, mp. shake, quiver, rock
përkundër, prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite EK.; -t, i —, i, m. 1. (better: e -ta?) opposite, contrast ER.
përkundje, f. 6. (1) shaking, swaying, rattling; agitation, energy, verve, drive; repercussion; (2) lullaby GR.
përkundra, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite; on the contrary, on the other hand L. Mn. P.; -zi, adv. on the contrary, on the other hand; vice versa GR. G.
përkundrej K., -t L., **përkundreq** L. Mn. Gd., **përkundruell** L., adv. opposite, facing; against, across (T)
përkunt, v. 1a. (T) = përkund, q. v. L.
përkuptoj, v. 3o. perceive, apperceive ER.
përkúqët, adj. 1. tawny, auburn, tan Gd.
përkúr-em, mp. be temperate; -më, adj. 1. temperate Ba. Bl. Ll. Mn.
përkushtí, f. devotion, application Mn. Rr. Gd.
përkyej, v. 3y. aor: përkëva, inf. and pp: përkýem, oppress (Gjak) K. (= ndrydh, q. v.)
përlá, inf. and pp. of përlaj, q. v. A.
përlag, (T) përlak, v. 1a. soak (= quell, q. v.); m. = përlak, q. v. Gd.
përláhem, mp. of përlaj, q. v.; (fig.) fall out, become enemies A.
përlaj, v. 3a. wash away, sweep along (as a torrent) W.; sweep over, inundate Bsh.; sweep (as epidemic); grab, seize, snatch away, kidnap G. Mn. K. GR. Dr.; gobble up, devour Ç. SD.; engulf Bsh.; i'a përlaj, I snatch it from him GR.; -ë, f. quarrel A.
përlak, m. donkey's colt (Lumë) ER.; (uncastrated) donkey Gd.
përlam, it, të —, n. washing away FL.; row, din (N); inf. and pp. of përlaj, q. v.; -ë, adj. 2. swept, afflicted (by epidemic, etc.) Bsh.; -je, f. 6. (T) përlarje, flood Co.; swirl, rapacity, flood L.

përlant, m. 1. diamond, brilliant (Tk)
përlarje, f. 6. = përlamje, q. v.
përlás, v. See përlaj GR.; -inë, f. 1. flood; alluvium, mudwash Bsh.
përlëhtë, adj. 1. very light, dainty L.
përlëshë, f. ravel, tangle T.
përlësh, v. 1a. dishevel, trowse, pull hair about; pull to pieces; tangle, ravel, confuse Gd. GR.; -em, mp. fight, scuffle Ç. Mn. Dr.; get tangled, etc.; -ë, f. ravel, tangle T.; -je, f. 6. fight, scuffle Ç.; muddle, confusion Mn. (T); -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. in a muddle, higgledy-piggledy, disorderly, untidy Hn. EK. Gd.; të -un, it, n. scuffle, fight Gd.
përleva, 3s: përlieu, aor. of përlýej, q. v. EK.
përlëftonj, v. 3o. fight; tr. combat, fight against, destroy Buz.
përlëfýt-emi, mp. 1pl. grab (each other) by the throat, come to grips L. Mn.; -je, f. 6. tussle
përlëkúr-em, mp. ingratiate oneself Bsh.; -ës, m. 4. wheedler, love-maker Gd.
përlëm-im, m. 2. polish, refinement; -oj, v. 3o. polish, refine
përlëpij, v. 3i. cut up, hack up Bsh. K.; flatter M.
përlëvd-øj, v. 3o. glorify, extol Buz. Bog.; -óhem, mp. boast Bog. Bsh.
përlídh, v. 1a. weave, plait, twist P.; -me, e —, f. 5. plot (of story) Mn.
përlígsóhem, mp. get worse, decline, deteriorate GR.
përlígj, v. 1a. pay off, avenge; requite, repay Mn. L. Bsh. (Sc); -ë, f. repayment, revenge; return favour, return service, requital; -ëm, adj. 2. permissible, lawful Toç.; -ërim, m. 2. Cf. ligjërim ER.; -oj, v. 3o. Cf. ligjëroj EK.; -tar, -tuer, ori, m. 5. repayer, avenger; tax-payer; adj. tributary; indemnatory Bsh. Co.; -un, të —, it, n. apology
përlíkúrem, mp. përlëkúrem, përlíkúrem M.
përlím, m. 2. duty, obligation P. Ll. Mn. Bsh. (N); laj një —, carry out a duty; -tar, adj. 3. (1) of duty, of obligation; refining; m. 5. refiner, polisher
përlínd, v. 1a. regenerate Ç.; -em, mp. be reborn Gd.; -je, f. 6. regeneration, rebirth, rise, genesis, birth G. Ç. Bsh. Mn.
përlínë, f. barren land, waste land (Kos) Ill.
përlípúrih, m. trouble, effort (T)
përlíkúrem, mp. feign innocence
përloc, v. 1a. = përlloç, q. v.
përlódhshëm, adj. 2. tiring Q.
përlóqem, mp. whisper Bsh. Co.
përlót-em, mp. weep Ba.; -ëm, adj. 2. tearful (Elb); -ím, m. 2. tear-shedding L.; -ój, v. 3o. bathe in tears; pity Bsh.; -úeshëm, adj. 2. tearful; deplorable, pitiable Bsh. FL.; -un, -ur, adj. 1. tearful L. GR. FN.
përlúftar, m. 5. champion, crusader FN.
përlumë, adv. for nothing Gd.; in phr: përdjall e — Mn.; m. spite A.
përlúndrim, m. 2. passage (by ship) Ç.
përlus, v. 2a. implore, intercede L.
përlutje, f. 6. intercession Gd.

- përlyej**, aor: **përleva**, 3s: **përleu**, inf. and pp.: **përlyem**, v. 3y. soil, dirty, defile ER. Bsh. T. Bog. K. FL. Pi. Toç. W.; mix, mingle Rr.; **u-përlye në trathiti**, he was blackened with treason ER.
- përlyem**, adj. 2. soiled, marked Gd.; e -e, f. 5. dirt, stain Bsh.; mark, mole Gd.
- përlye-s**, adj. 3. defiling; catching, infectious, contagious; **-shëm**, adj. 2. soiling, dirtying, defiling Mn. Bsh.; **-t**, adj. 1. stained, soiled, dirty; clinging, sticky Mn. FL.; **voj** —, lubricating oil
- përlykem**, mp. in phr: tue u përlyk kund mzat a kâ Fi.; përlykë asht sa kurr ka mujtë Fi.
- përlângun**, adj. 1. in phr: — me kos GR.
- përllaç** Bsh., **përloc** (sic) Mn., v. 1a. bespatter, splash w. mud
- përmaj**, v. 3a. = **përmbaj**, q. v. Bsh. W.; **-sh**, **-ësh**, adv. up to the brim Buz.
- përmal**, adv. upright Buz.; up, uphill Ba.
- përmall**, adj. invar. regretful Bsh.; m. regret, wistfulness G.; **-im**, m. 2. **-je**, f. 6. sentiment; longing, wistfulness, desire, regret EK. Mn.; **-ohem**, mp. long, yearn, be home-sick Pi. Mn. Bsh.; get regretful, get enthusiastic ER.; (**për**: for, about); **-oj**, v. 3o. affect, touch, rouse Mn. Ro.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. longing, yearning Bsh. Bog. P.; regretful, wistful; stirring, touching EK.; wished-for, desired K.; **-ues**, adj. 3. stirring; sentimental EK.
- përmarrshëm**, adj. 2. shame-faced, shy Kn. (N)
- përmase i mirë**, still better Buz.
- përmasi**, adv. since, seeing that Bsh.
- përmbaj**, (N) **përmaj**, v. 3a., aor: **përmbajta**, inf: **përmbajt-un**, (T) **-ur**, contain G. D. Mn.; detain, restrain, check, modify W.; regulate Bsh.; keep, support L. D. Ç.; maintain Bsh.; — **kalin**, check, bridle, rein in (horse) K.; mp: **përmbahem**, contain oneself, control oneself ER.; — **veten nga**, abstain from; **-te**, f. 5. and **-të**, f. 1. rule; conduct Bsh.; **-tës**, m. 1. container, receptacle GR.; m. 4. keeper, retainer G.; **-tje**, f. 6. contents P. G.; support Ç.; rule, conduct Bsh.; **-tse**, f. 5. vessel, container ER.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. containable, supportable L.; **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. regular Bsh.; **-tun**, adj. 1. stricken S.
- përmbaka!** (an oath) Cf. **përmbaj** EK.
- përmballoj**, v. 3o. — **luftime kundër** . . . Cf. **përmbaroj** GR.
- përmbâmës**, (T) **përmbanjës**, adj. 3. keeping, preservative, checking, supporting, containing ER. S.
- përmbar-im**, m. 2. conclusion, finish; perfection; achievement, execution (esp. of will, etc.) Mn. Pg. G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. conclude, finish, execute, carry out GR. L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. finished, executed, perfect; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. conclusive; perfective; executive; m. 4. executor L. ER. Mn. Toç.
- përmbás**, (N) **përmás**, adv. back, behind A.; prp. w. dat. and abl. after, behind ER.; according to Toç.; **-i**, conj. since, as Co. Mn.
- përmbes-im**, m. 2. accrediting; **-oj**, v. 3o. accredit Co. Ç.
- përmbétun**, adj. 1. permanent Ç.
- përmbi**, (N) **përmí**, also **përmbij** Bog. K., **për ënbi** Buz., prp. w. dat. and abl. on, upon; w. acc. on, on to; — **këtó**, moreover, furthermore GR.; **-ëmën**, (T) **-emër**, m. 1. surname S. K. L.; nickname K.; alias GR.; **-fjalë**, epilogue GR.; **-kqyrës** L., **-qyrës** Q., also **përmi-kqyrës**, **-qyrës**, adj. 3. supervisory, inspecting; m. 4. supervisor, inspector; **-kqyrje**, **-qyrje**, f. 6. supervision, inspection L.
- përmbi-natyrshëm**, adj. 2. supernatural Bsh.; **-qyrës**, m. = **përmbikqyrës**, q. v. Q.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. upper, top Co.; **-shkresë**, f. 1. address; inscription L.; **-shkrim**, m. 2. inscription; survey, sketch, outline P.; **-shkronjë**, f. inscription S. K.; **-varrshëm**, adj. 2. graveside-mourning- G. L.
- përmbirje**, f. 6. accretion Ç.
- përmbjeth**, v. = **përmbledh**, q. v. K.
- përmbledh**, v. 1. irreg., aor: **përmbloedha**, inf. and pp. **përmbledh-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **përmbliðhem**, collect, gather; combine P. G. K. Bsh.; (me një fjalë, me pak fjalë) summarise G., concentrate Bujq. Bsh.; spur on (horse) P.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. compound, composite (gram.) Xh.; **-ës**, adj. 3. collective Mn.; **sumë -se**, grand total L.; **-je**, f. 6. gathering; assembly; summary, summing up; composition, syntax Bsh.; L. Ex. Bsh. Mn. S.
- përmblétem**, mp. = **përmlétem**, q. v. K. (Elb)
- përmbloj**, v. 3o. fill (= **mbush**, q. v.) M.
- përmbrap-a**, adv. behind Buz. K. Bsh.; i **vë përëntropa**, v. follow Buz.; **-cë**, f. 1. buttock (of animal) Bujq.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. back, rear GR.
- përmbrenca**, s. pl. = **përmbrendca**, q. v. Bsh.
- përmbrend-a**, Buz: **përënbrenda**, adv. inside; prp. w. dat. and abl. inside, within Buz. Bsh. L. A. PW. K.; **-ca** Kn., **-sa** Mn., pl. bowels, intestines; **-shëm**, adj. 2. inner, internal Bsh. GR. P.; **veshje të -shme**, underwear GR.; e **-shme**, f. 5. interior K.
- përmbri**, adv. alongside, at the side ER.
- përmbush**, v. 1a. fill up GR.; execute, fulfil G.; carry out L.; supplement Hn.; comprise, consist of Mn.; — **detyrën**, do one's duty L.; **-ës**, adj. 3. supplementary, subsidiary Mn. Hn.; **-je**, f. 6. filling up; fulfilment, execution, achievement; completion; replenishment; supplementation L. G.
- përmyll**, v. 1a. close; sum up, summarise; **-tas**, adv. upside-down (= **përmbys**, q. v.); **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. closing; conclusive L.
- përmbys** (1), (N) **përmys**, (Sic-Alb) **përmys**, also **përmyz** FL., **përmbis** X., adv. upside-down, face downwards, topsy-turvy, reversed, inside-out Bsh. FL. X. W. S. D.; **bie** —, fall prostrate, on one's face S.; v. 1a. overturn, overthrow; upset; invert; reverse; tip up; spill; dash down Bsh.; (fig.) afflict FL.; destroy P.; kill M. (Sic); Bog. Bud. P. M. K. Bsh. W.; **-je**, f. 6. overthrow, inversion
- përmbys** (2), **përmys**, v. 2a. flood, swamp, inundate; drown L. W. Bsh.; mp: **përmbýtem**, sink, capsize, drown; **-ëm**, adj. 2. upside-down, inside-out, reversed, spilt, shed M. (Sic); **-ës**, adj. 3.

- subversive, ruinous; **-je**, f. 6. overthrow, inversion; destruction L. G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. reversible L.; **-t**, adv. = **përmbys**, q. v. (**përmist**, scr.) Va.; **shitle -t**, overthrow; **-tar**, adj. 3. subversive, revolutionary (and m. 5.); **-un**, (T.-ur) adj. 1. inverted, reversed, upside-down L. ER. GR. Hn.; **nji umbrellë e —**, an umbrella turned inside out ER.
- përmbytje**, f. 6. (Gd: **përmbytë**, f.), flood, deluge; downpour L. ER. K. D. GR. K.
- përmbyz**, adv. (1) = **përmbys**, q. v.; (2) in the stomach, internally Mn. P.; **-em**, mp. prostrate oneself, kneel down (N) Kn.
- përmënd**, (T) **përmënd**, **përmënt**, v. 1a. (Buz: **promënd**), nominate Ba. (obs.); mention; call to mind, recall, recollect, think of Po. D.; (w. dat. of thing) remind of, call attention to Dr. Q.; allude to L.; — **mbi**, make mention of GR.; **-em**, mp. recollect D.; **-et për të mirë**, he's spoken well of K.
- përmënd**, (T) **përmëndë**, m. 1. = **parmënd**, q. v. A. W. L. P.; plough-tail A.
- përmënd-e**, f. 5. memorial Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. relative (gram.) Xan.; **-je**, f. 6. mention; recollection; reminder; record, deed, act; allusion L. Co.; **-ore**, f. 5. reminder; memorandum; souvenir, keepsake; memorial, monument Dr. Mn. G.; **-së**, f. record, document Co.; **-sh**, (T) **përmëntsh**, adv. by heart L. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. memorable; worth mentioning; worth nominating L. Bsh.; **-tore**, f. = **përmëndore**, q. v. GR. Gd.; **-un**, (T) **përmëndur**, adj. 1. noteworthy, notable; famous GR. P.
- përmeqir** (or **përmëqir**), in phr: ashtu thirri — (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **premeqyr**
- përmës**, prp. w. dat. between, among, in between, in among L. GR.; m. diameter; v. in phr: dhe na vjen keq qi ndokush të na -i të metat e idhujvet tonë ER.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. average LS.
- përmet-ar**, in phr: shumsi i trajtës -are (in grammar?) Ill.; **-esë**, f. 1. promise Bog. (obs.); **-im**, m. 2. promise Ba. (obs.); permission; **-oj**, v. 3o. promise Buz. Bsh. Bog. Ba. (obs.) (also **prometonj** Buz.); (2) permit, allow G. Dr. M.
- përmë**, f. (1) = **permë**, q. v. Ll.; (2) = **dëshirë**, q. v. L.
- përmëkat-em**, mp. sin Ba.; **-noj**, v. 3o. incriminate Ba.; **-nuem**, adj. 2. steeped in sin Bud. K. Bsh.; **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. sinful Bud. K.
- përmënd**, **-je**, **-ore**, etc. See **përmënd** Dr.
- përmënishëm**, adj. 2. angry Buz.
- përmënt**, v. 1a. = **përmënd**, q. v. Q.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **përmetoj** (1), q. v. Bud. Bog. K.
- përmëqir**, m. See **premeqyr** M. (Gk-Alb)
- përmërguar**, adj. 1. absent, departed Boç.
- përmi**, prp. = **përmbi**, q. v.
- përmidis**, m. centre
- përmiell**, v. 1b. cover with flour or powder Bsh.; **-shëm**, **-un**, adj. 2. and 1. floury, dusty Bsh.
- përmier**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përmora**, inf: **përmier-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **përmirem**, urinate M. Bsh. K. Boç. Ba. P. X. W.; **u-përmora në gjumët**, he's wetted the bed K.
- përmih**, v. 1a. clear (soil), hoe over, cultivate; replough Bsh. K. Cf. **prashis**
- përmillzoj**, v. 3o. = **përmiell**, q. v. Co.
- përmiqs-oj**, v. 3o. placate, reconcile; **-óhem**, make friends, club together Bsh. Co.
- përmiqyr**, etc. See **përmbikqyr**, etc. L.
- përmirësi**, mp. of **përmier**, q. v. L.
- përmir-sí**, f. perfection, excellence Bsh.; **-sim**, m. 2. improvement L. Bsh. G.; **-soj**, v. 3o. improve G. L.; perfect Bsh.; **-sóhem**, mp. improve, get better; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. improving, remedial L.; **-sues**, adj. 3. improving; m. 4. improver Mn. ER.; **-sueshëm**, adj. 2. improvable, corrigible Toç.
- përmis**, etc. See **përmbys** Va. M. (Gk- and It-Alb)
- përmisherjershëm**, adj. 2. merciful, compassionate Buz.
- përmishnoj**, (T) **përmishëroj**, v. 3o. incarnate, embody
- përmjalt**, v. 1a. smear w. honey Ba. K. Bsh.; (fig.) flatter Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. honeyed Bsh. FL.; **væsë e -shme**, manna Ba. (**përmjashime**, scr.)
- përmjedis**, **-i**, adv. by the middle, by the waist K.
- përmjer**, v. 1a. irreg. = **përmier**, q. v. L.
- përmjet**, conj. while Va.
- përmles** K. M. Gd. Bsh., **përmbles** L., **përbles** K., **përbules** (Ber) K., **burbules** (Kav) K., v. 2a. season w. butter or other fats, grease, lard; (fig.) soil, contaminate Bsh.; mp: **përmletem**, break one's fast K. M.; have breakfast L.
- përmner-ët**, adj. 1. Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Mn., terrible, horrible
- përmora**, etc. aor. of **përmier**, q. v.; pl: **përmuerm**, etc.
- përmortshëm**, and (N) **përmordshëm**, adj. 2. mortal Buz.; of the dead FL.; mournful, sad, dismal K.; **ásht — shkón —**, he's in mourning; Buz. GR. Mn. FL. De. L. Co.; **nderim i —**, burial service
- përmortar**, adj. 1. damned, doomed
- përmorrët** Bsh., **përmórrun** Ba., adj. 1. lousy
- përmot**, adj. invar. of age Buz.; adv. annually G. L.; **-je**, f. 6 = **mvitje**, q. v. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. annual L.
- pëmrapa**, adv. = **përmbropa**, q. v. Bsh.
- përmqyr**, v. 1a. inspect Cd.
- përmrënca**, pl. = **përmbreñdca**, ç. v. FL.
- përmrënd-a**, adv. = **përmbreñda**, q. v. A.; **-ë**, f. interior FL.
- përmuej**, (TP **përmuaj**), adv. monthly L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. monthly L. GR.
- përmullëz**, f. 1. rennet-sac (of cow, etc.) Gd. W.
- përmus**, v. 2a. bedung, defile w. excrement Bsh.
- përmys**, etc. (N) = **përmbys**, etc. q. v. Bsh.
- përnallë**, f. holly (= **prallë** (2), q. v.)
- përnar**, m. 5. holm-oak, green oak (quercus ilex) M. Mn. D. (Kol) Cf. **qarr**
- përnat-a**, adv. = **përnatë**, q. v. L.; **-et**, adv. by night Buz.; mp. 3s. in phr: **ana -et**, the moon is darkened Buz.; **-ë**, adv. in the night, by night, at night, nightly EK. Bsh. K. D.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. night-, nocturnal; nightly L. Mn. D. K.
- përmdaj**, v. 3a. aor: **përmdava**, inf. and pp: **përmdamë**, (T) **-rë**, disperse, scatter; spill L. D.; mp: **përmdáhem**, be dispersed, be scattered; be dissipated, dissolved, liquidated L. Mn. D.

- përndamje**, (T) **përndarje**, f. 6. dispersal, scattering, spread, broadcast, distribution L. GR.
- përndejshtëm**, adj. 2. stationary; sedentary Mn.; still, stable, motionless Co.
- përnder-je**, f. 6. bow, curtsey Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. reverend (in titles) Dr. Ç. G.
- përndë**, **përnë**, prp. w. acc. making for, bound for, off to D. L. W.; since A.
- përndën** L., **përendënë** Buz., prp. w. acc. under L.; w. dat. and abl. Buz. (motion)
- përndërkryer**, m. = **kryengritës**, q. v. (T)
- përnd-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **përendim**, etc. G.
- përndjek**, v. 1b. aor: **përndoqa**. See **ndjek** L.; **-ës**, m. and adj. = **ndjekës**, q. v. L.; **-je**, f. 6. pursuit, pursuance Ç.
- përndor**, v. 1a. use L. Ex. K. LS.
- përndris**, v. 2a. illuminate, light Gd.
- përndritshëm**, adj. 2. glorious, brilliant L. GR. Toç.
- përndryshe** G., **përndryshej** Co.; adv. otherwise, else
- përndrim**, m. 2. change, alteration Sel.
- përnë**, prp. = **përndë**, q. v.; **-n**, prp. = **përndën**, q. v.
- përngroh**, v. 1a. = **ngroh**, q. v. L.
- përngul**, v. 1a. remove, transplant Mn. L.; plant Bujq. (T); push in, break in, force GR.; **-em**, mp. intrude L.; **-je**, f. 6. intrusion Q.; emigration L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. removed, transplanted; fixed, lodged, stubborn Bujq.
- përngút**, adv. in haste, in a hurry Kam. Mn.; **jam** —, I'm in a hurry (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. pressing, urgent EK.
- përngjaj**, v. 3a. resemble (w. dat. or me) (T) Cf. **ngjaj** Mn. L.
- përngjall**, v. 1a. revive, rouse, enliven Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. rousing, reviving Gd.
- përngjamë**, inf. of **përngjás**, q. v.
- përngjás**, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **përngjët**, aor: **përngjava**, inf: **përngjamë**, compare (me: to); resemble; assimilate; imitate L. Mn.; **-i**, f. assimilation Hn.; **-ó**, v. 3o. assimilate
- përngjashëm**, adj. 2. similar Gd.
- përngjetshëm**, adj. 2. similar A.
- përngjis**, v. 2a. Cf. **përnjis**
- përngjit-je**, f. 6. composition (of word) L.; **-un**, adj. 1. compound L. Xh. Mn.
- përngjizun**, adj. 1. touching, adjoining, adjacent (w. me) Co.; concerning, connected with; composed (**prej**: of) Xh.; complex ER. (G and T)
- përngjynjur**, adj. 1. decrepit, broken down, dejected Fr. (T)
- përnim**, m. 2. in phr: e mur rrugën me — SD. (G)
- përnzij**, v. 3i. blacken; darken, brown; (fig.) overshadow, cloud Gd.
- përnjérgjesh**, adv. suddenly, at random Mn. Mi.; phr: **hidhem** —, **me folur** — (ST)
- përnjës**, v. 2b. aor: **përnjita**, inf: **përnjit-un**, pile up, accumulate Bsh.
- përnjë-çastëm**, adj. 2. instantaneous L.; **-hérej**, **-herthi**, adv. = **menjiherë**, q. v. Mn. Dr.
- përnjihem** (me) mp. (prob.) get to know GR. Cf. **njof**
- përnjiher-ë** W. D. P. Bsh. ER., **-ej** L. GR., **-esh** D. G., **-i**, **-it** ER., **-thi** Co. and (T), **përnjëherë** Bud. L., **përnjëherthi** Dr., adv. at once, immediately; suddenly; unexpectedly L.; at the same time Bsh.; in the meantime P.; **-ët**, adj. 1. immediate, spontaneous; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sudden L.
- përnjimé**, adv. = **përnjimënd**, q. v. A. W.
- përnjimënd** K. Bsh. P., and **-i** K. (Sc), **përnjimé** A. W., adv. really, actually, in fact; **-ët**, adj. 1. real, actual Rr. Mn.
- përnjis**, v. 2a. join FL. Cf. **përngjis**; **-oj**, v. 3o. equalise, align, standardise, unify, homogenise Gd. Toç.
- përnjishëm**, adj. 2. uniform, unified, consistent
- përnjit-un**, inf. and pp. of **përnjës**, q. v. Bsh.
- përnjòftun**, **it**, **të** —, n. recognition
- përnjohje**, f. 6. reconnoitring, scouting Q.
- përnjom**, v. 1a. refresh Gd.
- përonë**, f. = **peronë**, q. v. G. L. D. X.
- përonj**, v. 3o. = **mproj**, q. v. Buz.
- përorë**, adv. always, continuously Fi. P. (N)
- përpá**, conj. (w. inf.) without ER. GR.; — **me pá**, without seeing
- përpajn-ë**, f. 1. shoot, scion, cutting, runner (esp. of vines) Bsh. Mn. Hn.; **-im**, m. 2. propagation (by cuttings or runners) GR.; **-oj**, v. 3o. propagate (by cuttings or runners) GR.; plant Bsh. Toç.; bury, inter Toç.
- përpajre**, f. 5. = **përparje**, q. v. (= **strukë**, q. v.) (N)
- përpak**, adv. nearly Mn. A.
- përpall**, v. 1a. publish, announce, declare, advertise; blab out, noise abroad, divulge L. Bsh. Mn. T. FL. K. Pi.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. publishable, divulgable Bsh.
- përpalt-øj**, v. 3o. reflect Xan.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. reflexive (gram.) Bsh. Mn. Xan.
- përpara**, adv. before, on, in front; beforehand. in advance; prp. w. dat. and abl. before, in front of Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. K. D. etc.; — **se**, conj. before W. P.; — **se të vinj**, before I come; **má** —, (T) **më** —, earlier, before, in the first place, first of all; **më** — **nga**, conj. before (T); (i) **dali** —, meet Buz.; **më del** —, it faces me, confronts me, occurs to me Po.; **i vë** —, present with, confront with Cf. **rëpara** (T); **-ndej**, adv. previously, beforehand Mn. L.; **-ndejshëm**, adj. 2. former L. EK.; **-zi** Mn. K., **-zit** L. D., adv. in front; towards the front; first of all
- përpar-cë**, f. 1. Buz: **përparëcë**, apron Buz. K. L. Bsh. (= **përparje**, q. v.); breast-cloth of horses Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. forehead (Sc) GR.; **-ëm**, Mn. Xh.; **-ësm** L., adj. 2. fore-front-, preceding, prefixed; **-im**, m. 2. progress, headway Bsh. G. L. W.; **-imdashës**, adj. 3. progressive L. Toç. GR. G.; **-imdashje**, f. 6. progressiveness G.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. progressive; advantageous, beneficial L. ShR. GR. G.; **-imtarí**, f. progressiveness GR.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) apron S. T. Mn. L.; screen or sim. placed round young vines; (2) = **përpajnë**, q. v. Mn. (Elb); **-na**, pl. shoots, scions (Cf. **përpajnë**) T. K. (G); **-oj**, v. 3o. progress, advance Bsh. G. L.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. (T) progressive GR.; **-se**, f. 5. (1) = **përparcë**, q. v. (N and T) Mn. L. Dr.; **-sja e pistonit**, (perh.) big-end (auto.) (N); **-sí**, f. façade of wall L.:

- progression Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. front-, fore-; anterior; preliminary, previous; primitive Bsh. GR. D. G.; **e -shme**, f. 5. front D.; **-thi**, adv. in front; **-uem**, adj. 2. advanced, modern, up-to-date GR. G.; **-ues**, adj. 3. Toç., **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. GR. progressive, go-ahead GR.
- përpás**, adv. behind Gd
- përpash**, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous Mn. T.; phr: yshqen derrë të hajë -kë SD. Cf. **Pashkë**
- përpeq**, m. 5. pudding made w. eggs and milk Bsh. Mn.; **kërkoj halë në — Co.**, **gjej halë në —**, find fault (with), criticise Gd. Mn. (N)
- përpël-is**, v. 2a. tug, jerk Gd. Mn.; **-is sytë**, **-is qepallat**, blink Mn. T.; **-item**, mp. struggle (esp. when dying), squirm, wriggle Ç.; flutter Mn.; **-itës**, adj. 2. twitching, spasmodic, convulsive L.; **-itje**, f. 6. twitching, jerk, spasm, convulsion; wriggle, squirm Co. Ç. Gd.
- përpër-im**, m. 2., **-imë**, f. 1. purr, purring Ç.; rustle LS.; **-ij**, v. 3i. Mn. and **-oj**, v. 3o. Ç. purr; murmur, whisper, rustle
- përpi**, v. 4a. Buz., **përpij**, v. 3i., aor: **përpiva** (T), **përpina** (G) K., inf: **përpimë**, (T) **përpirë** and Buz: **përpitë**, gulp down, swallow Buz. K. D. P. X.; waste, squander Buz.; absorb Dr.; mp: **përpihem**, gorge, gobble Buz.; **-të**, in phr: na qisnë — Buz.
- përpik-ët**, adj. 1. exact, punctilious, prompt; **-ní**, f. precision, punctuality ER. EK.; pains, care L.; effort, endeavour Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. exact, precise, punctual, definite EK. ER. Mn. Ill.; **-un**, adj. 1. sharp, witty, shrewd; phr: **nji shënim i -un**, a witty remark
- përpill-im**, and ER: **përpilim**, m. 2. draft, scheme, sketch, outline, construction GR. Gd. ER. L.; **-oj** L. GR. ER. and **përpiloj** ER. G., v. 3o. draw up, draft, frame Cf. **hartoj**
- përpig-e, i ra —**, it turned his brain; **-em**, mp. try, strive, endeavour K. L.; tire oneself Mn.; collide Dr. (mp. of **përpjek**, q. v.)
- përpis**, adj. 3. engulfing EK.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. greedy, voracious Bsh.
- përpitë**, inf. of **përpi**, q. v. Buz.
- përpizë**, f. navel M.
- përpjek**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përpoqa**, inf: **përpjek-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **përpigem**, strike Buz. X. Bsh.; hit, dash, hurt Buz.; kick D.; — **duert**, clap the hands K.; — **kryet pas murit**, bump one's head against a wall K.; encounter, meet (also w. **me**); — **këmbët mbi dhet**, stumble, trip up K.; mp: **përpigem**, try, strive P. Bsh.; struggle D.; (w. **me**) meet, encounter W. X. K. P.; tire oneself Mn. D.; collide Dr.; **përpigemi në luftë**, engage in battle K.; **përpigem të bënj këtë punë po s'munt**, I'm doing this job as well as I can K.; **-ës**, adj. 3. hardworking Mn. Xh.; reciprocal Kn.; m. 4. wrestler, fighter L.; **-je**, f. 6. encounter Mn.; clash, contact ER.; struggle L.; endeavour G.; **e -me**, f. 5. meeting, gathering A.; **-un**, adj. 1. striking, clashing; meeting; striving K. P. L.
- përpjerë**, adj. 1. hanging, sloping, steep M. K.; dependent X.
- përpjes-ë**, f. 1. proportion, rate T. Mn. Ç. Bsh.; **me këtë —**, in this proportion; analogy T.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **përpjeshëm**, q. v. Ç.; **-isht**, adv. proportionately L. Mn. ER.; **-shëm** L., **-ëm** Ç., adj. 2. proportionate; partial L.; **-tim**, m. 2. distribution, division; allocation, assignment; lay-out; proportion; classification ER. Mn. GR.; **-tisht**, adv. = **përpjesisht**, q. v. Hn.; **-toj**, v. 3o. distribute, allot, assign GR.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. proportional L.
- përpjet**, adv. and prp. up, uphill Bsh. K. GR. P. A. W.; **ngjitem málit —**, climb the mountain K.; **málit —**, up the mountain K.; **báj udhë —**, go uphill K.; **-ë**, f. 1. ER. X. D. and **e -ë**, f. 1. G. Mn. L., **-e**, f. 5. Bsh., rise, slope, hill, acclivity, climb; (fig.) rise, ascendant GR.; **në -ën, në tatëpjetën**, upwards and downwards; **-ë**, adj. 1. and **-ëm**, adj. 2. L. Mn. K. Xh., rising, uphill Mn.; upward Mn.; steep K.; erect, upright, vertical Xh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. steep Bsh. W. FL.; uphill FL.; rising Co.; **e -shme**, f. 5. rise L.
- përplás**, v. 1a. throw, dash, hurl, cast; bounce; clatter; bang ER.; hit down K.; cast down K.; burst, explode GR.; clap, bang GR.; slam Mn.; crash FL.; — **gótat** Ill. — **gotët** Mn., clink glasses; — **përdhé**, K. and — **për tokë** Mn., dash down; — **duert**, clap (the hands) (Elb); **-em**, mp. be dashed, struck down, etc.; burst, rush Ill. (N); fight one's way (out); flounder Kn.; **gótat -en**, the glasses clink; **-je**, f. 6. burst, clap, crash, clatter, bang, slam, explosion; beat, pulsation L. ER. GR.; **e -me**, f. 5. = **përplasje**, q. v. ER.; **-un, -ur**, adj. 1. dashed, etc. (See **përplás**); broken-down; rotten, decayed; **të -un nêrvash**, nervous breakdown Toç.
- përplis**, v. 1a. entangle, entwine; complicate; perplex, puzzle, confuse, muddle Co. Ç.; **-et**, mp. 3s. (= **përpláset**, q. v.) cracks, snaps (Tom) ER.; **-je**, f. 6. complexity Ç.
- përplot-ë, plot'e —**, full to the brim; **-ës**, adj. 3. supplementary; m. 4. supplement; **-sim**, m. 2. supplement, supplementation Mn. ER.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. supplementary
- përpluhënoj**, v. 3o. cover with dust Ba.
- përpoqa**, aor. of **përpjek**, q. v.
- përporitem**, mp. be in doubt, be nonplussed L.
- përpos**, prp. w. dat. and abl. except; besides, as well as Boç. P. FL. L. Mn.; **-e**, f. 5. Bsh. and **-ë**, f. Gd. exception
- përposh** Buz. S. D. X. L. Bsh. K. LS. and **përposht** W. P., adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. below, underneath; down LS.; **zbres —**, go down D. (N and T); **-ëm**, adj. 2. lower, nether V.
- përprápssem**, mp. = **prápssem**, q. v. Q.
- përpres**, v. irreg. aor: **përpreva**, inf. and pp: **përprerë**, cut in, retort, contradict V.
- përprish**, v. 1a. annul Job.; crush, crumble Ç.; decompose Ç.; **-et**, mp. decomposes Ç.; **-ës**, adj. 3. destructive; decaying, decomposing L.; **-je**, f. 6. decomposition, decay
- përpshtëj**, v. 3i. spread, scatter, strew Cf. **përpshtëj**
- përpshtëjellë**, f. extract (from book) Gd.
- përpun-im**, m. 2. polishing, perfection; editing, revision; **-oj**, v. 3o. polish up, perfect; edit, revise Mn.; formulate ER.; work, create, construct Co.; work out, draft

- përpuris, v. 2a. rouse, stir up Gd. Cf. **purris**
përpurta-em, mp. defile oneself w. excrement D.;
të përpurdnëm, it, (sic), n. diarrhoea M. Cf.
përputh
përpush, v. 1a. stir, poke; scratch (as fowls);
 root about; (fig.) disturb, rouse, rout (Dib. Mal)
 ER. PW. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-em**, mp. potter about,
 rummage about, be restless; make a fuss Mn.;
 gesticulate (with rage) Bsh.; **-ë**, adj. 1. scratched
 (T) ER.; **-je**, f. 6. poking, rummaging, etc.;
 mass, heap, confusion (**— armësh, kualsh e**
njêrzhish) EK.; **-toj**, v. 3o. = **përfshij**, q. v. L.
përputh, v. 1a. (1) defile with excrement K. T.
 Cf. **përpurth**; (2) (w. **me**) fit, dovetail Mn. Co.;
-em, mp. fit together, dovetail, interlock Mn.
 Kn.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. attached, stuck; **-je**, f. 6. joint;
 junction; fitting together, interlocking; contact
 Toç.; conjunction, association Toç. Bsh.;
 combination Toç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. (w. **me**)
 harmonious, in keeping (with) Toç.; **-un**, adj. 1.
 clasped, dovetailed, interlocked Gd.
përqaq, v. 1a. = **përqafoj**, q. v. A.
përqaq-e, adv. round the neck Dr.; **-im**, m. 2.
 embrace L. Pg.; inclusion Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. L. W.,
-os, v. 1a. L. EK., embrace; include
përqândroj, (T) **përqëndroj** v. 3o. concentrate,
 centralise GR.
përqark, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. round,
 around Buz. K. D. W. Mn.; near Buz.; about,
 approximately Buz.; **— shtëpis**, round the
 house K.; **vij** —, spin, revolve; m. compass,
 scope Gd.; in pl: **përqarqe**, outskirts, surround-
 ings Ç. Q.; **-ët**, adj. 1. circuitous Ç.; **-im**, m. 2.
 circulation G.; environment Ç.; encirclement
 L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **qarkoj**, q. v.; **-uem**, adj. 2.
 surrounded
përqarqe, pl. See **përqark** Q. Ç.
përqás, v. 1a. bring near; apply; adjust Mn.;
 compare Ç. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. approach; application,
 adjustment GR.; comparison, analogy Mn. Ç.
 Dr.; **në -je me**, in comparison with
përqell, **përqiell**, v. 1a. deride, mock, scorn, abuse,
 despise Bsh. Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. ridicule, defamation
 Bog. Bsh. M.; **-je**, f. 6. mockery, scorn, contempt
 Gd.; **-un**, **të** —, n. mockery, laughing-stock M.
përqendr-im, **-oj**, etc. See **përqëndrim**, etc.
përqerthëlloj, v. 3o. tr. revolve V.
përqesh, v. 1a. mock, laugh at, deride, ridicule,
 scorn, (tr.) jeer at, sneer at; mock, imitate,
 ape, copy Bsh. T. FL. K. Boç. X. L. S. D. P.
 Cf. **qëshem**, **tállem**; **-ëm**, adj. 2. mocking,
 scoffing FL.; **-ës**, m. 4. mocker, imitator;
 scoffer; adj. 3. mocking, etc. Ç. Mn. K. X. S. D.;
-je, f. 6. mockery; imitation; satire SD.; irony
 ER.; **-tar**, m. 5. mocker, scoffer FL.; adj. 3.
 mocking, etc.; **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. mocked, etc.;
të -un, mockery, etc. Bsh. X. D. L. K.
përqeth, v. 1a. give sb. a cold chill or shudder,
 thrill EK. Mn. Bsh. L.; **më** — **misht**, and **-em**,
 mp. EK., shudder; **më -et shtati**, it makes me
 shudder Mn. Bsh.; **-ët**, **më shkoi të** —, I shud-
 dered ER.; **-je**, f. 6. shudder, chill, thrill EK.
 Mn.; **-ët**, **-un**, adj. 1. awful, creepy, chilling;
 thrilling Mn. Ill.; **të -un**, it, n. shudder, thrill
 Mn. EK. Ill.
përqëllitës, adj. 3. offensive, personal Gd.
përqëndr-im, m. 2. centralisation; concentration
 GR. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. centralise; concentrate Mn.
 L. GR.; **-óhem**, mp. concentrate; **-uem**, adj. 2.
 centralised; concentrated; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 2.
 concentric; **-ues**, adj. 3. centralising; concen-
 trating ER.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. solid, dogged,
 persistent GR.
përqí, f. 3. dowry T. K.; gratuity tip Bsh. (Krajië)
 as adv. gratis Gd. (Sl) Cf. **prikë**
përqiell, etc. See **përqell** Bsh.
përqind-esë, f. 1. percentage Ç.; **-ës**, adj. 3. and
-ët, adj. 1. percental L.; **-je**, f. 6. L. Dr. Mn.
 and **-sh**, m. GR., **-she**, f. 5. Mn. L., percentage
përqirrem, mp. drivel, snivel Bsh. Cf. **përqyrr**
përqis, v. 1a. hit, strike down L.
përqokoj, v. 3o. peck, peck at Bsh.; pick out Mn.
 See next
përquk, v. 1a. peck Gd.
përqúllem, mp. slobber Bsh.
përquej, v. 3y. squeeze, press, squash; suppress
 T.
përqyr, v. 1a. remark; notice, observe: **-uer**, ori.
 m. 5. remarker (T); phr: **-ori i dhëndrit**
përqyrr, v. 1a. besnível Co. Gd.; **-em**, mp. snivel
 snuffle, sob Co.
përrahje, f. 6. repercussion, reverberation, rebound;
 after-effect
përrallë, etc. See **prallë**, etc.
përránd, (T) **përrënd**, v. 1a. overload, overburden;
 aggravate T.
përrëpi-në, f. precipice, drop K. T. (G); **-të**, adj. 1.
 precipitous, steep K. M. T.
përrëposh, adv. low K.; down, below T.; **zâ**
kânkën —, sing low
për-rreth, adv. round about PW. A.
përsá, adv. so long as Buz.
përs'áfërmi, adv. from near by, close at hand;
 shortly; as soon as possible L.; **— 'andejmi**, adv.
 = **s'andejmi**, q. v. L.
përsafri, adv. soon, shortly
përsás, v. 2b. = **pëlcás**, q. v. K. (Sc)
përsé, adv. interr. why Buz. Ba. W. GR. etc.
 (= **pse**, q. v.); **për se ai të . . .**, that he may
 Buz.; **për se mos**, lest Buz.; **për se të . . .** in
 order to Buz.; **s'ka** —, that's all right, don't
 mention it GR.; f. 7. reason; pl. whys and
 wherefores; **-he**, f. 5. reason, ground Co.; **-jás**,
-jâtem, **-jâtje**. See **përsiás**, etc.
përsekuitoj, v. 3o. = **ndjek**, q. v. Buz.
përsés, v. 2a. = **pëlcás**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
përsëbashku, adv. = **sëbashku**, q. v. L.
përsë-drejti, adv. straight K.; **-dys**, v. 2a. repeat,
 reproduce FN. Co.; **-dyti**, adv. again, afresh.
 for the second time L. Bsh. P.; **-fundí**, **-f**, adv. =
sëfundí, q. v. L.; **gjati** L., **-ngjati** A., adv. along;
-gjeri, adv. across, crosswise Mn. L.; **-jashtmi**,
 adv. from outside L.; **-kíthi**, adv. alongside;
 aside, apart, secretly, mysteriously (Tir) Gur.;
-kthjellti, adv. in phr: a thue a e vrau reja —
 ER. (N); **-largu**, adv. afar, from afar L. Ill.
 S. D.; **-lërg**, adv. a long way off Ba. (= **përsë-**
largu, q. v.)
përsëllej, v. 3y. = **përsëlloj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
përsëllim, m. 2. burn, scalding, sting L.

- përsëlloj**, v. 3o. M. Ç. and **përsëllej**, v. 3y. M. burn, scorch M.; sting, nettle Ç.
- përsë-mbari**, adv. to perfection L. SD.; **-mbrapthi**, adv. = **përsëprapthi**, q. v. L.; **-ngjati**, adv. along; near by A. Cf. **përsëgjati**; **-paku**, adv. = **sëpaku**, q. v. L.; **-prapi** Mi., **-prapthi** Hn. Mn., **-mprapthi** L., adv. backwards, the other way round; perversely, wrongly Mi.; **-prasmi**, adv. for the last time (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. **prasmi** SD. and **prapsëm**
- përsë-rí**, adv. again Buz. Bl. P. X. W. D. Bsh.; **-ris**, v. 2a. repeat W. D.; renew G.; **-rítém**, mp. be repeated, be renewed, repeat, recur (= **përtrij**, q. v.); **-rish**, adv. L. = **përsëri**. Cf. **sërish**; **-rita**, adv. again K.; aor. of **përsëris**; **-ritës**, adj. 3. repeated, recurring Toç. L.; **-ritje**, f. 6. repetition; renewal; recurrence L. Toç. G.; **-riu** L., **-riut** Bsh. Bog. K., adv. again
- përsë-shpejti**, adv. soon L.; **-tepri**, adv. A. L., **-tepmi** L., too much, excessively; **-treti**, adv. for the third time L. Bsh.
- përsí**, adv. = **përsëri**, q. v. Dr.
- përsi-ás**, **përsejás**, v. 2a. plan, puzzle out, think out, thrash out K. Mn. Co.; **-átém**, mp. debate, weigh, consider K.; **-atje**, f. 6. reason; reasoning; debating, thrashing out Mn. ER.; **-un**, adj. 1. well-thought-out, puzzled-out, reasoned, well-considered
- përsiell**, v. 1b. irreg. = **përciell**, q. v. L. T. K.; (2) swallow (N); **-ë**, f. obsequies Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. manners, behaviour (= **siellje**, q. v.)
- përsikë**, f. 1. perch (fish) Hn. Cf. **perkë**
- përsill**, v. = **përciell**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. wander about, stroll about, roam (Elb) Mn. L. Cf. **përciell**
- përs'imti**, adv. = **imtsiht**, q. v. L. Bujq.
- përsipër**, Buz: **përsipëri**, adv. on top, above, over; prp. w. dat. and abl. on top of, above Buz. G. D. W. Bsh. Cf. **përsypër**, **përsipri**; **-i të** (w. gen.) on top of Buz.; **marr** —, undertake, contract for G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. superficial Bsh.
- përsip-je**, f. 6. = **cipë**, **sipërfaqe**, q. v. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. top, upper Bsh.
- përsipri**, adv. = **përsipër**, q. v. Buz. Mn. Bog. Bud.
- përsít**, adv. = **përsëri**, q. v. W.
- përsjas**, **përsjatem**, v. = **përsiás**, **përsiátem**, q. v.
- përsjatme**, e —, f. 5. plan, draft Gd.
- përsjell**, v. 1a. = **përsiell**, **përciell**, q. v.; **-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. concomitant; accompanist; side-dish, salad L. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. = **përciellje**, q. v. L.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. gerund L.
- përskás**, v. 2a. sprinkle X. Hn. Mn. M.; — **me baltë**, bespatter (T)
- përskátur**, adj. 1. speckled, spotted; bespattered
- përskej**, and **-t**, adv. and prp. near by, near A.
- përskúq-em**, mp. redden; blush GR.; **-un**, adj. 1. blushing, flushed GR.
- përsilloj**, v. 3o. chap (skin) Cf. **përcilloj**
- përsos**, v. 1a. complete, perfect Mn. L.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. perfect; **-je**, f. 6. L. EK., **-ní**, f. Co., completion L.; perfection L. EK. Co. Mn.
- përspër-is**, v. 2a. and **pëspëris**, whisper; mutter, murmur GR.; **-itje**, f. 6. whisper; whispering, murmur GR.
- përspjek**, adv. on the contrary Co. Ll.
- përspjes**, v. 2a. inf: **përspjet-un**, train, drill; rear, bring up Mn. Bsh.; (1) **i'a** —, do hurriedly, go on doing (N) Cf. **përshpjes**
- përspjet-im**, m. 2. Mn. Bujq. and **-je**, f. 6. training, drilling; rearing, upbringing; education; **-oj**, v. 3o. train, rear, bring up Mn. ER.; **-ues**, adj. 3. training, etc.; m. trainer, rearer; educator; **-un**, adj. 1. rearing, steep, high Cf. **përspjetë** (N) Ill.
- përsykët**, adj. 1. reddish, light red, red-roan Bujq. Co.; flea-bitten grey (of horses) Bujq.
- përsypje**, f. 6. = **cipë**, **sipërfaqe**, q. v. Co.
- përsypri**, adv. and prp. = **përsipër**, q. v. Xa. Bsh. St. Pi. (N)
- përsysh**, v. 1a. eye, ogle ShR. L. (T)
- përshaj**, v. 3a. bully, abuse
- përshesh**, m. sop of bread, milk and butter; sop of maize flour and curds T. L. (= **pshesh**, q. v. and Cf. **bukvalë**); v. 1a. crumble, break up Mn.; crush K.; raze to the ground L.; **-em**, mp. bruise oneself (Lumë) ER.
- përshëll-ij**, v. 3i., aor: **përshëllina** Bsh., (1) salt Bsh.; (2) whisper (Ber) K. T.; **-im**, m. 2. whisper T.
- përshëmbëllej**, v. 3y. represent (= **përfaqsoj**, q. v.)
- përshënd-és**, v. 2a. (N) **përshnés** Bsh. P., greet (G and T) EK. G. P. K. W. X. T. Bsh. L.; **-etje**, f. 6. greeting L. GR. G.; **-etshëm**, (N)
- përshnetshëm**, adj. 2. salutary, healthful Bsh.; **-osh**, v. 1a. (1) greet S. L. T. K. V.; hug Dr. (T); say goodbye V.; **-óshem**, mp. greet each other; say goodbye D. Mn.; (w. me) hearten, part affectionately from S.; **-oshje**, f. 6. greeting, message of greeting; congratulation L. Ç. GR. FN.; parting, farewell
- përshën-im**, m. 2. remark, insinuation L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. remark, insinuate
- përshëndritshëm**, adj. 2. transparent Kn.; illustrious Co.
- përshëndroj**, v. 3o. change, alter (N) Cf. **ndrroj**
- përshënjtëroj**, v. 3o. consecrate L.
- përshij**, v. 3i., aor: **përshina**, inf. and pp: **përshimë**, embrace P.; include, cover, comprise Bsh. GR. (= **përfshij**, q. v.); (2) break up, crumble ER. K.; (3) Cf. **përqafoj**; mp: **përshihet**, 3s. crumbles, is pulverised (as lime when slaked) ER.
- përshikoj**, v. 3o. look over; overlook V.
- përshim**, m. 2. (1) interval, lapse, period of time Bsh.; (2) = **pergamen** Gd.; **-ë**, adj. 1. and 2. included, covered ER. Bsh. Toç. Sel. (inf. and pp. of **përshij**, q. v.); **-je**, f. 6. inclusion; inclusiveness Toç.
- përshitas**, adv. (1) inclusive; (w. gen.) inclusive of Gd.
- përshkëndej**, v. 3y. refract (light) Gd.
- përshkëndis**, v. 2a. (1) shake, rattle T.; hurl Co.; (2) dishonour (Malishovë) ER.; (3) shine, twinkle L.
- përshkëti**, f. Cf. **gërshët** Gd.
- përshk-im**, m. 2. crossing, penetrating GR. Mn.; cross-cut, section Bujq.; invasion; perforation L.; devastation Mn.; basting stitch Mn. Gd. (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. go through; penetrate; pass, cross W. G. GR. K. Bsh.; cross over (= **kapër-**

- cej, q. v.) GR.; lead through; reach (në: to) GR.; baste, rough-sew Mn. Bsh.; thread (a needle) Gd.; rinse, swill K.; wear out (clothes) K.; thrill Ç.
- përshkoq**, v. 1a. waste, squander, scatter K. M.; grab, seize Bsh.; wipe up Bsh.
- përshkrep**, v. 1a. graze Cf. shkrep
- përshkrim**, m. 2. description G.; prescription Mn.; regulation Mn. L.; -tar, adj. 3. descriptive Hn.
- përshkruej**, v. 3u. aor: **përshkrova**, **përshkrojta** P., describe L. G. Mn.; prescribe L. Mn.; transcribe P.
- përshkrues**, (T) **përshkronjës**, adj. 3. descriptive L. Rr.
- përshkue-s**, adj. 3. penetrating ER. Kn.; -shëm, adj. 2. crossable, passable, traversable, penetrable Mn. L.
- përshkurtim**, m. 2. abbreviation, abridgement, summary: -oj, v. 3o. shorten, abridge, abbreviate, summarise, condense A. Mn.; curtail A.
- përshllij**, v. 3i. = **përshëllij**, q. v. Bsh.
- përshmoj**, v. 3o. = **përçmoj**, q. v. GR.
- përshnés**, etc. See **përshëndës**, etc. Bsh. P.
- përshof**, v. irr. (See **shof**), inf: **përpá-më**, perceive, notice
- përshoqnoj**, v. 3o. associate Bog. Bsh.
- përshpatë**, adv. at the side, from the side A.
- përshpër-is**, v. 2a. whisper; rustle; -imë, f. ER. and -itje, f. 6. Dr., whisper, whispering; rustle
- përshpirt**, m. memorial service, requiem Ç.; të —, it, n. devoutness, piety Bsh.; -em, mp. cringe, toady, fawn Bsh.; -ës, adj. 3. edifying, uplifting Gd.; -je, f. 6. service for the dead, requiem L. G.; piety Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. spiritual Bl. Rr.; religious P.; reverent; devout, pious Bsh.; -un, adj. 1. consecrated Ba.
- përshpjës**, v. 2a. in phr: **i'a përshpjet**, there comes upon him, there comes over him Mn. EK. Cf. **përshpjës**; mp: **përshpjëtem**, arrive unexpectedly Bsh.
- përshqás**, v. 2b. slide over, glide over Co. EK.
- përshqis**, v. 2a. graze, touch, verge on Bsh. Cf. shkrep
- përshqit-un**, inf. of (1) **përshqás**, (2) of **përshqis**, q. v.
- përshquej**, (T) **përshquaj**, v. 3u. separate Bsh.; distinguish K. T. L.
- përshquar**, t, të —, n. distinction, discrimination K. (= **dallim**, q. v.)
- përshqye-j**, v. 3y. tear up, lacerate, mangle; pull apart, understand (Gk-Alb) Bsh. K. Mn. X. M.; -tun, adj. 1. grazed (= **shkrepun**) q. v. Bsh.
- përshvás**, v. 2a. suit, fit, adapt; match Mn. FL.
- përshvat**, prp. w. dat. and abl. in compliance with, in conformity with; -as, adv. fitly, suitably, aptly FL.; -em, mp. (w. me) adapt oneself (to) GR. G.; (w. dat.) conform (to) Mn. FL.; fit, suit, match; -je, f. 6. adjustment, adaptation; -sí, f. fitness, suitability L.; -shëm, adj. 2. L. Mn. GR. FL. Hn. and -un, adj. 1. L. Mn. GR. fit, suitable, appropriate (**për**: for); (w. me) in keeping (with)
- përshvesë**, f. 1. twaddle Gd.
- përshvije**, f. 5. nausea, loathing Gd.
- përshvlim**, m. 2. propagation L.; -ë, adj. 1. adjoining, adjacent Gd.
- përshvltshëm**, adj. 2. sickening, loathsome Gd.
- përshvtoj**, v. 3o. add; adjoin; affix Bsh.
- përshvtroj**, v. 3o. submit L.
- përshvtrue-s**, m. 4. (1) connecting particle (gram.): (2) adjective; (3) twaddler, gossip Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. additional Bsh.
- përshvtyej**, v. 3y. push out, thrust out GR.; repel ER.; **përshvtyhem**, mp. (w. ke) throng, press round GR.
- përshvtypje**, f. 6. impression Bsh. G.
- përshvumët**, adj. 1. excessive A.
- përshvurr**, v. 1a. be piss Bsh.; piss A.; (2) Cf. shaj Gd.
- përshvutë**, f. ham FL. Gd. Mn. M. (m. Gd. M.) (It. also in Srb)
- përshvutac**, adj. 3. idle, lazy; m. idler, lazybones Pr. M. GR. G. L. W.; (2) sloth (bradypus); -ak, adj. and s. = **përshvutac**, q. v.; -í, f. laziness, sloth Mn. ER. Cf. **plogní**; -nisht, adv. idly, lazily GR.
- përshvutishëm**, adj. 2. for the present, temporary L. (erron. L.)
- përshvutisuem**, adj. 2. combined, concentrated Rr.
- përshvutardh-ëm**, adj. 2. future FL. Xh. Ll.; -me, e —, f. 5. future GR.
- përshvutash**, adj. 2. idle, lazy (T); -ëm, adj. 2. present, temporary, provisional L. Q.
- përshvutë** Buz. Bsh. and **përshvutej** V. D. P. X. W. GR. Bsh. T., adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. beyond, on the other side (of); furthermore P.; above, superior to P.; — e **përshvutëtej**, hither and thither V.; **má — se**, further than, beyond GR.; -jas, adj. 3. living on the other side Bsh.
- përshvutëj-mazi**, adv. yonder, over there; -më, -sëm D. Bsh. T. and -shëm K., adj. 2. yonder, further, on the other side; **nga ana e -shme**, on the other side K.; -natýrshëm, adj. 2. supernatural Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. (1) = **përshvutëjmë**, q. v. Bsh. EK.; remote, remoter EK.; subsequent, further Toç.; të —ta, t, pl. the opposite(s) V.
- përshvutek**, prp. w. nom. addressed to, destined for D.; towards L.; -ë, f. = **purtekë**, q. v. W.
- përshvutëngun**, adj. 1. prejudiced Gd.
- përshvutëposhtë**, adv. falling, sloping downwards, dropping Bsh.
- përshvuter**, v. 1a. wipe, dry Bsh.
- përshvutesë**, f. 1. idleness, laziness, sloth, indolence Boç. Ex. M. Bud. K.; -s, m. 4. idler, lounge, dawdler K. M. L. Pr. Ex. V.
- përshvutet-im**, m. 2. dedication Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. dedicate Bsh. (= **shuguroj**, q. v.)
- përshvutëkocë**, f. frog (= **bretkosë**, q. v.) (Tir)
- përshvutë-gjallë**, adv. during one's lifetime Bsh.; -gjatë, adv. along Bsh.; prp. w. dat. and abl. during all, throughout (of time); -keq, adv. maliciously, with evil intentions Bsh.; -kéqem, mp. fly into a passion Gd.; -mirë, adv. with good intentions, benignly Bsh.; -natë, in phr: **pirtenatë** (sic) e atyne qi janë shkuom ën këso jete, pushóvshin ën paq Buz.; -poshtë, adv. declining, falling, waning Co.

- përtë-rîj**, v. 3i. repeat Buz. Bog. V. L.; renew D. K.; restore X. (aor: **-ina** and **-iva** K.) (See **përtrij**, **përsëris**); **hâna -rîhet**, there's a new moon K.; **-rim**, m. 2. repetition, renewal Buz. Ba. Boç. K. L. (also **-rimë**, f. K.); **-ris**, v. 2a. repeat, renew Buz. L.; **-ris**, adj. 3. repeated, repeating, recurring Toç. See **përtris**; **-ritës**. See **përritës**; **-ritje**, f. 6. repetition, renewal; propagation GR.
- përtërthûr**, v. 1a. cross, pass Bsh.
- përtî**, f. laziness, idleness, sloth T.
- përtidhun**, **përtidnësh**, as adj. childless (Lumë) ER.
- përtim**, m. 2. laziness, idleness, sloth L. Mn. K. G. D.
- përtip**, v. 1a. = **përtyp**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- përtjek**, v. 1a. (mng. unknown) Cf. **tjek**
- përtoj**, v. 3o. idle, lounge, dally, dawdle M. K. Po. GR. L. D. X. W.; phr: — fashûllin e mjaltën GR.
- përtokës**, adj. 3. landed, real Gd.
- përtonjës**, adj. 3. = **përtues**, q. v. L.
- përtoqark**, adv. all round EK.; m. pl: **përtoqarqe**, circumference Bog. Bsh.
- përtrelë**, f. bolt, bar K. Cf. **lloz**
- përtrihun**, **it**, **të** —, n. renewal ER.
- përt-rîj**, v. 3i. L. Bsh. GR. and **përtrim**, m. L. GR. See **përtërij**, **përtërim**; **-rimë**, adj. 2. renovated, renewed EK. GR.; **-ris**, adj. 3. (= **përtëris**, q. v.) repeating, repeated; renewed, recurrent; reproductive Toç.; **-rishëm**, adj. 2. renewable Bsh.; **-ritës**, adj. 3. = **përtëris**, q. v. Toç. Bujq.; **-ritje**, f. 6. repetition, renewal, reproduction Bujq.; **-ritshëm**, adj. 2. renewable L.
- përtröj**, adj. 3. creeping, clambering (Mird) ER.; **-ë**, f. young vineyard, low-growing vineyard Bsh.; **shtëpî -e**, bungalow Co.
- përtröllij**, v. 3i. lay flat, prostrate M. (Gk-Alb)
- përtrollza**, f. pl. paving (?) (Sc)
- përtruej**, v. 3u. reflect, think over, meditate upon
- përtrus**, v. 1a. repress Cf. **trus**; **-ës**, adj. 3. repressive
- përtryp**, v. 1a. = **përtyp** X. Mn. (T)
- përt-uar** X., **-uer**, ore Gd., **-ues** Mn., **-onjës** K., **-ueshëm** L. M. Bud. K., adj. 1. and 2. idle, lazy, slothful
- përturpshëm**, adj. 2. = **turpshëm**, q. v. V.
- përtym-øj**, v. 3o. smoke (tr.) Gd.; **-un**, adj. 1. smoky Gd.
- përtyp**, v. 1a. chew Bsh. K. D. Ba. P. X. (also **përtryp** Mn. Kav., **përtyps** Mn. X., **prëtips** Boç., **përtip** M. (Gk-Alb); digest Mn.; **-c**, m. and adj. 3. Bsh., **-ës** Mn. Ç. L., adj. 3. and m. 4. ruminant, ruminating; **-je**, f. 6. mastication L.; rumination
- përthaj**, v. 3a. shrivel up Buz.; dry, desiccate Gd.; dry up, wither K.; drain Mn.; heal, form a scab T.; mp. **përthâhem**, dry up, wither; heal up, form a scab Bsh. GR. etc.
- përthamë**, (T) **përtharë**, adj. 2. and 1. (inf. and pp. of **përthaj**, q. v.) dried, withered; torrid; parched; bone-dry Ç. Mn. L.
- përthëhem**, mp. of **përthyej**, q. v.
- përthekoj**, v. 3o. buttonhole-stitch Gd.
- përthem**, v. irreg. (as **them**, q. v.) recite
- përthënë**, inf. and pp. retold L.
- përthët-ij**, v. 3i. percolate, filter through Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. percolation Ç.
- përthërm**, adj. 2. dark blue, indigo Bog. Bsh.
- përthij**, v. 3i. turn grey Bsh.; intr: **përtñihem** Co.
- përthikës**, m. 4. bully, brawler Gd.
- përthim**, m. 2. fold, pleat T.
- përthimë**, adj. 1. grey Bsh. Mn. (N)
- përthirrës**, adj. 3. exclamatory Rr.; m. 4. interjection PW.
- përthit-em**, mp. kick up a row Ll.; **-un**, adj. 1. towdy, quarrelsome Ll.
- përthith**, v. 1a. suck occasionally (of calf) Ill. (Lumë)
- përthrräs**, v. 2b. invoke L. (erron. L.)
- përthurë**, f. texture Gd.
- përthye-j**, v. 3y. and **përthej**, fold, double, pleat, bend Mn. K. T.; refract Mn. L.; lower (sails) T.; reflect Ç.; mp: **përthëhem**, twist, turn; **-m**, (T) **-r**, pp. bent, folded, etc.; crooked; deflected Pr.; **të -m**, **it**, n. refraction; **-mje**, f. 6. fold, bend; reflection, refraction; **-njës**, adj. 3. reflexive, refractive Ç. Mn.; **-r**, adj. Pr. and **-rje** Ç. See **përthyem**, etc.; **-s**, adj. 3. refracting Hn.; reflecting Ç.; m. 4. refractor Hn.
- përudhë**, adv. away, abroad Ba.; on a journey; on the way A.
- përuj**, **përunj**, v. 3u. abase, humble Ç. G. See **përul**; **-tsî**, f. humility ER.
- përul**, v. 1a. lower, humiliate Mn. Bsh.; decline (gram.) (Tir); **-em**, mp. humiliate oneself Mn.; yield, submit GR.; capitulate G.; **-ët**, adj. 1. humble; **-je**, f. 6. humiliation, submission L.; **-sî**, f. humility GR. ShR.; **-sisht**, adv. humbly L. ShR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. and **-un**, adj. GR., humble
- përunë**, they brought (3 pl. aor. of **bie** (1), q. v.) Buz.
- përunj**, v. 1a. = **përul**, **përuj**, q. v. G. D.; **-ët**, **-ur**, adj. 1. humble, humiliated; **-sî**, f. = **përuisî**, q. v. ER.
- përunj**, v. 3u. = **përul**, q. v. Pr.; **-sî**, f. = **përuisî**, q. v. L. Mn. Feizi. G.; **-sisht**, adv. humbly GR.; **-tje**, f. 6. = **përuisî**, q. v. L. Pr.; **-ur**, adj. 1. = **përuisî**, q. v. G. L.
- përuom**, inf. of (1) **përonj** = **mproj**, q. v. Buz.; (2) of **përvë**, q. v. Buz.
- përuroj**, v. 3o. greet, bid, wish; congratulate; sanction Mn.; dedicate, open Gd.
- përushane**, pl. = **perishane**, q. v. Bsh. K. W.
- përvaj-shëm**, adj. 2. plaintive, sad, mournful L. G. Thaç. ER.; pitiful, pitiable; **-tim**, m. deploring; **-toj**, v. 3o. deplore L. Ç.; **-tuem**, adj. 2. afflicted, sorrowful GR.; **-tueshëm**, adj. 2. deplorable Mn. L.
- përvalim**, **përvaloj**. See **përvëlim**, **përvëloj** Co.
- përvar**, v. 1a. incline, tilt; **-em**, mp. incline; deviate; degenerate; desert, change faith; stray Bsh. K. Cf. **përvjerr**; **-rë**, adj. 1. negligent Gd.
- përvashë**, and **-z**, f. 8. and 1. (a wild plant) Bsh.
- përvaz**, m. Bsh., **-ë**, f. Bsh. Ç. = **pervaz**, q. v. (Tk)
- përvazhdueshëm**, adj. 2. prosecutable Gd.
- përvdarje**, f. 6. corruption L.
- përvdishëm**, adj. 2. Bud. Bsh. Cf. **bdij**

- përvë**, v. irreg. (see **vë**), 2s. imper: **përvënë!** place, put Buz.; put under Bsh.; humble, humiliate, dominate, crush K; mp: **përvihem**, humble oneself, apply oneself K. Cf. **përvúj**
- përveç** ER. Bsh. K. GR. P. D. W. and **-ëm** K., **përvaç** V., prp. w. dat. except; besides, as well as; — **se**, conj. except GR.; — **sepse**, but for the fact that D.; — **kësaj**, moreover, besides, apart from this GR.; — **që prishin . . .**, apart from destroying . . . ER.; — **që nuk është . . .** far from being . . .; **-ëm**, adj. 2. **ëmën i** —, proper noun L. Xh.; **-ní**, f. exception; **-oj**, v. 30. separate ER. Cf. **përjashtoj**
- përveçlim**, m. 2. organism Gd.
- përvëndi**, adv. home, homewards
- përvesh**, v. 1b. tuck, tuck up X.; turn, hem Gd.; scatter, swallow, roll (Gk-Alb) ER.; — **sytë**, screw up the eyes; mp: **përvishem**, turn up one's sleeves; — **punës**, tackle the job Gur. GR.; undertake to (do sth.); **-ë**, f. hem, turn, tuck; brim (of hat) Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. hem, turn, cuff Gd.
- përveshtrim**, m. 2. observation; pl. observations, notes
- përvëshun**, pp. of **përvesh**, q. v.; tucked up Gd.
- përvete**, adv. alone, by oneself K. (also **përvetëhe**, **përveti** K.)
- përvëtem**, v. be fulfilled L. M.
- përvet-i**, adv. = **përvete**, q. v. K.; **-im**, m. 2. appropriation GR.; plying (of trade) L.; **-kënsë**, f. 5. coexistence Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. appropriate GR.; ply (trade) L.; **-sim**, m. 2. assertiveness; appropriation; assimilation; **-soj**, v. 30. appropriate; assimilate; acquire Mn. L.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. individual; **-shëm**, adj. 2. personal Shp.; exceptional M.; isolated GR.; **ëmën i** —, proper noun Shp.
- përvëlak**, **përvlak**, m. rich wheat cake made with oil, eaten to celebrate naming of infant boy, or boy's birthday Bsh. ER. K. (T) Cf. **përvëliq**, **përvëlore**
- përvëlicë**, f. — **si arçini** (in children's "giving-out" formula) ER.
- përvël-im**, m. 2. boiling down, rendering T.; boiling, scorching L.; **-iq**, m. dish of barley mixed w. pork dripping (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **përvëlak**; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) boil down, render T.; boil, burn, scorch D.; burn (the tongue, as hot food) K.; (2) kindle, ignite X.; (fig.) rouse (to anger) G.; (3) consume, overwhelm GR. Mn.; Buz. Bsh. T. X. GR. G. D.; (4) roll back (Gjak) A.; **-ore**, f. 5. bread and lard Cf. **përvëliq** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-oshkë**, adj. invar. sunburnt, bronzed (N); **-uar**, it, **të** —, n. inflammation De.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. boiling, scalding, scorching Mn. L.; consuming, overwhelming ER.; **-uotë**, adj. 1. burnt up Buz.
- përvështr-im**, m. 2. = **përvështrim**, q. v. L. GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. note, observe L.
- përviel**, **përvjel**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përvola**, inf. and pp: **përviel**, **përvjel-un**, (T) **-ur**, fling out, let fly NHF. T. Bsh.; turn over, hem Gd.; roll up; mp: **përvilem**, mp. roll up sleeves
- përvier**, **përvier**, **përvjerr**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përvora**, inf. and pp: **përvier-un**, incline, tilt K. Bsh.; overthrow Buz. (now N) Cf. **prier**
- përvijes-im**, **-oj**. See **përvij-im**, **-oj** Co.
- përvij-im**, m. 2. outline Dr.; drawing; **-oj**, v. 30. outline; draw; **-os**, v. 1a. sketch, draft Co.
- përvirem**, mp. of **përvier**, q. v. (= **prirem**, q. v.) K.
- përvist**, s. (mng. unknown) Cf. **përdllesë**, **pendim** Va.
- përvishem**, mp. of **përvesh**, q. v.; turn up one's sleeves Gur.
- përvit-je**, f. 6. anniversary L. Mn. ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. annual, yearly Ç. L. Xh. GR. G.
- përviz-im**, m. 2. outline; description Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. outline
- përvjedmi**, prp. w. gen. in the midst of Buz.; **-s**, prp. w. dat. across, through Buz.
- përvjedh**, v. 1b. irreg. (see **vjedh**), run off with (Sc); **i'u** —, escape, slip away
- përvjel**, v. 1b. irreg. = **përviel**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. hem, tuck, turn Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. streak, slash P.
- përvjerr**, v. 1b. irreg. = **përvier**, q. v. Co.
- përvjet**, m. anniversary; **vjet** —, annually M.; **-ë**, adv. every year, annually Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. : **përvitje**, q. v. L.; **-ore**, f. 5. year-book Gd.; almanack Mn.; anniversary L. (T); **-shëm**, adj. 2. annual GR.; perennial Mn.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. and m. 5. anniversary L. FL. Mn.; annual L.
- përvlak**, m. = **përvëiak**, q. v. Bsh.
- përvlim**, m. 2. = **përvëlim**, q. v.
- përvlitem** (me), mp. be equivalent (to) (N)
- përvloj**, v. 30. = **përvëloj**, q. v. Bsh.
- përvner**, v. 1a. embitter Bsh.; grieve Bsh.; nauseate, sicken ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. poisonous; embittering, grievous Bud. K. Bsh. L.; nauseating, sickening
- përvojë**, f. experience EK. Mn. Co.; **qarku i -s**, range of experience (G and T)
- përvora**, aor. of **përvier**, q. v. Buz.
- përvoes**, v. 1a. Ba. and **-oj**, v. 30. Bog. Bsh. EK., bedew
- përvraj**, v. 3a. cloud, darken Gd.
- përvrej**, v. 3e. look hard, glare, stare (at)
- përvuajtshëm** Q., **përvueshëm** Ba., **përvuejt** ER. GR., adj. 2. and 1. low, mean, wretched, miserable, forlorn, humble
- përvuejt-nisht**, adv. humbly GR.; **-un**, adj. 1. (1) humble; (2) experienced
- përvúj**, v. 3u. irreg. aor: **përvújta** Bsh., **përvûna** K., inf: **përvúj-t-un** Mn., **përvûmë** K.; mp: **përvûhem** K. (this wd. often confused w. **përvë**, q. v.), (1) impress, instil Buz.; (2) apply Buz.; (3) suggest Mn. Bl.; (4) humble, humiliate Buz. Bl. Bsh. K. T. PW. Cf. **përvúj** (T); **të** —, t, n. submission Bl.; humility Bl.; **-të**, adj. 1. humble Bsh. Rr.; **-tje**, f. 6. L. and **-tní**, f. L. Bsh. FL. Kn. (N), humility, modesty; **-tsí**, f. = **përvújtní** L.; **-tsisht**, adv. humbly, modestly L.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. modest, humble, Co.; humiliating L. Bsh.; **-tuní**, f. = **përvújtní**, q. v. (G)
- përvûmë**, pp. as adj. 2. humiliated, humble; subdued, subjected, humiliated Bsh. K. X.
- përvûshëm**, adj. 2. (1) See **përvûtë**; (2) able, skilful M.
- përvûtë**, adj. 1. humble Buz. Bud. Bog. (now N); **të** —, t, n. humility Buz.
- përxâ**, v. 4b. Toç. and **-j**, v. 3a. K. P. = **përzâ**, q. v.

- përzâ, përxâ, (T) përzë, v. 4b. irreg. aor: përzûna, (T) përzura, inf. and pp: përzâ P. K. ER., përzânë and (T) përzënë; përzërë K.; 2. 3s. pres: përzën K., 3s. pres. subj: të përzij Buz., mp: përzëhem, përzihem and (T) përzirem Job., (1) take, hold, keep, preserve (obs.) Buz.; (2) take, get, accept, receive Bud. (obs.); (3) also përzâj, v. 3a. K. P. shout, bawl K.; (4) scare off, chase away, banish Mn. A. P. D. X. Bsh. K. GR. V.; (prej kufivet) deport, expatriate, extradite Toç.; exterminate Toç.; dismiss D. Ç.; persecute K.; (5) render pregnant, fertilise (of animals) Co. Cf. pëzâj, bzâj and zâ; — ënbë stan, accommodate, put up Buz.**
- përzalishëm, adj. 2. sickening L.**
- përzâmër, adv. in the afternoon Cf. zâmër Gd.**
- përzân-ë, adj. 1. acceptable Bud. K.; —, it, të —, n. keeping, preservation Buz.; —, un, inf. and pp. of përzâ, q. v. Bsh. K.; as adj. 1. banished K.; -ës, m. 4. cut-throat Ba.; -'je, f. 6. (T) përzën'je, dismissal, banishment; (prej kufivet) deportation, expatriation, extradition Toç.; extermination Toç. Mn.; -tore, f. 5. consonant; -un, it, të —, expulsion, banishment, extradition**
- përzâshme, (T) përzëshme, e —, f. 5. consonant Gd. LS.**
- përzë, (T) përzë, 2. 3s. pres. of përzâ, q. v. T.**
- përzë, po shkoj —, phr. indeed, really (N)**
- përzëhet, 3s. (mp. of përzâ, q. v.) become pregnant (of animals) Bsh.**
- përzëmër-ishtë, adv. sincerely (përzëmërsisht Mn.) L.; -sí, f. cordiality, sincerity Ç.; -t, adj. 1. cordial, hearty, heartfelt, sincere L. G.**
- përzët! P. Fi. and -a! Mn., adv. by God! my word! Cf. përzët**
- përzë (T) = përzâ, q. v.; -mër, etc. See përzëmër, q. v. L.; -në, -n'je, etc. See përzâ, përzân'je L. T. (T); -shme, e —, f. 5. = e përzâshme, q. v. L.; -t, m. spite Dr. Cf. përzët**
- përzie, përzije, përzje, v. 4a. and përziej, përzij, v. 3e. and 3i. K. Bl., aor: përzieva, (T) (Cal) përzietâ Va., inf. and pp: përzitem (T) përzier, mp: përzihem, also (T) përzitem, (1) mix Buz. V. Bsh. K. Bl. W. FL. GR. (me: with); confuse Bsh. D. Bl.; (2) scald X.; cook thoroughly W.; -m, and përzimë, (T) përzier, pp. as adj. mixed, confused; (gram.) complex; përzihem me . . . associate with W. (N); interfere with, meddle with Mn.; më përzihet, feel nausea, heave K.; moti përzihet, the weather is bad Bsh.; -je, f. 6. business V.; e -me, f. 5. confusion Bsh.; të -m në bark, nausea, sickness (Dur); -ne, e —, business, in phr: ëndë e (sic) -net të shërbëtyrës Buz.; -ras, -razi, adv. confusedly L.; -rë, t, të —, n. disorder L. (T); -rje, 6. mixing, mixture; confusion; digestion GR. Dr.; -s, m. 4. stirrer Co.; -shëm, adj. 2. confused Bsh.; -ta, aor. of përzie, q. v. Va.; u- -tim, we've joined Va.**
- përzihem, mp. of përzâ, përzë, q. v.; meddle, interfere P. Mn.; be confused, be puzzled Mn.; cause an uproar, make ado K.; (w. me) associate, mix (with) V**
- përzim, m. 2. (1) mixture, medley, mess, confusion Bsh.; (2) slander Co.; i shtie —, v. slander Co.;**
- ë, adj. 2. mixed; confused P. (= përzlem, q. v.); -as, adv. untidily, in disorder Gur. GR.; -je, f. 6. mixture, mixing; confusion; interference, meddling; medley L. A. P. (= përzierje, q. v.); -tar, m. 5. disturber, nuisance, meddler, interferer, mischief-maker; rowdy Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. mischief-making, etc. Mn.**
- përzirem, mp. of përzâ, q. v. Job. (T)**
- përzî-s, adj. 3. mixing; confusing; interfering GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. (1) mixed, mingled Mn.; meddlesome, interfering Co.; slanderous Co.; (2) mournful, sad, dismal NHF. Ç. K.; in mourning T.; always hungry, avid Co.; -shtas, adv. higgledy-piggledy, in confusion Bsh.**
- përzît-em, mp. interfere (T); -ës, m. 4. herdsman, drover Bujq. Cf. përzâ; -je, f. 6. mixture (N)**
- përzivue, ol, m. 11. = pezaçl, q. v. Co.**
- përzgjatshëm, adj. 2. widespread Q.**
- përzjarrshëm, adj. 2. fiery Bud. Bog. K. Bsh. L.**
- përzjerë, inf. and pp: of përzle, q. v. (T); në të —, in company V.**
- përzûna, (T) përzura, aor. of përzâ, q. v.**
- përzvârtur, adj. 1. (perh.) ambiguous, equivocal Q.; phr: përgjigje të —**
- përzhëllis, v. 2a. scorch, parch; wither; toast; singe (Cf. përzhis) Mn. K. T. Bsh. L. NHF. (-ll- (T) once)**
- përzhim, m. 2. (a prepared dish)**
- përzhis, v. 2a. scorch, parch P. Ç.; roast A. Mn.; toast K. T. Ç. FL. Bsh. (G and T) (Sl); bake (prob. in ashes) M.; strew with ashes Gd. Cf. përzhëllis, përvëloj**
- përzhitun, (pp. of përzhis, q. v.) as adj. 1. toasted, roasted FL.; tanned, swarthy Rr.**
- përzhlis, v. 2a. = përzhëllis, q. v. Co.**
- përzholle, f. 5. = bërzollë, q. v. L.**
- përzhy-hem, Bsh., përzhytem Gd., mp. besmear oneself, get smothered in dust, soot, flour, etc. Bsh.; -tun, adj. 1. smothered (in dust, etc.). Bsh.**
- përrallë, f. = prrallë, q. v.**
- përrësh, v. 1a. sand, cover w. sand Gd.**
- përrëpîtë, adj. 1. steep K.**
- përroj, m. (indef.), pl: përrenj, m. = prrue, q. v. SD.**
- përrue, përrua, m. = prrue, q. v.**
- pës-im, -oj, -ueshëm, etc. See psim, psoj, etc.**
- pëskât, adv. out of spite, in defiance; prp. in spite of (Cal) M.**
- pëstana, adv. = pastajna. See pastaj M.**
- pës-ues, -ueshëm. See psues, etc.**
- pësh pësh, adv. in whispers L.**
- pëshkardh, v. 1a. violate, rape Co. (= rrëmbej, q. v.)**
- pëshkoj, v. 3o. = dlir, fshij, q. v. K.**
- pëshoj, v. 3o. = pshoj, q. v. Co.**
- pëshpër-im, m. 2. whisper L.; -is, v. 2a. Mn. L. and -item, mp. G., sigh; whisper; rustle; -itje, f. 6. sigh; whisper, whispering; rustle Mn. L.**
- pëshpëshje, f. 6. whispering**
- pështë, adv. quickly, at once L. Cf. fët, fërk**
- pështës, pështetem, pështetje, pështfi, pështie, pështjell, -ës, -im, -oj, and pështim, pështinë, pështirë, pështoj, pështyj, pështymë, etc. See pshtes, pshtetem, etc.**

- pështierë**, adv. down, low Buz.; **lësho-u këtú** —, cast thyself down; **prunj** —, v. bend down (obs.)
- pështroj**, v. 3o. cover, surround M. (also **pushtroj**)
- pështuj**, in phr: — e saj gjith të glánat e dréqit e aty pyeten kometrit si e kluonj atë djalë Buz.
- pët**, in phr: është bërë kjo në — SD. Cf. **pê**
- pëti, ni**, m. M. and f. (Bil) Mn., butter-keg (= **mti**, q. v.)
- pëtkús**, v. (= **képús**, q. v.) plough for second time Co.
- pëtrore** (for **pitrore**), f. 5. camera Co.
- pëvës**, v. 2a. = **pyes**, q. v. Bsh. Rr. (N and T)
- pëvétun, it, të** —, n. = **pyetje**, q. v. Bsh. Bl. (N)
- pëzâj**, v. 3a. shout, bawl (= **bzâj**, q. v.) K.; **i — të vinjë**, I call him to me K.; **përsé s'pëzân?** why don't you speak? K. Cf. **përzâ** (3)
- pi**, v. 4a. and (N) **pij**, v. 3i., 2. 3s: **pin** A., aor: **piva**, 3s: **piu**, inf. and pp: **pi -më**, (T) **-rë** Buz: (inf.) **pitë, pijtë**, mp. 3s: **píhet**, drink Harff. Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. M. etc.; (Harff: **pijne**); — **duhan**, smoke; mp: **píhem**, get drunk D.; **s'më píhet**, I'm not thirsty (N) Ill.; **m'a —**, he gives me something to drink Mn.; **a t'u pite?** did you like (drinking) it?; **a të píhet . . . ?** would you like (to drink) . . . ? (Tir)
- pi**, prp. = **mbi**, q. v. (Malci) ER.
- pí, ni**, m. = **ptí, mti**, q. v. (Sc); **lule -ni**, lady's bedstraw (bot.)
- piacë**, f. (1) = **pjacë**, q. v.; **bâj** —, go for a walk Bsh.
- pian-ak**, m. 15., **-ec, pijanec**, m. 5. De. M. K. Bsh. FL. T. L. and **pianik** S. L., hard drinker, habitual drinker, tippler; drunkard; adj. 3. hard-drinking
- pianist**, m. pianist Ç.
- piavicë, pijavicë, pjavicë** Ç. Dr. Mn. ShR. L. (T) and **piavecë, pijavecë, pjavecë** FL. Bsh. K. (G), f. 1. leech (Sl) (= **shushunjë, ushujëz**, q. v.)
- pic**, m. 1. (1) tip, end, top (Lumë) ER.; beak M. (Cal); bit, scrap Bsh.
- picá, ja**, f. pony, nag (Gk) Mi. SD. M.
- picak**, adj. 3. naked Bsh. Dr. W.; **-oj**, v. 3o. Gd. and **-zój** Bsh., strip naked
- picangul, -thi** K. T. = **picingul**, q. v.
- picarak**, m. 15. dwarf, little fellow Gd.
- picél**, m. pea (= **pizél**, q. v.) Mn. M.
- piceminare**, f. 5. (a small wild plant resembling meadow centauray) (Tir)
- picerroke**, f. 5. sledge (Dib)
- picetë**, f. 1. and 3. napkin, serviette; handkerchief (Elb) (= **pecetë**, q. v.)
- picë**, f. 1. little girl L. K. Bsh. W.
- picërr**, adj. 1. tiny (= **vocërr**, q. v.) M. K. Bsh. GR. W.; m. 5. ragamuffin, rake (Tom) ER.; f. spark Bsh.; **-ak**, m. 15. salamander Bsh.; **-ina**, pl. trifling nonsense Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. make very small, diminish K. M. Bsh. W.; screw up (the eyes) W. K.; **-óhem**, mp. shrink; lose heart, fail Gd.
- picigjat**, adv. towering aloft Mn.; **-ë**, adj. 3. perpendicular, pendant; **kúmbullë -e** = **pipigjate**, q. v. EK.; **-úem**, adj. 2. vertical, perpendicular; lofty, poised high
- picimaj-ë** K. Co. and **-kash** (Tir) K. T., adv. head-first, downwards, upside-down
- picinakë**, f. salamander (= **agzozë**, q. v.) (G)
- picingul**, adj. 3. and **-ët**, adj. 1. Gd., vertical. perpendicular; sheer, steep P. Fi. Kn. K. Mn. Bsh.; adv. and **-thi**, adv. vertically, perpendicularly; headlong, head-first Bsh. K. Fi. Kn. (**picangul, -thi** K.); upside-down K.; m. somersault Gd.; shoot, cutting K.; **bie** —, turn a somersault Gd.; plunge head-first; **pllumbë** —, a pigeon which flies head downwards Mn.
- pick**, m. = **pisk**, q. v.; **-u i vapës**, the heat of the day, the crest of a heatwave; **-atë**, f. 1. mosquito. gnat Bsh.; sting, bite Mn.; **-atore**, f. 5. tweezers, forceps M. K. W. Gd. (G); **-ë**, f. 1. knot, loop W.; pudenda (of girl) W.; measure of abt. 26 inches P.; adv. = **pisk**, q. v. (E!b) K.; **-ërr**, f. 1. tongs, forceps, tweezers (Sc) K.; **-im**, m. 2. pinch, nip, bite Sel. I.; **-oj**, v. 3o. pinch, nip, bite (as insect) L. ER. M. K. Mn. Hn. W.; **-ues**, adj. 3. pinching, biting, prickly Mn. Hn.
- piclloj**, v. 3o. mutter Kav.
- picmagë**, f. (1) spider; (2) web; webbing, texture Cf. **merimangë, piçmagë**
- picrrak**, m. = **picërrak**, q. v.
- picún**, m. young pigeon K. (Gk)
- piç**, m. pudenda (of small girl) K. M. W.; adj. bastard, illegitimate T.
- piçer**, m. pitcher, pot (Sic) M.
- piçkë**, f. 1. = **pickë**, q. v. Gd. Ro. K.; **-rí**, f. kind of rash, smallpox M
- piçmagë** Hn. Bsh. L. K., **picmagë** Mn., **piçmagë** Mn., **piçmakë** K., f. 1. spider Mn.; spider-web, cobweb Hn. Bsh. Mn.; webbing, texture Mn. Cf. **merimangë**
- piçúl**, m. = **piç**, q. v. M.
- pidh**, (T) **pith**, def: **pidhi**, m. 7. pl: **-na, -ëra**, female pudenda K. D. W. Mn.; **-ar**, m. 5. fornicator M. K.; **-ividhi**, adv. just, just now (Gk-Alb) M.
- piejta**, etc. aor. of **pies** = **pyes**, q. v. Va.
- piell, pjell**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **polla**, pl: **puellm**, etc., inf. and pp: **piell, pjell-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **pílem**, produce, beget, bear (usu. of animals) Buz. K. Bsh. Ç. D. P. X. W.; — **vé**, lay eggs D.: **më** — **mëndja**, I fancy, imagine Ç.; **të -ur, it**, n. begetting; childbed D.; (2) m. **pyll**, q. v. (Cal) M.; **-ak**, adj. 3. fertile, productive, prolific Mn. Ç.; m. 15. animal in second year Bsh.: two-year-old ram or kid K. Gd. (also **-ake**, f. 5. Bsh.) Cf. **miluer**; **-ë**, f. 3. birth EK.; fruit, offspring EK. Bsh. Mn. Pg.; generation S. (G and T); **-ës**, adj. 3. begetting, productive; m. 4. begetter, parent; **-je**, f. 6. bearing, begetting, parturition GR.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. brood, hatch L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. fertilise Ç.; **-orí, -orsí** L., **-sí** Mn., f. fertility, productivity; **-sim**, m. 2. (scr: **pelsim**) fecundity Bl.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fertile. prolific Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. genitive (gram.) Mn. L.; **-tuer, ore**, adj. 3. parturitive; genitive (gram.): **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. fertile, productive, fruitful GR. G.; **-un, it, të** —, n. parturition, yield Bsh. D.; **-zim**, m. 2. fertilisation, fructification
- pien**, 3s. pres. = **pyet**. See **pyes** (Gk-Alb); **-jin**, 3pl. impf. of **pies** = **pyes**, q. v. Va.

pier, inf. and pp. of **pies** = **pyes**, q. v. Va.; (2) Cf. **pjerr**
pierr, v. 1a. = **pjerr**, q. v.; e **-me**, f. 5. tendency, trend GR.
pies, v. 2a. aor: **piejta**, inf. and pp: **pier**, ask M. Va. (Gk- and It-Alb) (= **pyes**, q. v.)
pietát, m. = **mëshirë**, q. v. Va.
pifsha, **pifshë**, **piftë**, etc. opt. of **pi**, v. q. v. Buz. Mn.
pigamér, m. prophet (Tk) (G) Ill.
pigan, m. rue (bot.) L. S. K.
pigë, f. = **bigë** (Përm) K.
pigël, f. 1. stone oil-jar Bujq.
pigllim, **piglløj**. See **pikllim**, **piklløj** (Krujë) K.
pigull, adj. 3. exhausted, faint Bsh. Gd.; **-óhem**, mp. fall exhausted, faint Bsh.; **-úem**, adj. 2. exhausted, dead tired, faint EK. (N)
pigún, m. (a bird) Cf. **picún** (T)
pinás, v. 2a. falter, languish, be exhausted (Dib) Cf. **dihás**
píhem, mp. of **píj**, q. v. Bsh. ER.; **më píhen dhëmbët**, my teeth are set on edge ER.
pihet, mp. 3s. of **pi**, v. 4a. q. v.
pij, v. 3i. (1) = **pi**, v. 4a. q. v. (N) A.
pij, **pij**, v. 3i. (2) benumb Kn. Bsh. K. (N and T); mp: **píhem**, grow numb, aor: **u-pína**, inf. and pp: **pímë**; **më píhet dora**, my hand is numb Kn.; **më píhen dhëmbët**, my teeth are set on edge ER. Cf. **mpíj**; (2) (**pij**) = **pi**, v. 4a., q. v. (N)
pija, t, **të** —, pl. heavy drinking
pijambér, m. prophet (Tk) SD.
pija-nak, **-nec**, **-nik**. See **pianak**, etc. FL. Mn. L.
pijar, m. 5. spa-guest Gd.; **-kë**, f. 1. = **pirajkë**, q. v. K. T. (Sc)
pija-vecë, **-vicë**. See **piavecë**, **piavicë** FL. ShR.
pije, f. 5. pl: **pije** and **pijna** Bsh., drink, beverage Kn. Bsh. L. P. K. (T: **pirje**, e **pirë**); **burg** —, wine-press
pijellë, f. lane, passage Gd.
pije-sinë, f. 1. drink, beverage (N); **-shitës**, m. 4. barman, publican; wine-merchant L.; **-tore**, f. 5. tavern, inn, public house, saloon L. GR. P.
pijmë, adj. 1. numb (inf. and pp. of **pij**, q. v.); (2) inf. and pp. of **pi**, v. 4a. q. v.
pijshëm, adj. 2. drinkable (= **pishëm**, q. v.) L. Ill.; **ujë të** —, drinking water Ill.
pijtas, adv. = **pítas**, q. v.
pijtë, inf. of **pi**, v. 4a. q. v. Buz.; **pijtë**, adj. 1. numb (= **pítë**, q. v.)
pijuer, ore, adj. 3. drink-, of drinking Mn. Bujq.
pijull, m. = **vajtim**, q. v. M. (Cal)
pik, v. 1a. (1) drip Mn. Bsh. (N) (= **pikoj**, q. v.); sprinkle A.; (2) stab, pierce (Tom) ER.; (3) make bitter K. Mn.; (fig.) embitter, grieve, trouble, vex M. T. Job.; (4) pickle M. D.; (5) taste PW.; **-em**, mp. grow bitter, etc. K.; be mortified, stunned Bsh.
pik, adv. a little S.; **as** —, not at all (T); **-a**, def. of **pikë**, q. v.; **-abardh**, adj. white-spotted Gd.; **-al**, adj. 3. spotted, speckled Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-alarthi**, **-alárthin**, adv. at random, by chance Bsh.; **-alás**, v. 1a. dot, point, stud EK.; **-alásun**, adj. 1. Bsh. EK., **-alásh** Gd., **-alec** L., adj. 3. dotted, spotted, speckled,

freckled, variegated; **-aleckë**, f. 3. spot, marking; spotted snake (T); **-alos**, v. 1a. dot, spot, freckle Mn. Gd.; **-alósun**, adj. 1. dotted, spotted, freckled, marked Mn. Gd.; **-alosh**, adj. 3. dotted, spotted, freckled L.; **-aloshe**, pl. blackheads (or freckles?) (Tir); **-aris**, v. 1a. speckle, dot, spot, chequer Ll.

pikás (1), v. 1a. spot, notice Bujq. ER.; discover Mn.; suppose, guess, realise Mn. T. Q. Co. M. LS. (T) (Gk); (2) v. 2a. stand out; excel (Sc); (3) v. 2a. besprinkle, bespatter D. L.; **-em**, mp. guess, find out Mn. Q.

pikat-shëm, adj. 2. splashed, spattered, spotted; notable, outstanding; **-un**, adj. 1. outstanding, prominent Rr. FL.; attractive, likeable Co.; **-ur**, adj. 1. bespattered D.

pikem, mp. be mortified, stunned Cf. **pik** Bsh.

pikë, f. 1. (1) drop Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. K. etc.; (2) stroke, apoplexy Mn. T. Bsh. Dr. W. A. X. D.; gapes (in chickens); (3) dot, spot P.; freckle A.; (4) point, full stop L.; (5) arrow Va.; (6) flash of lightning Va.; (7) pick, flower, cream P.; (8) theme, subject, matter G.; (9) T. and **të** —, t, n. Job. sorrow, bitterness; (10) woodpecker (= **pikth**, q. v.); (11) (a disease in vines) Bujq.; **nje** —, a little Buz.; **të rraftë -a!** (a curse) W.; **i ra -a**, he had a stroke D.; **-a píllit**, (perh.) insanity; **-a e frymës**, last breath P.; **në** — **të mjesnatës**, **mjesditës**, on the stroke of midnight, noon P.; **në** — **të natës**, at dead of night Kn.; **në -n e hállit**, in a very bad way, in dire poverty; **në** — **të vapës**, in the heat of the day; — **pyetje**, question mark; **dy -a**, colon L.; — **për** —, precisely; point by point Hn. GR. Gd.; — **pas -e**, precisely, in every detail Q.; — **së pari**, first of all GR.; — **çuditje**, exclamation mark Gd.; **-a -a**, spotted, dotted, speckled; **-at e hójit**, cells of honeycomb K.; 105 **-a mbi** 110, 105 points out of 110 Ill.; **-a të zeza**, blackheads; **-a dielli**, sunstroke; **për një** —, very nearly, all but; **-at e para rruzullore**, the cardinal points; **u-lëshue në** — **të vrápit**, he set off at a run; **-arritje**, f. 6. terminal point, terminus, goal ER.; **-çuditje**, f. 6. exclamation mark Xa.; **-gjalli**, adj. invar. lifeless

pikël, f. 1. (1) dot, point Mn. Co.; item Bujq.; blackhead Co.; (2) unripe olive Gd.; maggoty olive Co.; (3) snag, catch, annoyance Mn.; (4) (perh.) equivocation, trickery Gd. Bsh.; as adj. 3. unripe, bitter, harsh T.

pikëll-im, **-oj**, etc. See **pikllim**, etc.

pikë-mesnatë, f. dead of night, midnight (Lumë) ER.; **-nisje**, f. 6. starting-point L. ER.; **-pamje**, f. 6. (w. **në**, **nga**) point of view, standpoint Ç. G.; **-presje**, f. 6. L., **-presë**, f. 3. Mn. semicolon; **-pshtetje**, f. 6. fulcrum; (operative) base; **-pyetës**, m. 4. L. Xh.; **-pyetje**, f. 6. L. G., and **-pyetse**, f. 5. Dr., question-mark; **-qarkës**, m. 4. compass (for drawing circles) (= **pergjel**, q. v.); **-rí**, f. = **piksi**, q. v. L.; **-risht**, adv. precisely, punctually, sharp L. G.; **-rr**, f. spirit, gin Gd.; **-s**, adj. coagulative Bujq.; **-t**, adj. 1. bitter, harsh, sharp, acrid K. M. T. D. (Gjin); **-thirrës**, m. 4. exclamation-mark Xa.; **-z**, f. 1. point, dot, mark K. Mn. (T)

- pik-im**, m. 2. dripping, dropping L.; **-lân** (scr: **-lon**), adj. 3. spotted, dotted, freckled A.; **-loj**, v. 3o. = **zhgryej**, q. v. (Sc) K.; **më-lon kali** = **më zhgreu kali**; **-lore**, f. 5. kind of white spotted grape Bsh.; **-luar**, adj. 1. speckled, bright, gay, motley (Gk-Alb) M.
- pik-llí**, f. T., **-llim**, m. 2. M. K. Bsh. GR. D. X., bitterness; grief, sorrow: regret; **-lloj**, v. 3o. make bitter; embitter, grieve, afflict; burn Va.; **-llóhem**, mp. be grieved, etc.; regret T. Ll. D.; **-llore**, f. 5. woodpecker Co.; **-lluem**, (T) **-lluar**, adj. 2. and 1. grieved, distressed, afflicted GR.; **-llues**, (T) **-llonjës**, adj. 3. grievous, embittering Mn. L.; **-llueshëm**, adj. 2. grievous, bitter
- pik-oj**, v. 3o. (1) drip, drop P. W. D. X. Bsh. K. M.; leak K.; (2) solder (metals) Bsh.; (3) dot Bsh.; (4) strike (w. apoplexy) Co.; (5) spice Ex.; **më-on**, feel a stabbing pain Cf. **pikrooj**; **-os**, v. 1a. in phr: **jam — prej gjúmit** Co.; **-osh**, adj. 3. spotted Dr.; **-pikë**, f. woodpecker (Sc); **-pvetje**, f. 6. question mark Xa.; **-rânë**, adj. 1. apoplectic (Elb) K.; **-rinë**, f. (a dye)
- pik-rrim**, m. 2. drizzle Bsh.; distillation Gd.; **-rroj**, v. 3o. sprinkle Bsh.; drip W.; drizzle Bsh.; distil Gd.; irrigate with small channels Co.
- piks**, v. 1a. freeze, congeal, stiffen; curdle: **-em**, mp. freeze, congeal, stiffen M. Va.; curdle Bujq.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) dot, point Bsh. Cf. **pikë**; (2) a smooth yellow wood for making spoons, perh. pitch pine ER.
- pik-sëpari**, adv. first of all, in the first place V. L. G.; **-sí**, f. punctuation, punctuality, exactness L. Gd.; **-sim**, m. 2. (1) punctuation ER. Bsh. Ill. Mn. Xh. L.; **shêjë -i**, punctuation mark; (2) condensing Mn.; squeezing (of cheese curd in a cloth) Ill.; (3) dotting, stippling Bsh.; (4) painting, depiction FL. Bsh.; **-sisht**, adv. just, exactly, precisely, punctually, sharp; **-soj**, v. 3o. (1) punctuate L. EK.; (2) condense, squeeze (cheese curd in cloth); (3) dot, stipple Bsh.; (4) paint, depict FL. Bsh.; **-sóhet**, mp. 3s. stands out EK.; **-sur**, adj. 1. condensed, thickened, congealed, curdled Mn. T.; hardened Dr. (T); **-tajth**, m. = **pikth**, q. v. Co.; **-tim**, m. 2. souring, making bitter L.; (2) stabbing, piercing; (3) irrigation; (4) drawing Co. Cf. **pikturim**; **-toj**, v. 3o. sour, make bitter L.; (2) stab, pierce SD.; (3) irrigate Co.; (4) draw Mn. Co. (N); **-tor**, m. 5. artist LS.; **-torí**, f. painting, drawing, design, decoration ER.; **-tuer**, ori, m. 5. artist GR.
- piktur-ë**, f. 1. picture, painting; art ER. GR. Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. painting, drawing Hn. L.; (**i fytyrës**) make-up Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. paint; draw; decorate Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. picturesque Q.
- pikth**, m. 1. woodpecker Hn. Mn.; (2) burner (of lamp, etc.), wick-holder; jet K.
- pik-uar**, adj. 1. spiced Ex.; **-ues**, m. 4. tin-caster Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. dripping; dotting Bsh.; **-uleshë**, f. 1. woman mourner at funeral Co.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. burn Va. See **piklloj**; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. mortified, stunned, aghast Bsh. (N); bitter, embittered ER. L. (T); **-zim**, m. = **piksim** q. v.; **-zój**, v. 3o. = **piksoj**, q. v. FL.
- pil**, m. game of "pitch-and-toss"
- pilaf**, m. 2. (1) risotto A. Mn. Bsh.; (2) cigarette-end Co. (Tk)
- pilangelthi**, **-n**, adv. in the rear, dogging, sleuthing L. K. Bsh.
- pilar**, m. 5. (1) honeycomb Gd.; (2) landing (on staircase) L.
- pílas**, adv. to the brim (?) (Sc)
- pilcë**, f. (1) peg, pin Mn.; (2) stick to support stone clapper of bird-trap Bsh.
- pile**, f. 5. penis (T) (= **bile**, q. v.) Gd. Mn. SD.; **bëhem** —, push, intrude Gd.; prov: kush bën hile mbëtet pa — SD.; —, **u**, m. pylon, pier (of bridge) Mn.
- pilë**, f. 1. (1) heap, pile Gd. Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) several (usu. four) walnuts joined together (= **vilë**, **xhië**, q. v.) Mn. Ill. L. Bsh. (N); (3) trace, track K. (Tir); (4) pebble (also **pilëz** M.) M.; (5) — **elektrike**, electric pylon Mn. Cf. **pile**; — **më** —, topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy Bsh.; **vë arrët** — —, pile four walnuts so that three form the base K.; **-z**, f. 1. (1) pebble M.; (2) blob (N)
- pilik**, m. 15. small table Bsh.; **-urí**, adv. = **lakuriq**, q. v. L.
- pilistër**, f. 1. (usu. pl.) small mark on body of dead **pilivësë** P. Hn. Bsh. and **pilivesë** Mn., f. 1. dragon-fly
- pilivrom**, m. syphilis Co. (= **frëngjuz**, q. v.)
- piloçak**, adj. 3. squat, low-built
- piloj**, v. 3o. put in line, file, range Bsh. Mn.; arrange Gd. Cf. **pilloj**; mp: **pilóhem**, line up, queue up Gd.; **i pilóhem përmbrapa**, hunt down, dog, sleuth, track down K. Bsh.
- pilos**, v. 1a. plane
- pilot**, m. 5. pilot
- pilth**, m. 1. trigger Gd.; **zi -i**, Cf. **cikalar** Bujq.
- piluer**, ori, m. pyloric end of stomach (Gk)
- pilurë**, f. (bot.) genista acanthoclada M.
- pilzë**, **pilëz**, f. 1. (1) small hole; pore Mn.; (2) drop, particle Mn.; (3) small pebble M.
- pill**, m. 2. hackle, flax-comb Hn.; (2) = **pyll**, q. v. (Çam) SD.
- pille**, f. 5. stone trough; spring-basin Gd.; watering-trough Mn.; square-shaped stone jar for wine or oil Bsh. K. Mn. (T and N); opening between beams and wall Co.
- pillem**, mp. of **piell**, q. v. L. T.
- pillesë**, f. 1. (1) gold and silver embroidery T.; toilet L. (= **pillim**, q. v.); standing censer Gd.
- pillë**, f. 1. and 3. (1) hackle, flax-comb Mn. Bsh. K. Gd. (Ber) (= **pill**, q. v.); (2) = **pille**, q. v. Mn.; (3) touch-post (in games); **-s**, m. 4. hackler Gd.
- pill-im**, m. 2. hackling, flax-combing; (fig.) comb-out, search Gd.; (2) toilet L.; (3) gold and silver embroidery; furnishings, adornment T.; **-im koke**, head-dressing Gd.; **-ni**, 2pl. pres. of **piell**, q. v. G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) comb, hackle (flax) Bsh.; (2) do up, adorn, furnish up T. L.; (3) gather, amass, pile up (of nuts) Cf. **piloj**; **-óhem**, mp. comb one's hair, do one's hair, do one's toilet Mn. Gd. L.; **-onjë**, f. knot, tangle (in flax) Cf. **fqollë**
- pime**, e —, f. 5. drink, draught Mn.

- pimë**, (1) 1pl. pres. ind., subj., aor. and inf. and pp. of **pi**, q. v.; as adj. 1. drunk, intoxicated Bsh. Mn. W.
- pimë, pijmë**, adj. 1. numb (Elb) Mn. Bsh. K.
- pim-ës**, (T) **pirës**, m 4. drinker; hard-drinker; drunkard M. K. D. W.; sucking lamb or kid K.; **-je**, (T) **pirje**, f. 6. drinking; drink L.; **-je duhani**, smoking L.; **-os**, v. 1a. grieve L.; **-zë**, f. 1. toy balloon (Tir)
- pin**, m. pine Buz. L. (= **pishë**, q. v.)
- pîn**, 2. 3s. pres. of **pîj**, q. v. K.
- pina**, pl. drinks. See **pije** Bsh.
- pîna**, etc. aor. of **pîj**, q. v. K.
- pinakë**, f. = **dras'e zezë**, q. v. (Gk) L.
- pindaj**, m. earring (Sic) M. Cf. **veth**
- pindiksi**, f. painting (Cal) M.
- pinë**, pres. and aor. 3pl. of **pi**, q. v.; (P) Josephine (N)
- pingë**, adv. smartly L.; f. L. and **-i**, f. Gd. See **pingulë**
- pingr-im**, m. 2. Co., **-imë**, f. 1. Bsh., twitter Co.; singing in ears Bsh. (erron. Bsh.); **-oj**, v. 3o. utter, mutter Kn.; resound Gd.; tingle Gd.; sing, have singing in ears Bsh.; twitter, chirp Co. Gd.; mourn (N) Mn.; **-oj nën zâ**, mutter under one's breath Kn.; **më -on veshi**, my ear is singing, tingling Gd.
- pinguin**, m. penguin Mn. Hn.
- pingul**, adj. 3. and adv. perpendicular(ly), downward(s), headlong Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. perpendicular; **-ë**, f. Mn. Gd. and **pingël** Gd., tip, top, point; gable; peak (T); (fig.) climax, zenith Gd.; — **pullazi**, gable; **-i**, f. uprightness, verticality; **-isht**, **-tas**, ER. Bujq. adv. vertically, upright; **-të**, adj. 1. EK. and **pingull** L. ER. GR., adj. 3. perpendicular, vertical, upright; sharp (mus.) EK.; — **mbi**, right above ER.
- pingjall**, m. = **pinjall**, q. v.
- pingjô**, adv. over and above, more Bsh. K. (= **cip mbi cip**) Cf. **pingul**
- pîni**, lule —, (bot.) lady's bedstraw (Sc) Cf. **pî**
- pinkë**, f. click (Gk-Alb) M
- pinoçe**, f. 5. lupine (bot.) L.
- pinuc**, m. dwarf (Sc)
- pinue**, oi, m. 11. sailyard Gd.
- pinjall**, m. 12. Gd. Mn. K. M., **pingjall** (once) Mn., **-ë**, f. FL. Bsh., pl: **pinjaj** Bsh., (1) dagger, stiletto; (2) proboscis of insect when used as a sting
- pinjar**, m. 5. holm-oak Buz. Cf. **përnar**
- pinjuell**, def: **pinjoll**, m. 12. pl: **pinjoj**, first shoot; sprout, cutting, scion Ll. Mn. Ill. FL. Mn. Bsh. M.; (fig.) offspring Ill. FL. Mn. (N); son, hero (Elb)
- pionoros**, adj. 3. indigent (T)
- pip**, m. 1. (1) sprout, shoot, scion, bud Hn. Mn. Bujq.; cutting, slip Hn. Kn.; graft, grafting Bsh.; (2) pipe; tube Mn. L.; cigarette-holder Mn. Bsh.; cigar-stump Gd.; (3) woodpecker Hn.; (4) in pl: **-a**, asparagus (N)
- pip**, v. 1a. (1) handle, feel (obs.) Buz.; (2) whisper T. K. (Kav); **-cë**, f. 1. shoot Bujq.
- pipëq**, m. kind of oil-cake Bsh. (= **përvëlak**, **këmbëkuqe**, **fëli**, q. v.); stick of crisp bread Co. K. (Përm) Cf. **pipëq**, **pupëq** (Gk-Alb) M.
- pipër**, m. 2. pepper G. L. X. W. (Gk); (P) = Malazi, q. v. SD.; **-cë**, f. pepper-mill Gd. Cf. **bibercë**; **-je**, f. 6. Mn. and **-kë**, f. 1. Bujq. Mn. L., pepper-plant, paprika; **-ôj**, v. 3o. Gd. and **-ôs**, v. 1a. L., pepper; **-ôre**, f. 5. pepper-caster Gd.
- pipë**, f. 1. (1) pipe (for smoking) G. Mn.; trumpet K. Cf. **pip**; (2) Guiana tree-frog
- pipëq**, m. = **pipeq**, q. v. (Gk-Alb)
- pipër** Mn. Bsh., **pipërr** Co., f. 1. ring-shaped bun Bsh.; kind of roll or cake Mn. Gd. (N); **-ij** NHF. SD., **-im** FL. See **piprij**, **piprim**
- pipës**, m. 4. tip; spark-contact (of sparking-plug) (N) Cf. **pipëz**
- pipëz**, f. 1. tube Hn.; tube, esp. of hollow stalk Dr. Bsh.; flute, pipe W. K.; shoot, scion M. Cf. **piç**, **pipë**; **kemi -a bashk**, we agree Gd.
- pipigjate**, f. 5. large variety of plum (N)
- pipij**, v. 3i. whisper M. K. (It-Alb); sing low, hum L. Cf. **piprij**, **piptij**
- pipil-ij**, v. 3i. whistle L. M.; **-im**, m. 2. = **pillim**, q. v. T.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **pilloj**, q. v. T.
- pipingje**, f. 5. spice Ç.
- pipiriq-e**, **kërpudhë** —, kind of fungus (T); **-oj**, v. 3o. doll up, furbish up; fake, travesty, falsify Ill. (N); **-ôhem**, mp. doll oneself up; swagger, flaunt oneself Co.
- pipkë**, f. 1. (1) uvula Mn.; epiglottis Hn.; (2) steam-valve, whistle GR. Gd.; (3) gapes (in chickens) (= **pikë** (2), q. v.)
- piplac**, m. stammerer Gd.
- piplij** W. Gd. K. Mn. (Elb), **pipllij** K. (Përm), **pipillij** M. (Cal), v. 3i. whisper; lisp (= **pipløj**, q. v.)
- piplim**, m. 2. and **-ë**, f. T., whisper; lisp; small voice, squeak Mn. Gd. EK.
- pipløj**, v. 3o. whisper; lisp; hiss K. Bsh. T. Gd. (Ber) Cf. **piplij**
- piprij**, **pipërij**, **piprrij**, NHF. SD. P. M. L. (T) and **piproj**, **piprooj** P. FL. Bsh. EK. (N), v. 3i. and 3o. whisper; murmur; rustle, squeak, utter a sound
- piprim**, m. 2. = **piplim**, q. v. FL. Gd.
- piptajth**, m. 1. bud, shoot Bsh.
- piptij**, v. 3i. squeak; (fig.) give the show away L. Mn. Q. Cf. **piprij**, **piplij**
- piptoj**, v. 3o. pipe Ç. Cf. **piptij**
- pipth**, m. 1. (1) woodpecker (Përm) Co. Mn.; (2) mouthpiece Gd.; (3) burner (of lamp) M. Bsh.; (4) beak Bsh.; **-i i gâzit**, gas-jet ER.
- pipull**, adj. 3. stark naked (Gk-Alb) M.; **-i**, f. crowd of people (Gk-Alb) M.
- piq**, pl: **piqni**, imper. 2s. and pl. of **pjek**, q. v.; (2) m. fragment, bit Mn. Gd.; (3) knee; **-em**, mp. of **pjek**, q. v.; meet (w. **me**); clash; struggle, be in difficulties (Gk-Alb); **u-pjëkshim për të mirë!** goodbye! (N); **ashti -et**, the bone sets: **-ëm**, f. model, pattern Co.; in phr: — **Zot me qetobash Mujën** ER. (N); **-i**, s. = **pëqî**, q. v. SD. K. (T), also **-inë**, f. (T)
- pir**, prp. = **për**, q. v. Va.; (2) m. sprite, genius, god Bsh. SD. Mn. (Tk); phr: **uji i -it**
- pirac**, m. 1. briar, bramble Co.
- pirajkë**, f. 1. (1) sword T. Mn. K. (Kos); (2) beater, washing-stick Bsh.; (3) (part of loom) EK. Cf. **pijarkë**

piramidë, GR. ER., **piramidhë** Kn., f. 1. pyramid
 piranec L., **piranik** T., adj. and m. = **pianec**, q. v.
 pir-ás, v. 2a. cram Bsh.; **-átem**, mp. overeat Gd.
 pirásh, adj. and m. 5. = **pianec**, q. v. L.
 pirdh, imper. 2s. of **pjerdh**, q. v. SD.
 pirem, mp. of **pier** = **prier**, q. v. (Tir. and Krujë) K.
 pirë, inf. and pp. (T) of **pi**, v. 4a. q. v.; (1) as adj.
 1. drunk Efth.; (2) **të** —, **t**, n. Mn. Po. and e —,
 f. 1. Ex. D. X. L. Ç., drink, beverage (T);
 zë të **-t**, take to drink Po.; (3) experience Mn.
 (Gk); (4) tall, rush-like plant Co. Cf. **plish**,
plishtë (Sl); **-s**, m. 4. drinker; smoker Mn. L. (T)
pirg, (T) **pirk**, def: **pirgu**, m. 17. heap; tower M. K.
 Bsh. Dr. Mn. X. Ç.; **pirgje** **pirgje**, in heaps, in
 piles; **-os**, v. 1a. pile up, heap up L.; **-osur**,
 adj. 1. piled up; towering NHF.
piri! good luck! (Mird) ER.
pirí, f. 1. and 3. funnel, tundish (= **hinkë**, q. v.)
 Bsh. Mn. Hn. Co.
piricup, m. = **pirishtup**, q. v. K. T.
piriput, m. adventurer, quixote Mn. Gd.; adj. 3.
 wandering Gd. (Sl)
pirishtup Bsh. T., **piricup** K. T., m. leapyear (Sl)
pirivesh, m. 5. scorpion L. SD. (T) (= **përçollak**,
çfurk, **shkrap**, q. v.)
pirjan, m. and adj. 3. = **pianec**, q. v. K. K. (Gjin)
pirje, f. 6. (1) drink, beverage (T) G.; (2) numbness;
 — **këmbe**, pins and needles; (3) (part of rifle)
 Cf. **pirí**
pirk, m. = **pirg**, q. v. Ç. X. Mn. (once **pirku**, def.)
piroi, def. of **pirú**, q. v.
pirollë! L. Co., **pirolla të qoftë!** Mn. EK., interj.
 hail! bravo! (N)
pirostí, f. tripod Mn. L. (Gk)
pirpir, m. wine made from berries Gd.; **-í**, f. jacket
 worn by women L. Mi. GR.
pirpishkë, f. 1. flute (made from wheat-straw)
 (Ber) Gd. K.
pirshe, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
pirthte, 3s. impf. of **pjerdh**, q. v. SD.
pirú, **ni**, m. 10. Bsh. W., **pirua**, **oi**, m. 11. Dr.
 X. Mn. (T) and **pirrua** Ç., **pirunë**, f. GR., **pirún**,
 m. (T) M., fork (Gk)
pirulë, f. 1. pearl, bead Gd.
pirrac, m. 1. briar, thicket Bsh.
pirrë, f. 1. (1) couch-grass, rye-grass or sim. (Myz)
 Mn. ER. (Sl); (2) splinter, chip Gd.; (3) hedge,
 bush (Cal) M.
pirrua, **oi**, m. 11. (1) valley (= **prruë**, q. v.) Va.;
 (2) = **pirú**, q. v. Ç.
pis, in phr: **pis pis!** puss puss! (call to cats) (Tk);
 m. tip; beak Gd. (3) See **pisë** Va.
pisatoj, v. 30. See **paramejtoj** K.
Pisdren, m. Prisdren
pisë, f. 1. (1) cat, esp. tabby-cat W. (Tk); (2)
 pitch, tar W. L. D. T. Dr. (Gk); (3) also m. Va.
 hell Matr. Va. L. SD. K.; **pisó**, pussy M.
pisër, m. Cf. **hidhnim** (**pisir** L.); **-oj**, v. 30. embitter,
 anger, exasperate Va. Gd.; engulf M.; **-óhem**, mp.
 get angry Gd.
pisk, m. 1. (1) bite, pinch; (2) knot, loop GR. Mn.
 Gd. T. Bl.; (3) climax, height, mid-point; (4)
 (fig.) hardship; pl. trials; adv. fast, tightly Po.
 Mn. Bsh. K.; **kap** —, v. pinch Bsh.; **shof punën**
 —, be in a bad way; **e panë** —, they got into

difficulties Po. Mn.; — **punën**, in the very act
 GR.; (**puna**) **mbétet** —, (work) is at a standstill
 Dr.; **nëpër -ut më pështoi**, I just missed it Co.;
e gjej —, come to a deadlock Ç.; **ásht hâna** —,
 there's a new moon; **në** — **të diellit**, in the heat
 of the sun; **mustáqet e thúrur** —, tightly twisted
 moustaches; **-u i verës, i dímnit**, the height of
 summer, the depth of winter; **më -ut**, fervently
 (Mird); **marr** —, take by the horns, by the
 forelock Gd.; m. = **peshk**, q. v. Va.
pisk-amë, f. 3. squeal, shriek, scream, squeak Bsh.
 Gd.; wailing, clamour A.; shout ER. Gd.; **-ás**,
 v. 2a. squeal, squeak EK.; shout, cry, shriek,
 scream P. A. FL. Bsh. K. M.; **-ás**, v. 2b. =
spërkás, q. v. K. (Ber) (prob. error. for **spikás**,
 q. v.); **-as**, adv. hurriedly, hastily Bsh.; **-atë**,
 f. 1. bite GR.; **-atë plështash**, fleabites GR.;
 (2) sprinkle, sprinkling K.; **-atore**, f. 5. tweezers,
 tongs K. Bsh.; **-atshëm**, adj. 2. shrill, strident
 Bsh.; **-avicë**, f. 1. leech M. Mn. A. Gd. (Kos.
 Sc.); **-ë**, f. 1. pinch, tweak, twinge (= **pisk**,
 q. v.) (also adv. K.) Bsh. K.; **-ër**, f. = **piskë**, q. v.
 Gd.; **-ërr**, f. small splinter Co.; **-íl**, adj. 3.
 twanging; m. twang; Jew's harp; peewit Bsh.
-im, m. 2. weakness, feebleness, decline Bsh.;
 enervation, paralysis Gd. Co.; sprain, lumbago
 Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. bite, pinch Kav. G. GR. Bsh. Pi.
 M. K.; peck X.; **-óhem**, mp. retreat, retire,
 shrink, recoil Xa. Pi.; become enervated,
 paralysed Bsh. M.; phr: **ásht -ue prej së rándit**
 Co.
piskolje, f. 6. Bsh., **piskole**, f. 5. K. airgun Cf.
pisqollë
piskthi, **pizgëthi**, adv. tightly Hn.
pisk-uem, adj. 2. Bsh. **-un** A., paralysed, numb;
-ueshëm, adj. 2. paralysing, enervating Bsh.
pisos, v. 1a. tar, pitch L.
pispil-ac, adj. 3. purring ER.; **-í**, f. fine maize flour
 or sim. Cf. **paspajë**
pisplli-óhem, mp. dress up, smarten oneself,
 spruce oneself Ç.; **-uar**, adj. 1. dressed up,
 smart Ç. L.; (of hair) done up, made up Mn.
pispir-í, f. whispering, rustling; **-is**, v. 2a. whisper,
 rustle, fluster (= **përspëris**, q. v.)
pisqoll, m. 1. Mn. and **-ë**, f. 1. Dr. Q. Ç. Mn. K. M.,
 pistol (T); **-is**, v. 1a. fire at (with a pistol) (T)
 M. K.
pistállem, mp. show off, strut about, swagger Bsh
 Mn. Ill. L. (**me:** with)
piste, s. (perh. a foodstuff) ER.
pistol-e, f. 5. pistol Bsh.; small gun (Mal) K.;
 sportsgun M. (T); **-oj**, v. 30. fire at (with a pistol)
 Co.
piston, m. piston (mech.) Cf. **rrum**
pistrik, m. kind of fig (Cf. **fik mûfa**)
pish, **të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **pi**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5.
 torch FL.; **-e**, **pinte**, etc. impf. of **pi**, q. v.
pishë, f. 1. (1) pine, pine-tree Bsh. P. X. A. W.
 Boç. K.; (2) red deal Bsh.; (3) log P. K. A.;
 torch Mn.; (4) (prob.) pitch EK. in phr: **moti**
ásht si -a, ishte moti si —; **kokrra -e**, pine-
 kernels (N); **kóqe** —, pine-cone K.; (5) hard,
 inner or resinous part of tree Co. phr: **urrë**
 (alburnum) **ásht ndërmjet barmës dhe -s së**
trúpit Gur.

- pish-ëm, pijshëm**, adj. 2. drinkable ER. L. Ill.; drunk Mn.; half-drunk Bsh.; **ujë të** —, drinking water W.ER.; **-ët**, adj. 1. pine, of pine, of deal L. Bsh. D. W. K. M.; hard (of wood) Co.
- pish-im, -oj**. See **përspër-itje, -is** Gd.
- Pishina, Probatika** —, Pool of Bethesda Buz.
- pishk**, m. = **peshk**, q. v. Va. K. (Gjin. It-Alb); **-atuar, ori**, m. = **peshkatuer**, q. v. K. (Gjin)
- pishoj**, v. 3o. = **përspëris**, q. v. K. Bsh. T. D.
- pishore**, f. 5. pine-forest (N)
- pishq**, it, pl. loins Buz. Hn.; —, t, pl. fishes, fish GR. M. Mn.; **-ar**, m. 5. fisherman LS.
- pishtajë**, f. = **bishtajë**, q. v. Bsh.
- pishtak**, m. = **pishtar**, q. v. (Kor)
- pishtar**, m. 5. (1) firedog, andiron W. Mn. Bsh.; (2) torch K. Mn.; (3) torch-bearer Gd.; (4) skylight, fan-light K.; (5) candlestick M.; **-e**, f. 5. = **pishtar**, q. v. (T)
- pishtë**, adj. 1. = **pishët**, q. v.; **-llij**, v. 3i. = **përspëris**, q. v. Pr. K. Bsh. S.; **-llim**, m. 2. Co. and **-llimë**, f. 1. K. Bsh., whisper, murmur, muttering, rustle Co.; **-llinjës, -llonjës**, adj. 3. whispering, etc.; m. 4. whisperer; murmurer; talebearer, slanderer Pr.; **-llis**, v. 2a. V., **-lloj**, v. 3o. = **përspëris**, q. v. Pr. L. K. X. (T)
- pishtole**, f. 5. (Mont) ER. and **pishtollë**, f. 1. (Gk-Alb) M. = **pisqollë**, q. v.
- pishtull**, m. 12. epistle Buz.; **-im, -oj**. See **pishtëll-im -oj**
- pitaç**, m. beggar (T) (Sl)
- pitakë**, f. breve (mus.) Gd.
- pitâr**, m. 5. (1) empty honeycomb D. Gd.; (2) thin porridge, gruel Bsh.
- pítas, pítas, pítas**, adv. numbly Mn. Bsh.; indolently Gd.; dully (of sound) EK.
- píte**, f. 5. (1) honeycomb (T) Mn. L. Cf. **sotkë**; (2) pie, pastie, tart (N) Mn. Ill. Bsh. (Cf. **pitë**); (3) impf. 3s. of **pi**, q. v. (usu: **piate**)
- pitë**, 2pl. aor. of **pi**, q. v.; (2) inf. and pp. of **pi**, q. v. Buz.
- pitë**, f. 1. cake, esp. milk-cake, milk-loaf, soft wheat cake Mn. D. A. W. Cf. **pite**
- pitë, pitë** M. and **pijtë**, adj. 1. numb; dull, sluggish K. Bsh. Mn. W. M.
- pitëgjarpën**, m. apple roll, fruit roll; (2) cake made from peas (N)
- pitigonë**, f. frivolous talkative woman Co.
- pitiruem**, adj. 2. in phr: **nji gjel të** — ER.
- pitosh**, m. polecat Mr. M.
- pitrop**, m. steward, manager, bailiff, administrator, warder, guardian M. X. (Gk)
- pitse, lakën** —, beetroot Ro.
- pítu**, in phr: **Lerë Bejç'e** — Vlorë SD.
- pituer, ori**, m. 5. painter, artist Bsh.
- pitur-bâs**, m. 4. artist (N); **-ë**, f. 1. picture EK.; **-oj**, v. 3o. paint Bsh.
- pith**, m. = **pidh**, q. v. K.; **-ë**, pl. gaiters M.; **-ik**, m. ape Gd. (Gk)
- piu**, aor. 3s. of **pi**, q. v.
- piva, pive**, etc. aor. of **pi**, q. v.
- pivis, pivitës**. See **përgjoj, përgjues** Gd.
- pixë**, f. cap, hood Gd.
- pixhamë**, f. pyjamas, sleeping-suit
- pixhere**, f. 5. = **penxhere** EK.
- pizatëm**, mp. strive, try hard Co.
- pizaveng**, m. low wretch, procurer, pimp Mn. Bsh. M. (Tk)
- pizél** M., **picél** M. Mn., m. pea
- pizë**, f. (a weight) half a stone M.
- pizël**, f. 1. little splinter Co.; mote, speck; atom Kn. Gd. Cf. **pizgë**
- pizëri**, f. show, swagger Mn.; sophistry Xh. (Elb) Cf. **bizerinë**
- pizgë**, f. 1. (1) splinter, chip Bsh. (N) Cf. **pizgër**; (2) forceps Bsh. (N); (3) loop Ç. SD. Cf. **pisk**; **lidhje** —, node Ç.; **-z**, f. 1. dim. of **pizgë** SD.
- pizgër**, f. 1. chip, splinter Bsh. (= **pizgë**, q. v.); metal shaving or turning Gd.; (2) tongs, tweezers Bsh.
- Pizren**, m. Prisrend; **kúmbulla -i**, small sweet red variety of plum (Kos)
- pizoj**, v. 3o. = **pishoj**, q. v. Co.
- Pizren**, m. Prisrend SD.; **-as**, m. 4. man of Prisrend SD.
- pizull**, m. 12. (1) spook, bogey, devil Mn. Bsh.; (2) candlestick (Cal) M.
- pizhama**, pl. and **pizhamára**, pyjamas G.
- pjacë**, f. 1. public square Buz. GR. Mn. SD. L. Dr. (It); **-a e trëgut**, market-place
- pjagjer**, s. = **pëlqim**, q. v. Va.
- pjak**, m. **-ë**, f. = **plak, plakë**, q. v. Boç. ER. Va. (Gk-Alb., Pukë); **-os**, v. 1a. strike down; poison Va. Cf. **pllakos**; **-rí**, f. = **pleqni**, q. v. Va.
- pjalm**, m. 1. pother, dust-cloud P.; blizzard Kn. Mn.; snowflake Mn.; **-a -a**, in a pother, in a cloud
- pjaneps**, v. 1a. (for **planeps**, q. v.) = **gënjej**, q. v. (Cal) M. (Gk)
- pjano, ja**, f. piano (= **piano**, q. v.); **bie (me ra) -s**, play the piano Mn. GR.; **-fortë**, f. pianoforte EK.
- pjarimtar**, m. 5. = **lypës**, q. v. Gd.
- pjas**, s. salad of haricot beans; v. Cf. **pëlcás** Va.
- pjateljë**, f. 1. plate (N)
- pjatë**, f. 1. plate A. L. G. P. W. (It); **-z**, also **pjátazë**, f. 1. V., small plate, saucer
- pjatshtëm, dhâmbauer i** —, crown wheel, contrate wheel
- pjavicë**, f. 1. = **piavicë**, q. v. T. ShR.
- pjazm**, m. 2. human being, creature Va.; **-ë**, f. life Va. (Gk)
- pjégull-ë**, f. 1. = **pégullë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ój**, v. 3o. = **pegulloj**, q. v. Bsh.
- pjuh**, m. = **pleh**, q. v. ER.
- pjek**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **poqa**, inf. and pp. **pjek-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **piqem**, (1) roast, cook; ripen; harden (of scabs); (2) touch, adjoin K.; meet, encounter PW. D.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. G. Mn. K.; mp. roast, cook; ripen G.; bask D.; **vëna píqet**, the wine matures Bujq.
- pjek**, m. stickf or playing "tipcat" Bsh.; **-a**, pl. See **pjekë** Gd.; **-allarhi** (Elb) Mn. and **-arathi** GR., adv. (perh.) by chance, haphazard
- pjekë**, f. 1. (1) animal for roasting, roast Bsh.; (2) tether Bsh.
- pjek-ëm**, adj. 1. and 2. roasted, done; ripe; baked, hardened Mn. GR. P. W.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) cooking, roasting; (2) meeting, encounter (T) GR. G. W.; appointment G.; **-mení**, f. maturity; **-oj**, v. 3o. tether Bsh.

pjeks, v. 1a. (also **pleks**, q. v.) = **thur**, **gërshetoj**, q. v. M. Va. (Cal)

pjek-sí, f. ripeness, maturity; **-shëm**, adj. 2. roastable Bsh.; maturing Bujq.; **-tar**, m. 5. baker Ç. (T); cook FL. Bsh. (N); **-tare**, f. 5. female cook Gd. (N); **-tarí**, f. (1) art of cooking, kitchen-craft; (2) kitchen Bsh.

pjékullë, f. mudbrick Ll. Cf. **tjegullë**

pjékun, (T) **pjékur**, adj. 1. baked Buz.; cooked, done; ripe G.; mature, adult Mn.; **mosh'e** —, years of discretion; **i** — **nga mëndja**, smart, clever Ill. (T); **të** —, **it**, n. encounter, meeting; visit P.

pjelegë, s. 1. Cf. **fillugë** (N) Kn.

pjell, **-je**, **-shëm**, **-uer**, etc. See **piell**, etc.; **-ë**, f. 1. product, produce, yield, fruit (G and T); **të -ë**, t, n. birth V.

pjep, m. = **plep**, q. v. ER.

pjepën, (T) **pjepër**, m. 1. and m. 2. Dr. W. sweet melon Boç. Ba. X. A. W. D. Dr. Bsh.

pjepnush, m. 1. wild plant with scent like melon Bsh.

pjerdh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **pordha**, inf. and pp: **pjerdh-un**, (T) **-ur**, break wind K. Bsh. D. X. W.

pjer-ët, **pjerrët**, **pjertë**, adj. 1. inclined, sloping; tending; steep; **-sí**, f. tendency (T) Ill.

pjérguli, m. 12. D. K. and **-ë**, f. 1. K. G. Bsh. Mn. T. Dr., vine-arbour, pergola (Buz: **pérgullë**, q. v.)

pjer-je, f. 6. slope, drop; **-mení**, f. 3. tendency, bent, inclination ER.; **-më**, adj. 1. and 2. sloping; **-sinë**, f. 1. slope, drop.

pjerr, v. 1a. = **pier**, q. v.; **ka -un krejt nga e âma**, he quite takes after his mother ER.; — **nga udha**, deviate from the road De.; **-akeq**, m. and adj. 4. irreg. lascivious (person) Ll.; **-em**, mp. slope; tend, incline (N) Cf. **pier**, **pírem**; **-ëm**, **-ët**, adj. 2. and 1. steep, sloping, inclined (= **pjermë**, q. v.) Mn. Sel.; **-im**, m. 2. Gd., **-inë**, f. (T), **-je**, f. 6. ER. GR., slope; incline; inclination, bent, trend, tendency; (**pjerrje**) sympathy ER.; **e -me**, f. 5. = **pjerrje**, q. v. GR.; **-óhem**, mp. bend, bend over, duck Gur.; **vdekja e djálit i'a -oi zëmrën**, the boy's death grieved him (Shiak); **-sí**, f. Bujq., **-sinë**, f. 1. Bujq., **-sim**, m. 2. slope, drop, precipice; **-tas**, adv. aslant, sloping(ly)

pjes, v. 2a. (1) = **pyes**, q. v. X.; (2) Cf. **dëkoj** Gd.; **-arak**, adj. 3. participial; **-arake**, f. 5. participle (gram.); **-atoj**, v. 30. blaspheme, curse K. (= **bestoj**, q. v.)

pjesë, f. 3. piece; portion, part Buz. Bl. X. P. D. L. W. G. Bsh.; **kam — në**, be concerned in; **marr — në**, take part in, participate in G.; **báj — me**, form part of GR.; — —, a little at a time; **-a -a**, in lots G.; — **e parë**, — **e dytë**, first half, second half (of match) G.; **-t e ligjëratës**, parts of speech; **pa — e pa gjã**, without stick or stone Toç.; **i ra -s**, he fell a prey to . . .; **më ra për** —, it fell to my lot (Elb); **s'e kam për** —, I have nothing to do with him Rr.; **-bãs**, adj. 3. participating; m. 4. participant Bsh.; **-folje**, 6. part of speech; **-m**, adj. 2. partial L.; **-marrës** m. 4. participant, participator, entrant, competitor, candidate; **-marrje**, f. 6. participation L.; **-risht**, adv. partly L. GR. G.; **-s**, m. 2. participle Bsh. (scr: **pjeses**); **-z**, f. 1. particle Bsh.

pjes'héras, adv. sometimes Va.

pjes-nik, **shi** —, local shower Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. = **pjestore**, q. v. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. partial, not total; particular Bl. Mn. Bsh.; **-tar**, m. 5. = **pjesëmarrës**, q. v. Buz. Bsh. K.; **hij -tar ën** . . . take part in Buz.; **-ti**, f. fraction Bsh. Gd.; **-tim**, m. 2. distribution; allotting, assignment L. Bsh. GR.; **-toj**, v. 30. divide, distribute, share; allot, assign; separate L. Bsh. GR.; **-tore**, f. 5. participle L.; **-tues**, (T) **-tonjës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. dividing, distributing, distributory; divisor (arith.); distributor L. G.; **-tueshëm**, adj. 2. divisible G.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. partial Co. L.; partitive (gram.) Xh.; **-ullë**, f. particle (gram.)

pjeshkë, f. 3. peach; peach-tree K. Bsh. Dr. L. D. P. X. A. W.; **-z**, f. 1. dim. of **pjeshkë** K.; plant w. leaves resembling those of peach Bsh.

pjeshnim, m. 2. destiny, fate (Tepelenë) Ill.

pjétem, mp. be ruptured Bsh. Cf. **dëkóhem**

pletë, f. pleat (Gk-Alb) M.

Pjetër, m. Peter Buz. Bl.

pjeti-përmal, adv. upwards Buz.; **-poshtë** Buz., **pletëposhtë** Bog., adv. downwards, headlong

pjetis, v. 1a. twist, twine T.; knit K. (Dib) Cf. **thur**, **gërshetoj**

pjetje, f. 6. rupture, hernia Gd.; **rrypë e -s**, truss Gd.

pjetkóhem, mp. = **dëkóhem**, q. v. Bsh.

pjetposht, adv. down, downwards K. Bog. Bsh. (Buz: **pjetiposhtë**)

pjetrosel, m. 1. parsley M. Bsh. Ba. (Gk)

pletun, adj. 1. ruptured; **të** —, **it**, n. rupture Bsh.

pjevicë, f. = **piavicë**, q. v. SD.

plúfur, m. = **plúhun**, q. v. M. (Cal). See next

pjuhuros, v. 1a. cover with dust (Cal) M.

plumb, m. 1. = **plumb**, q. v. K.

plaç, m. in phr: **q'i bini me hundë -i** SD.; **-a**, opt. 1s., **plastë**, opt. 3s. of **plas**, q. v. K.

plaç-adis, v. 1a. plunder, raid Bsh.; **-are**, f. 5. mixture of vegetables Bsh.; pl. things, effects, gadgets Co.; **-atar**, m. 5. plunderer L.

plaçkë, f. 1. plunder, booty K. M. Bsh. G. D. P. A. W. (Sl); (2) robe, indoor dress Bsh.; (3) twig, chip K.; (4) speck of dirt K. (T); pl: **-a**, things, objects, effects; furniture; goods; **i bie (me ra)** —, v. raid, plunder; **-a e maçka**, —'e **raçkë**, goods and chattels, bag and baggage; **-roj**, v. 30. = **plaçkis**, q. v. L.

plaç-ím, m. 2. raid, plundering Mn. FL.; **-is**, v. 2a. raid, plunder, rifle, loot M. Bog. K. P. D. Dr. Bsh.; **-itje**, f. 6. = **plaçkim**, q. v.; **-itës**, adj. 3. raiding, plundering, predatory; m. 4. raider, plunderer; **-oj**, v. 30. = **plaçkis**, q. v. M. Bsh. Dr. D. P. W.; **-ues**, m. 4. plunderer, raider, robber; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. raidable, plunderable Bsh.; **-urina**, goods and chattels, effects, belongings GR.

pláf, m. 1., pl: **plëfenj** M., **plëfënj** D. V.; **plafe** L. coloured blanket, blanket, rug, ulster; horsecloth M. K. Bsh. T. Boç. St. D. X. A.; **nji** — **ujë**, a sheet of water; **-ar**, m. 5. blanket-maker, rug-maker; **-ta**, slates Gd.

- plagë**, f. 3. wound, sore Buz. Ba. D. X. M. Bsh. S. G. W.; blow L.; -t e trúpít, furuncles, boils; -a e ligë, (a disease) (VI); tërfil -e, anthyllus vulneraria Bujq.
- plag-im**, m. 2. wounding L.; -oj, v. 30. Bsh. PW. Ba. P. X. W. and -os, v. 1a. M. K. G. L. X. P. D., wound; strike L. Cf. varros, lavos; -osje, f. 6. wounding, wound L. GR.; -osshëm, adj. 2. vulnerable Ç.
- plag-sí**, f. weakness; -soj, v. 30. wear out, fatigue, exhaust; -sóhem, mp. get fatigued, etc.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. vulnerable Bsh.
- plaj**, m. plane (tool) (N) Cf. pllanjë, zdrukth; -ë, adj. invar. overloaded, weighed down L. Cf. pilejë; -m, m. fine flour Co. Cf. pjalm
- plajtë**, adj. 1. sloping Ill. (N) Cf. pllajë
- plak**, also **ajak** (Pukë, Gk-Alb) Boç. Mn., pl: pleq Buz. W. D. Bsh. def: plaku, A: plaki, m. 20. old man; adj. 3. old Buz. Ba. X. A. W. Bsh. D. EK. Ç.; king (at cards) Mn.; — në gjyqe, arbiter Ç.; pl. elders Buz.; qes pleq, call a council EK.; Moti —, Old Father Time; phr: na qi për ëndënë lódret të kuátit për të shërbuom — Buz.; — darsme, mime or charade played by three persons at a wedding feast; **plak**, v. 1a. age; -em, mp. grow old Pr. GR. A. K. Bsh. T. D. (G and T); -aman, adj. 3. doddering; m. dodderer (T); -arush, m. 5. little old man (Sic) M.; -arushkë, f. 1. old chatterbox Gd.; -em, mp. See **plak**, v. 1a.; -ë, f. 1. old woman Buz. Ba. X. D. K. Bsh.; -a, pl. the three cold days in April K.; -ëm, it, të —, n. = pleqsinë, q. v. Co.; -neshë, f. 1. old woman Floq.; -ojë, f. 1. old maid, nun L.; -on, adj. 3. plebeian Mn.; f. the common people Bsh.; -os, v. 1a. = pllakos, q. v. M. Mn. D. X. L. Kav.; -osh, m. 5. old man, little old man L. Mn. Gd.; -ruq, adj. 3. old, aged, decrepit T.; -rric, adj. 3. old, withered, over, past their best (of plants, etc.) Bsh.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. aged, old, time-honoured G. L.
- plan**, m. 2. (1) plan Mn.; (2) bait Gd.
- planc**, m. 1. = plânx, q. v. Bsh.; -ok, Gd., -osh Bsh., -uk Bsh. Gd., adj. 3. stout, plump, fat, pot-bellied
- plandë**, f. 3. (1) vineyard (G) Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) = plânx, q. v. FL.
- plândës**, m. 1. first stomach of cow Hn.; tripe K. Mn. (= plânx, q. v.)
- plandos**, v. 1a. hurl down, dash down, precipitate Mn. FL. EK. Bsh. (N); (fig.) curse Co.; -em, mp. hurtle down, dive, crash, fall, tumble down, plunge Fi. Bsh. EK. Mn.; -un, adj. 1. damned, cursed ER.
- planeps**, v. 1a. deceive L. M. Boç. (Gk) (T) See next
- planésem**, mp. wander, err, get lost, drift Bsh. FL.
- planetë**, f. 1. planet (= pllanitë, q. v.)
- planë**, f. flat surface; stratum, seam Gd.; adj. invar Bsh. and -t, adj. 1. K. EK. Bsh. T. Rr., flat, level; smooth, even; (mus.) flat EK.; (geom.) plane
- plâng**, (T) plënk, def: plëngu, m. 17. pl: plângje, (1) property Buz. T. W.; (2) building site, plot Mn. Gd. (N); (3) house, home, dwelling Mn. FL. Toç. W.; (4) furniture Mn.; (5) farm, possession Ç. Cf. máll, pronë; pa — e strehë, homeless, destitute; -prishës, adj. 3. wasteful, extravagant; m. 4. spendthrift K. Pr. T. W. S.; -prishje, f. 6. wastefulness, extravagance L.
- planim**, m. 2. levelling out, flattening T.
- plankprishës**, adj. 4. = plângprishës, q. v.
- plankton**, m. plankton
- planoj**, v. 30. level, flatten out, smooth T.
- planós**, v. 1a. bait, allure, entice Gd.; bewilder Gd.; -em, mp. = planésem, q. v. Gd.; m. def: **planozi**, fig-eater; decoy-bird K. (Ber)
- plâns**, m. = plânx, q. v.
- plantë**, adj. 1. = planët, q. v. K. Bsh.
- plânx**, m. and f. P., plâns Mn., plândës Hn. K. Mn., plânc Bsh., (T) plënc, m. L. P. Po., plëndës, m. Dr. D., plënxë, f. Ç., stomach of ruminant animal; tripe; -ak, -osh, adj. 3. pot-bellied, stout Gd.; m. 15. and 5. fat man Gd.
- plapur-i**, f. struggle Dr.; -ij, v. 3i. tug, jerk Gd.; -izet, mp. 3s. cracks, claps, snaps (T)
- plaqi**, fasule —, a dish of cold haricot beans in meat gravy; **peshk** —, fish ragout (Gk)
- plas**, v. 1a. (= pëlcás, q. v.) (1) burst, explode Buz. GR. D. P. X. W. FL. Mn. Bsh.; (2) expire, die off W. Mn.; (3) grieve, afflict Bsh.; — kâmbët, v. stamp; të -urat e dúarvet, chilblains (T) i'a — ndër sy, v. charge, upbraid FL.; -arac, m. 1. = plânx, q. v. Bsh.; -arim, m. 2. bursting, burst, explosion Ll.; -arinë, f. 1. crack, chink Ll.; chilblain (Tir) Mn. Cf. morth; -aris, v. 2a. burst, shatter Ll.; crack Mn. Bsh.; -aritet, mp. 3s. burst (N); -aritëm, adj. 2. burst, split; splitting, liable to crack (T) Mn.; -aritje, f. 6. L. Mn. and -arítun, it, të —, n. Mn., burst, crack, split; chapped skin, chilblain; -e, f. 5. teasel, wool-comb Gd.; -ë, f. 1. and 3. crack, chink; burst, explosion Buz. D. P. W. T. FL. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) (also — e ligë (VI), — e gjâsë K. and plasje (T)) carbuncle (in livestock); -ël, adj. 3. insistent, pressing, offensive M.; m. nuisance, bore Boç. (Gk-Alb); -ës, adj. 3. explosive L.; -itun, it, të —, n. chink, cranny; -je, f. 6. burst; explosion; crack, chink; (luftë) outbreak (of war) G.; (e dúarvet), chilblain L.; (2) carbuncle Bujq. (T) (= plasë (2), q. v.)
- plas-kóm**, m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and -komë, f. Mn., -kue, oni, m. 11. Co. Ll., gorge, canyon, precipice; glen, ravine, pass (N); -me, e —, f. 5. burst, puncture (also -më, f. 1. Bujq); -të, (1) opt. 3s. of plas, q. v. ER. K.; (2) adj. invar. mad, crazy, passionate Bsh.; -tër, m. calcium sulphate Hn.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. cracked, burst L. Bsh. Mn.; të -un, it, n. crack, chink; explosion; chilblain; -uridhë, f. watercress (Gjin)
- plashicë**, f. 1. small fish, prob. anchovy, sprat or sim. (Sl)
- plashkare**, f. 5. fodder, mash Gd.
- plashkë**, f. = plaçkë, q. v. K.
- platarac**, m. 1. (= plasarac Bsh.) See plânx Co.
- platesë**, f. 1. plaice
- platformë**, f. 1. platform; running-board (of car) L. Mn.
- platin**, m. Kn. Mn., -ë, f. Gd. ER., and pilatinë, f. Mn., platinum

- plat-is**, v. 2a. (1) flatten; level out, smooth Bujq. Hn. Mn. (N); (2) invade (T) L. Q. Mn.; (fig.) inflict (w. dat.: upon); **-itës**, adj. 3. flattening, levelling (N); invading (T); m. 4. leveller, flattener; invader L. Q.; **-itje**, f. 6. flattening, levelling out; (T) invasion L. Q.; **-itun**, adj. 1. flattened, levelled; **-itur**, adj. 1. invaded; **-os**, v. 1a. dash, shatter Bsh. (= **pllakos**, q. v.); **-ósem**, mp. hurtle down Co.
- plavicë**, f. 1. clamp, clasp (Myz) ER. Cf. **piavicë**
- plaz**, m. = **pllaz**, q. v. Hn. Cf. **shpatëz**
- plazëm**, f. plasm Hn.
- plazmoj**, v. 3o. Cf. **mbruj** GR.
- plazh**, m. bathing-beach L. (Fr); **-e**, in phr: **përfytyrime qi mund të duken** —; **-na**, pl. mixed herbs Co.
- plebát**, m. avalanche
- plebesqít**, m. plebiscite ER.
- plef**, m. = **plaf**, q. v. M. Gd.
- pleh**, m. 9. (N), **-e**, f. 5. Buz. (G), **-ë**, f. (T) Kav. Mn. and **-ën**, m. 1. (Tir) W. K., sweepings, rubbish; dung, manure; fertiliser; dump, tip Buz. Ba. ER. K. Bsh. Ç. T. G. S. D. X. A. W.; **-ënoj**, v. 3o. = **plehnoj**, q. v.; **-nishtë**, f. rubbish heap, dungheap W.; **-na**, (T) **-ra**, pl. sweepings, rubbish, muck, manure Dr. GR.; **-nim**, (T) **-ërim**, m. 2. manuring, fertilisation; **-noj** Bsh. (T) **-ëroj** T. L. Dr. v. 3o. and **-nos**, v. 1a. Bujq. Mn., **-oj**, v. 3o. K. T. D., dung, manure; **-rizë**, f. grain of dust, speck, mote; **-sirë**, f. 1. dirt V.; **-urë**, f. = **pëlhurë**, q. v. K. Bsh. T.; **-urina**, f. pl. rubbish, sweepings Mn. L. (T)
- pleks**, v. 1a. and (Cal) **-inj**, v. 3i., weave, knit, interweave, twist, plait M. Mn. X. Cf. **pjeks**, **thur**, **gërshetoj**; **-atuer**, m. ribbon for plaiting hair M.; **-idhë**, f. = **gërshet**, q. v. L.; **-im**, m. 2. complication, intrigue (Frash); **-je**, f. 6. twisting, interlacing L.
- plemát**, m. 2. fishing-net
- pleme**, f. 5. hayloft Co. Ro.
- plendës**, m. 4. T., **plenc** Dr., roast entrails, tripe (= **plânx**, q. v.)
- plëng**, m. 17. (1) baseness, disgraceful act, caddishness; affront Bsh. K. (N and T); (2) hook (for hanging up arms) Co.; (3) Cf. **plâng** T.
- plep**, m. 1. poplar (esp. *populus nigra*) K. Bsh. L. P. Ba. X. W.; **-ët**, adj. 1. poplar- Gd.; **-ishtë**, f. poplar-copse EK.
- pleq**, pl. of **plak**, q. v. Mn. K. P.; **-ní**, (T) **-ëri**, f. age, old age, senility Buz. Ba. A. P. W. X. Bsh.; (2) council of elders, senate P. W.; elders, old people D.; **bâj -ní**, hold a trial Bsh.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. elderly; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. look after aged people D. K.; **-sí**, f. K. Bsh. Dr. P. W. and **-sim**, m. 2. ER. K. Bsh. Mn. GR. G. council of elders, senate, board of trustees, etc.; authorities GR.; **-sia e katúndit**, parish council Dr.; **-sim**, m. 2. arbitration G. Mn.; council of arbitration ER.; sentence passed by council K.; **-sinë**, f. old age, Co.; **-soj**, v. 3o. have priority, be in authority D. Bsh.; meet in council K. (Mal); **-sohem** (me) confer (with); **-sonjës**, m. 4. arbitrator, referee, umpire Ç.; **-shit**, **ën** —, of old Buz.
- plera**, pl. = **plehra**, see **pleh** Mn. Ç. (T)
- plesë**, f. in phr: **makar -n e Jugës**
- plesht**, m. 1. and **-ë**, f. A. P. (N), flea Boç. X. P. A. W. Po. Bsh. M.; **i vë frë -it**, split hairs Po.; **-at e láknave**, cabbage-louse; **-is**, v. 2a. Bsh., **-oj**, v. 3o. L. M. ER. T., hunt for fleas
- pletenicë**, f. brooch worn by highland women Co. (Sl)
- pletër** Gd., **plethër** Mn., f. 1. (a land measure) perh. furlong Mn.; 4 sq. poles Gd.
- plev-ás**, v. 2a. swim, float Hn. Mn. Bsh. L.; splash Mn.; **-átem**, mp. swim; paddle Bsh.; **-atës**, adj. 3. swimming, for swimming Hn.; m. 4. swimmer Hn.; **-atje**, f. 6. swimming
- plevër**, m. = **plevít**, q. v.
- plevicë**, f. barn, hayloft, loft Mn. Hn. M. Ç. SD. G.; shack, hut Ç.; stable T.; cowshed Mn. (Sl)
- plevickë**, f. 1. (a bird) (Pog. Kor)
- plevis**, v. 2a. weed A. (Sl)
- plevít**, m. Mn. L., **-ë**, f. Mn. Bujq. L. Dr. (Kor) and **plovitë** (Kav), pleurisy; **-em**, mp. paddle Cf. **plevás**; **-ós**, v. 1a. affect w. pleurisy Mi. L.; **-ósem**, mp. contract pleurisy or pneumonia L.; **-ósje**, f. 6. pleurisy, pneumonia
- plevmon**, m. pneumonia GR.
- plevra**, pl. pleures Hn.
- plëfenj**, **plëfënj**, (T) pl. of **plaf**, q. v. M. D. V.
- plëhurë** Buz., **plihurëra**, pl. Boç. See **pëllurë**
- plënc**, m. = **plânx**, q. v. L. P. Po.; **ra si një** —, he fell with a thud Po.
- plëndës**, m. = **plânx**, q. v. Dr. D. (T)
- plënk**, def: **plëngu**, m. = **plâng**, q. v. L. Mn. FN. (T)
- plënxë** (T) = **plânx**, q. v. Ç.
- plër**, m. 2. and 5. lap Dr.
- plikát**, m. in phr: **Istorishkronja e -it** Fr.
- pliko**, **ja**, f. and **plikë**, f. envelope; note, message GR. Ç. Mn. (Gk)
- plim**, m. and adv. = **plym**, q. v. Bsh. Co. Mn. (N)
- pliq**, m. 2. twisted woollen cord, braid Bsh.
- plir**, v. 1a. = **përgjak**, q. v. Bsh.; **të -una**, pl. in phr: **e vënd zunë ngjitas mbi të -unat** ara . . .
- plis**, m. 1. (1) felt; felt pad (esp. for yoke); felt rug Mn. Bsh. W. (G); (felt) cap A. (Cf. Blg: **plisa** "plush"); **-a**, pl. skin pads placed on necks of oxen to prevent chafing by yoke (Tom) ER.; (2) clod (of earth) X. K. T. Mn. ER.; (fig.) furrow K. — **leshí**, felt Mn.; **-ar**, m. 5. (1) felt cap-maker Gd.; (2) Cf. **plitë**, **plithar** Ll.
- plise**, f. 5. felt cap Bsh. (= **plis** (1), q. v.)
- plisë**, f. 1. = **plis** (2), q. v. T. K. L.; **-t**, adj. 1. of felt Gd.
- plistar**, m. 5. felt-maker Gd.
- plish**, m. 1. rush Fi. Co.; darnel, ryegrass Bsh. Cf. **plizhgë**
- plitë**, f. 1. brick, esp. sun-dried brick K. Bsh. T. W. ER. (N)
- plithar**, m. 5. (1) brick Kav. Mn. M. X. (Gk); mudbrick Po.; (2) clay pitcher W. (= **stamnar**, q. v.) Mn. W. (Gk); (3) brickmaker Sel.
- pliv-ás**, **-atës**, **-atje**, etc. See **plevás**, etc. Co. Mn. Ç. L.
- plizhgë**, f. darnel, ryegrass Bsh.
- pločkë**, f. 1. (1) gaiter Co.; **-at e gjújvet** (= **gjújaz**, q. v.), woollen knee-caps Co.; (2) (a disease of the feet) (Kor) Mn. GR.

- ploffkë**, f. (Ber) = **profkë**, q. v. K.
plog, m. 17. granary, barn K. T. (Kor. Përm)
plogë Bog. T., and **plogët** GR. T. Bsh. K., adj. 1. slow, sluggish, lazy (= **mefshtë**, **ngathët**, q. v.); cumbersome, lumbering T.; **-rí** SD., **-ní** Bsh. FL. Toç., **-sí** L. T. and **-tí** Mn. L., f. sloth, sluggishness, indolence; **-sóhem**, mp. slack, laze, be lax
plog-shtë, **plokshtë**, adj. 1. slothful; dull, blunt; **-tas**, **-taz**, adv. idly Mn. Gd.; **-tí**, f. = **plogsí**, q. v.
ploj, v. 30. fill M. Cf. **mbloj** (2)
plojë, f. Hn. FL. Mn. Ill. and **ploje**, f. 5. Bsh., slaughter, carnage, massacre; ravage, devastation (N); **bâj** —, ravage, devastate
plojtë, adj. 1. slow, sluggish, inert Kn. Mn. (N) (= **plogët**, q. v.); (2) Kn. and **plójtun** Gd., adj. 1. full-faced, chubby Kn.; bulging, crammed Gd.; **të** —, n. inertia Kn.
plok, m. (T) = **plog**, q. v. K.; **-ë**, (once **pllokë**) f. scar Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **plogët**, q. v. Mi.; **-shtë**, adj. 1. = **plogshtë**, q. v.
plonës, m. = **plânx**, q. v. Mn. ER. (N)
plori, def. of **pluer**, q. v.
plosk, m. light fall of snow Co.; snowfall, blizzard Bsh. (= **plusk**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. = **plloskë**, q. v. K. Bsh.; **-urë**, f. = **ballotë**, **puskaliqe**, q. v. Bsh.
ploshtë, f. (a quality) Cf. **plogshtë**
plot, adv. quite, fully, just; **nji vit** — K., — **nji vjet** Bsh., just a year; **marr ka** —, have a good time Buz.; **-ë**, adj. 1. full (me or gen.: of), complete Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Ç. Bsh.; **një grua e** —, woman with child D.; **hënë e** —, full moon D.; — **gojën**, openly, publicly Buz.; — **e përplotë**, full to the brim; **ushqej me duar** —, spoil, pamper Ç.; **me të** —, fully, in plenty Ex. Mn.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **plotë**, q. v.; **-ërishtë**, adv. fully, completely, thoroughly Po. G. L.; **-ës**, m. 4. extension, complement (gram.) Xh. Mn. L.; **-ësirë**, f. = **plotsí**, q. v. De.; **-fuqishëm**, adj. 2. = **fuqiplotë**, q. v.; **-mení**, f. density, intensity (— **e dritës**) ER.; **-ní**, f. fullness, abundance Bsh. FL. EK.; completion Mn.; **-nishtë**, adv. fully, abundantly Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30.; **-ore**, f. 5. finishing school L. GR. Cf. **plotuer**; **-pjestim**, m. 2. division (arith.) ER.; **-sí**, f. fullness, amplitude, completeness Bsh. G. L.; **-sim**, m. 2. fulfilment, completion, supplementation L. G.; **-sishtë**, adv. fully, entirely L. G.; **-soj**, v. 30. fill, replenish; fulfil, carry out; complete; supplement Hn. G. L.; **-sonjës**, adj. 3. supplementary L.; m. 4. corollary, counterpart, supplement GR.; **-sore**, f. 5. supplement, addition, extra Dr.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. supplementary Mn. L.; m. complement ER.; **-sues**, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **plotsuer**, q. v. Toç. Mn. Bujq.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. full, abundant Bsh. FL.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. complementary, supplementary; **shkollë -ore**, finishing school
plottë, adj. 1. = **plotë**, q. v. (T) L.
plovitë, f. = **plevitë**, q. v. (Kav)
plozhët, adj. 1. weak, effeminate Mn.; sleepy Gd.; (**plozhdë**) inert, slack, lazy Bsh. (= **plogët**, q. v.)
pluar, (T) = **pluer**, q. v. X. L. T.
pluás, **pluatës**, etc. See **plevás**, **plevatës**, etc. Mn.
pluer, (T) **pluar**, def: **plori**, pl: **plore**, m. 2. irreg., plough Buz. X. Ba. L. A.; (more correctly) ploughshare Ç. Dr. Bsh. D. T. K.; coulter W. Cf. **plug**, **parmënd**; **nji ditë me** —, an acre Ba.
plug, m. 17. plough W. T. Mn. (Sl)
pluhizë, f. ash Co.
plúhun, (T) **plúhur**, m. 1. (also **pluhën** Buz. Bsh.) dust; powder Buz. Bsh. T. GR. St. D. S. X. A. W.; **-í i détit**, sand D.; **-í i kashtës**, chaff T.; **sheqër** —, powdered sugar, icing sugar Mn.; — **lúlesh**, pollen ER. Cf. **pah**; — **sharre**, sawdust Bujq.; **-ójt**, v. 30. pulverise, turn to dust; cover with dust A. L. Bsh. FL.; **-ós**, v. 1a. = **pluhunoj**, q. v. Gd.; **-sím**, m. 2. (T) powdering, crushing, pounding Ç.; **-sójt**, v. 30. (T) powder, pulverise Ç.; **-úeshëm**, adj. 2. pulverisable Bsh.
plúhur, etc. See **plúhun**, etc.; **-ë**, f. = **pëlhurë**, q. v. Dr.; **-ór**, adj. 3. L., **-tur**, adj. 1. dusty Mi.
pluk, in phr: **nji oficër** —; (2) (T) = **plug**, q. v. L.
plumb, (T) **plump**, def: **plumbi**, m. 1. and 2. lead; bullet, shot Ba. A. W. D. P. L. G. Dr. Bsh. (also **plum** W. A.); **hedh -in**, shoot, fire; **në** —! to arms! G. Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. (a cutting instrument); **-çe**, f. 5. See **plumçe**; **-ët**, (T) **plumptë**, adj. 1. lead-, leaden L. Gd. K.; **-noj**, v. 30. lead, fill w. lead, stop, seal, solder Bsh.
plumçe, f. 5. pencil Mn. L. (**-çë** L.); (2) (perh.) casting-net Gd.
plump, **-të**, etc. See **plumb** K. L. (T); **-th**, m. pencil, crayon Ç.
plumxhore, f. 5. witch, sorceress Co.
pluq! interj. flop! sp'ash! Ç.; **-e**, pl. of **pluk** = **plug**, q. v.
plurë, f. 8. = **pëlhurë**, q. v. (T)
plusk, m. blizzard Cf. **plosk** Co.
pluskë, f. 1. (1) = **dredhëz**, **lulushtydhë**, q. v. K. Cf. **plyskë**; (2) = **pluskë**, q. v. T.
pluskoj, v. 30. (1) sail, float EK. Pi. Bsh.; (2) splash, plunge EK.; (3) snow with fine flakes Co.
plush, m. plush Cf. **kadifë** (mod.); pl: **-ë**, stockings Cf. **plush**, **pllaz**
pluzhdë, f. kind of sea-snail (Sl)
pluzhicë, f. 1. plough Bsh. (Sl)
plyk, m. 17. peg (= **gdhë**) Dr. Cf. **pykë**
plym, **plim**, m. crowd, rush, swarm, mass, flock Bsh. Mn. ER. (N); adv. teeming, swarming, crowded, crammed (**me:** with) Co. EK.; in masses Bsh.; **-sí**, f. crowd, crush Gd.
plyrë, in phr: **me rrah**, **me** — a me vra gruen . . . Toç.
plyskë Bsh., **plyshkë** T., **pluskë** K., f. 1. strawberry (Tetovë)
plla (1), pl. of **pllé**, q. v.; (2) See **plljajë**
pllacis, v. 2a. Cf. **platis** M.
pllae, **ja**, and **plla**, **ja**, f. Cf. **plljajë** SD.
pllagë, f. = **pllakë**, q. v. K.
plljajë, f. 1. L. Mn., **plljaje**, f. 5. ER. **pllae**, **pila**, **ja** SD., upland ER. Mn.; shore Mn.; **-a málesh**, mountain ranges ER.
plllákas, **lojë** —, game of curling (Myz) ER. Cf. **pllakë**

- pllakë**, f. 1. slab, flat stone K. Mn. T. Ba. X. ER.; flagstone T.; slate Mn.; ingot D.; tablet; photographic plate G.; gramophone record G.; game of curling M.; — **e zezë**, blackboard Cf. **dras'e zezë** (also **pllagë** K.); -z, f. 1. dim. L.
- pllakos**, v. 1a. strike, hit, fall on; attack (by surprise), storm; whack, beat up; (fig.) worry, afflict, torment (**plakos** M. Mn. D. X.) ER. Mn. X. ShR.; happen unexpectedly L. (Sl)
- pllâmb-ë**, **pllâmë**, f. 3. = **pëllâmbë**, q. v. Bsh.; — **për** —, inch by inch Bsh.; -uer, ore Hn., -uem Mn., -tuer, ore, Mn., adj. 3. and 2. palmate; (orn.) web-footed
- pllan**, m. 2. plan, project; map (= **plan**, q. v.) G. Mn. L.; -eps, v. 1a. = **planeps**, q. v. Ç.
- pllangë**, f. 1. (1) bar, lever FL.; (2) = **pëllâmbë**, q. v. EK. Bud. Bsh.; **me** — **dore**, with the palm of the hand EK. Cf. **sëpatë**, **pallë**, **lopatë** L. Gd.
- pllanitë**, f. 3. planet SD. (= **planetë**, q. v.)
- pllanjë**, f. M., **pllan** Mn. (once) **plaj** (N), plane (tool) Cf. **zdrukth**
- pllaq**, adj. 3. foolish Gd.
- pllarëz**, f. (for **prallëz**) tale (Gk-Alb) M.
- pllas**, def: **pllaz**. See **pllaz**; v. 2b. = **pëllás**, q. v. Bsh.; v. 2a. swallow, gobble up Bsh.
- pllasticë**, f. 1. (a fresh-water fish) (N) Cf. **plashicë**
- pllask**, m. slimy growth on water, pondweed Co.; -ë, f. 1. (1) lath, roof-timber Co. Cf. **pullazinë**; (2) snowflake L.
- pllashëm**, adj. 2. = **plleshëm**, q. v. (Myz)
- pllat**, adj. invar. or. 3. incandescent, glistening white (Lumë) ER.; m. residue of snow left unmelted ER.; snowslide Gur. (Lumë); -a, -un, aor. and inf. of **pllas** (2), q. v. Bsh.; -inë, f. platinum
- pllaz**, **pllas**, def: **pllaz**, m. 2. (1) sole of plough, slade Hn. (Sl); (2) (prob.) rough woollen sock GR. Po. Cf. **pllush**; phr: **po tirtë në rodhanë -et prej leshi të butë** Po.
- pllé**, ja Ll. SD., **pllë** K., **pllëjë**, f. 1. Bsh., fertile domestic animal SD. K. M.; suckling cow Bsh.; goat or sheep which has borne and is being milked M.; as adj. (f. pl: **pllea**, **plla**) fertile Bujq.; -hë, adj. invar. Hn., -shëm, **plleshëm** Mn. and **plleshëm** Co., adj. 2. fertile, productive (N). Also **pllashëm**, q. v. (Myz)
- pllet**, 2. 3s. pres. ind. of **pllas**, q. v. ER. Bsh.
- pllim**, m. 2. braying Co.
- pllockë**, f. 1. = **plloçkë**, q. v. K. Mn. Gd. (T)
- plloç-ak**, adj. 3. (1) slab-shaped; (2) flat Mn. GR. L.; **me hundë** —, snub-nosed L.; **kâmbë -e**, flat-footed GR.; -ë, f. 1. flat stone, slab, flagstone L. M. Mn. G.; stone dish, platter X.; -ëz, f. 1. small stone dish; small flagstone G. L.
- plloçkë** M. ER. L., **pllockë** M. Mn. Gd. K., **plloskë** V. W. D. G. Po. Ç. Mn. Bsh. K., f. 1. flat wooden bottle (usu. for wine); decanter, flask (Sl) (-l- K.)
- pllofkë**, f. 1. (1) popgun Mn. Gd.; (2) = **plloçkë**, q. v. K.; (3) (-ke), peg used in game of **rrasbuq** Co.
- pllojc**, adj. 3. twin-stemmed Bsh.
- pllokë**, f. See **plokë** Gd.
- pllore**, f. 5. = **pëllore**, q. v. M. T.
- plloskë**, f. 1. = **plloçkë**, q. v.
- pllua**, adv. clean; unscathed, untouched Mn. SD. (Myz); **shpëtoi** —, he got away unhurt SD.
- pllucë**, adj. 1. mellow, overripe; (of abscess) ready to discharge K. D. M. Cf. **fluckë**
- plluckë**, f. 1. = **fluskë**, q. v. D. M. K. (Gjin)
- plluçkë**, f. 1. (1) scar (Lumë) ER.; (2) = **fluskë**, q. v. Gd.
- plluer**, ore, adj. 3. = **pjelluer**, ore, q. v. M. Bl.
- pllum**, **pllumb**, m. = **pëllumb**, q. v.; **kal** —, **kal -ç**, white horse Co.; -eshë, f. hen-pigeon Gd.
- plluskë**, f. 1. = **fluskë**, q. v. T. M. X. Mn. K.; **m'u bdora në** —, **m'u-ngritë në** —, I've come out in blisters (Pog); (2) = **pllofkë**, q. v. Gd.
- pllush**, m. 5. kind of coarse woollen sock or stocking Mn. Co. (Mat) (also **plush**, q. v.) (-ë, f. Co.)
- po**, adv. (1) yes; (2) but Buz. D. X. A. W. Bsh. (N: **por**); (3) particle introducing a question. See **a**; (4) so, well; (5) with verb to describe continuous action: **po shkoj**, I am going; (6) — **të**, **po të jetë se . . .**, if Mn. Bujq.; — **ay**, — **ajó**, the same (= **gjith ay**, **ajó**); — **sa të jetë**, as soon as it is . . .; — **t'a shkruaj**, I'll write; — **ky njeri**, the same man ER.; **mbeti** — **i ashpër**, he was just as rude afterwards; **asht** — **nji falje**, it is likewise a pardon Toç., (w. aor. as pres.) **po s'i dhamë dashunin e punës**, if we don't give them a love of work
- pobratim**, m. 2. friend A. See next
- pobratinë**, f. fraternisation, fraternity Fi. (= **probatinë**, q. v.) (Sl)
- pocaq-i**, f. 3. trouble, difficulty, pain, distress, suffering, torment, torture Job. K. Bsh. Mn. Ç. Q.; -is, v. 1a. trouble, pain, distress, harass, worry K. P. Bsh. Mn. Ç.; -isem, mp. suffer Bsh. P. K.; -isun, (T) -isur, adj. 1. miserable, wretched; suffering Bsh.; broken-down, decrepit Po.
- pocë**, f. apron (Tir) ER. (= **përparje**, q. v.)
- poç**, m. 1. ER. K. Bsh. Mn. Xh. GR. L. X. W. and **poçe**, f. 5. ER. L. Ç. Mn. Kav. Dr. GR. D. Bsh. K. M., pot; vase; tankard, mug; decanter, jug; urn; crucible; lamp-chimney W.; toy balloon Mn. (= **pimzë**, q. v.); — **nate**, chamber-pot; -ar, m. 5. potter Gd.
- poçëm**, m. valley; lowland, marsh Dr.
- poçëri**, **poçërina**, f. and f. pl. Gd., **poçërina** Mn., pottery, crockery, earthenware; **dhë poçërinash**, potters' clay Mn.
- poçkë**, f. 1. pot, mug M. Cf. **poç**
- pod**, m. 1. and 2. (1) loft Buz.; (2) story, floor Buz. Mn. (now N); (3) cellar, basement Mn.; bottom Fi.; (4) foot (measure) Mn.; (5) (**i málit**) foot (of mountain); (6) slope, upland Mn. Fi. (in senses 1, 2 and 3 Sl., 4 and 5 Gk., 6 Lat.); -ar, m. 5. watchman, ranger; bailiff, steward Bsh. Cf. **pojak**, **polak**; -is, v. 2a. scare off (birds) (Dib) ER.
- podúr**, m. 5. (an insect which jumps like a flea)
- podhë**, ja, f. oilcloth, waterproof Bujq.
- poedhë**, adv. even Mn.; well what, what indeed EK.; — **me të hjekë prej pune?** what if they do sack you? EK.
- poemë**, f. 3. poem Bsh.

- poendé, poené**, adv. also, as well, too; even GR. Bud. Bsh. Mn.; still (= **poedhé**, q. v.)
- poet**, m. 9. poet M. Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. poet K. M.; **-ik**, adj. 3. poetic, poetical G.
- pof, luej** —, play game of "hitting the stick" Co. (= **rrasbuq**); **-ér**, in phr: si — sevdanë tuaj (Gk-Alb) M.
- počkë**, f. 1. lump, swelling, tumour • L. ShR.; clenched fist Gd.; (2) (a growth, plant or tree, perh.) fungus (Kor)
- poftë**, f. 5. Bsh., **poftë**, f. SD., way, manner, air; pose; gait; pl. pomp, circumstance, formality, fuss
- pogaçë**, f. 1. (also **pogaçe**, f. 5. L. Ro.), cake, bun, tart, doughnut or sim. Ba. Bsh. etc.; wheat-cake Ill.; unleavened bread Bsh. Ro. L. (Sl. fr. Lat)
- pogonatë**, f. 1. M. Mi. Mn. P. and **poganik**, m. 15. and 17. K. Mn. Bsh. T., feast held on third evening after a birth; christening cake Cf. **pallanganj, progonatë**; phr: i shpini pogonatë
- poh**, m. 2. and —, **it**, n. Xa., also **pohe**, f. 5. affirmation, yes, aye Bsh.; as adv. right, just Cf. **mu, shi** (T); **-ë**, f. (also (once) **pohe**, f. 5.) (1) pomp, splendour, pageantry, display Mn. Gd.; phr: me — e me bujë Mn.; (2) fishing-net NHF. L.; cobweb Gd. Cf. **poftë**; **-ënik**, adj. 3. (electr. gram.) Mn. Xan. also **-ës**, adj. 3. Bsh., affirmative, positive; **-ik**, m. 13. channel, dyke (Myz) ER.; **-im**, m. 2. affirmation L.; **-imtar**, m. 5. positivist L.; **-is**, v. 2a. FL. and **-oj**, v. 3o. GR. G., admit, confess, acknowledge, own, affirm; **-onjës**, adj. = **pohues**, q. v. L.; **-sim**, m. 2. positivism Bsh.; **-simtar**, m. 5. positivist Bsh.; **-tis**, v. 1a. get, gain M.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. affirmative, positive L. Mn. Xh.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. admitting, acknowledging GR.; positive L. ER.; **elektrikë -uese**, positive electricity ER.
- pojak**, m. vine-grower, vine-dresser SD. Mn.; ranger, steward M. (Sl) Cf. **polak**
- pojatë**, f. 1. (1) cabin, shack Co.; cattle-pen Mn. (Kos); (2) porch, entrance-hall Bsh. (Sl)
- pojellë**, f. stove Mn. Gd.; **kokë-** —, stupid Mn.
- pojs**, aor: **pojta**, inf: **pojtur**, usu. mp: **pójtem**, meet, encounter Q. L. (Sl)
- poka**, adv. then Va.
- pokmol**, adv. strewn about, littered about, untidy; m. 2. litter (usu. pl.) (Myz) ER.
- pokojnë**, f. Cf. **përparcë** M.
- pokrovë**, f. 1. sheet Bsh. M. Mn.; winding-sheet, shroud Gd. (Sl)
- poktue** (N) K., **poktua** (Përm) K., def: oi, oni, m. 11. horseshoe K. L. (= **potkue**, q. v.)
- pol**, m. 1. (1) fold, pleat T. K. ER. Fi. Mn. (= kind, q. v.) (**-ë**, f. 1. P.); (2) margin, edge Bsh.; (3) lapel or coat tail Gd.; turn-up, flap, etc. ER. V.; (4) dart, javelin Bsh.; (5) weaver's reed Gd.; (6) m. 2. and 5. pole; **-i i veriut**, north pole; **-i i jugës**, south pole; **-a -a**, in pleats, in folds, in creases Fi.
- polag**, in phr: **bâj** — Cf. **polog** Bsh.
- polak**, m. = **pojak**, q. v. M. Bsh.
- polar**, adj. 3. polar ER. Hn.; **vîset -e**, polar regions
- polcë**, f. in phr: **-a e bārit**. See **mēnjë** (T) Ill.
- polém**, m. 2. people, crowd Ro. Bog. Bsh.; **-ikë**, f. polemic L.
- polenë**, f. Mn., **polén**, m. L. and **polín**, m. Mn., pollen (= **plúhun lúlesh**, q. v.)
- poleskë**, f. and **lule** —, (a flowering plant) (Kor)
- polezhan**, adj. 3. weak, feeble, powerless; m. weakling K. T. (Përm) (Sl)
- polë**, f. See **pol**, m.
- polic**, m. 5. (1) policeman Mn. Dr. ER. Bsh. Toç.; (2) policy, note, bill (N) Mn. (= **policë** (3), q. v.); **-anë**, f. police-station; police-court Mn.
- polic-ë**, f. 1. shelf, ledge D. A. W. Mn. K. M. L. (Sl); (2) lower soot in chimney (Tom) ER.; (3) policy, note, bill Bsh. L. (It); prov: buka në — e kryet në trupicë (N); **-í**, f. police L. ER. Bsh. GP. G.; **komiséri i -ís**, Chief of Police ER.; **-ore**, f. 5. detective story; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. police- L. GR. Toç.; **burgim -uer**, custody, remand, detention
- poliç**, m. 1. donkey's colt (Tir) Mn. L. (= **pulisht**, q. v.)
- polik**, m. (1) funnel, tundish (Lumë) Mn. ER.; (2) m. 13. irrigation channel, furrow Mn.; (3) shepherds' bottle Bsh.; (4) (a plant); **-al**, m. (perh.) margin, edge in phr: fotografimet e zānit, qi gjëndeshin mbi — ER.; **-andri**, in phr: në — që lëkúndej ShR.; **-ë**, f. bedbug Co.
- polikromí**, f. polychrome process
- polín**, m. = **polenë**, q. v.
- polísun**, adj. 1. in phr: i — tërthórazi
- polisht**, m. colt (= **pulisht**, q. v.) ER. K. Bsh. L. Mn. W.
- polit-í**, f. = **qytét**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-ik**, adj. 3. political L.; **-ikan**, m. 10. pl: **-ikaj** and m. 5. politician L. Mn. Ill.; **-ikë**, f. 3. policy; pl. politics L. Bsh. G. P.; **-ikërisht**, politically G.; **-ikuer, ore**, adj. 3. political GR.; **-iqí**, f. politics SD.; **-rikë**, f. new shoot, sprout Co.
- polithronë** GR. Co. L. and **polthronë** Mn., **poltronë** EK. G., f. 1. and 2. easy chair, armchair (Gk)
- polje**, f. 5. upland, rise, highland L. (Sl)
- polo, ja**, f. polo (game) G.
- polog** Co. Mn., **polag** Bsh., **bâj** —, **bâj gjak e** —, ravage, slaughter, massacre (Sl)
- polonéz, Polon-í, -isht**, etc. See **polionéz**, etc.
- poltis**, v. 1a. pass, accept, sanction, consent to Fr. ER. Bsh. Mn.; — **në mēnd të vetë me** . . . decide to . . . Mn.; **-shēm**, adj. 2. acceptable Gd.
- poltronë**, f. 1. = **polithronë**, q. v. EK. G. (It)
- poltruem**, adj. 2. slow, slothful Ba.
- polthronë**, f. = **polithronë**, q. v.
- poluer, ore**, adj. 3. pole-, polar; **hylli -uer**, pole-star
- polla, -e, -i**, pl: **puellēm**, (T) **puallmë**, etc. aor. of **piell**, q. v. D. X.
- pollagaç** (once **pollogac**), m. youngster, stripling Gd.
- Pollak**, adj. 3. and m. 15. Polish; Pole FN.
- pollkë**, f. 1. waist (of body) (Sl?)
- polloge**, f. 5. reaper's glove (T) ER.
- pollon-ez** L. Dr., **polonéz** Mn., adj. 3. Polish; m. Pole; **-í** (P) Ç. Dr. and **Poloní** G., f. Poland; **-icë**, f. (a measure of weight, abt. 4 lb.) (Kor); **-isht**, adv. Polish-fashion; Polish Dr.; **-ishte**, f. 5. Polish (language) L.; **-jë**, f. Poland FN. (P)

- pollunb** (sic), m. = **pëllumb**, q. v. Buz.
pombë, f. pomp, show G. Cf. **sqimë** (Gk)
pombok, adj. 3. chubby, plump (Myz) ER.
pombol, m. 2. unwatered patch in a field (Tom) ER.
pomend, v. 1a. mention, record Bog. Bsh.; -are, f. 5. (Sc) Mn., -e, Bog. Bsh. FL., -ore, f. 5. L. Bsh. Hn. memorial, monument; -e, f. 5. memory FL. Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. memorable Gd.
pomodis, v. 2a. Cf. **ngrij**, **mërdhif**, and see **pomotis** Gd.
pomorre, f. 5. dazedness; sleepy sickness Gd. (once -ë) (Sl)
pomot-is, v. 2a. freeze; -item, mp. be numbed w. cold Bsh.
pomp-ë, f. 1. pump Bujq. GR. L. Cf. **trum**, **tullumbë**; -il, m. 2. in phr: -et e merimägavet; -oj, v. 3o. pump
pon, **pond**, **poni**, adv. = **po**, q. v. L.
ponare, f. 5. in phr: ndër disa — më të zgjuar e të shetitur
ponç, m. punch (drink) Ç.
pond Q. Po. and **pont** Buz., m. 2. point, centre; (2) (a measure of length) Cf. **ponto**; -ë! damn! (Gk-Alb) M.; -isem, mp. in phr: le të -iset! let him go to the Devil! M.
poni, f. respect, reverence, dignity, honour FL. Toç.; awe; ceremony FL.; chivalry Gd. (N) Cf. **sedër**
ponicë, f. 1. (1) platter Gd.; (2) plate for bread-baking, bread-pan Dr. Mn.; (3) oven, stove Dr.; (4) flagstone, tombstone Co.; (5) pot K. X., esp. flower-pot Kav. M.; — **avullore**, radiator Dr.
ponis, v. 1a. honour, respect, reverence M. FL. Bsh.; -em, mp. = **ponis**, q. v. Bsh.; -un, adj. 1. revered, etc.
ponori, f. whirlpool (Sl) L.
pont, m. (= **pond**, q. v.) point; tittle Buz.; **nje trat o nje pont**, a jot or a tittle Buz.; **arrij -in**, achieve one's aim T.; -ilë, f. 1. (mng. unknown) GR.
ponto, **ja**, and **pontë**, f. 1. (a measure) about $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch Cf. **pond** (2) (It) Bujq.
pop, m. 1. Orthodox priest Bsh. St. A.; -are, f. cock-and-bull tale L.
popël, m. 1. Bsh. M. K. and f. 1. Dr. Ill. T. Mn., boulder; pebble Mn. Dr.
popó! interj. alas! K. Bsh. NHF. Mn. GR.
popodhi, f. in phr: gjeta plakën — (in child's verse) SD.
popor, conj. but, however PW.
pópull, m. 12. people; nation Buz. P. Bl. Ba. K. W. (also -e, f. 5. Buz.) Cf. **komb**, **gjind**, **rod**, **llauz**, **njerëz**; -átë, f. 1. population L. Dr. Ç.; populace Mn.; -dëshës, adj. 3. public-spirited; popular, democratic; -i, f. = **pópull**, q. v. (now Gk-Alb) Buz. M.; -im, m. 2. population, peopling Bsh.; -ój, v. 3o. people, populate L. Mn. Bsh.; -óre, f. 5. brothel SD.; -orsí, f. popularity L.; -sí, f. 3. population L. Bsh. G.; -úem, adj. 2. peopled, populated, populous; -úer, ore, adj. 3. popular, folk-; public Cf. **botuer** L. Bsh. Mn. G. P.; **lulishte -ore**, public park; -zím, m. 2. population, peopling, colonisation; -zój, v. 3o. populate; -zúem, adj. 2. populated, populous
- popurish** (N) K. and **pupuris** M., v. 1a. scratch about (as fowl)
poqa, etc. aor. of **pjek**, q. v.
poqë, conj. as, since M.
por, conj. but Bsh. GR. PW. Bl. P. (= **po**, q. v.); (2) sign of continuous present (obs.) Buz.; **por e lypnjën**, they are seeking him Buz.; — **-sá**, adv. immediately PW.; — **aq edhé**, withal, albeit GR.; — **se**, though, yet; — **po**, certainly, why yes, of course Bsh.
por, m. 2. (1) stove LS. Mn. ER. L. (also **porr** Ç. Mn. Hn.); (2) door GR.; (3) axle-ring, cotter-ring Mn.
porcelan ER., **porçelan** Mn., m. porcelain, china (also **porselén**, q. v.)
pordha, etc. aor. of **pjerdh**, q. v. P. X. W.
pordh-all, adj. 3. timid (Cal) M.; -aplânc, m. colon or rectum; fat idler Co.; -ar, m. shuffler Gd.; -ash, adj. 3. wind-breaking; -ashákull, m. 12. whirlwind, gale, hurricane K. T. (Elb); -ë, f. 3. fart Ba. Boç. Bsh. D. X.; -icë, f. 1. bubble, bladder Ro. (erron. Ro); -osh, adj. 3. idle, good-for-nothing Bsh.; .n. scamp, rake Gd.
poré, f. 7. rill of water caused by rainfall Gur.; (2) passage, transit L. (in sense (2) Gk.)
porend, m. hedge (Dib) ER.
poreps, v. 1a. alleviate, heal; -em, mp. recover Q. L. (Gk)
porés, **poréz**, def: **porezi**, m. 2. tax Fi. Bsh. M. Mn. Ro. (Sl)
porfirë M. S., **porfyrë** Pr. L., f. (regal) purple (Gk); -t, adj. 1. scarlet, purple L. Ex.
porolí, f. grimace Gd.
poronicë, f. 1. scion, cutting, runner
poropí, f. misadventure, reverse T.
poros-í, f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. order; command; request; recommendation ER. K. Bsh. S. G. P. L. D. (Sl); -im, m. 2. registration; -is, v. 2a. order; command, demand; commission; register K. Bsh. P. D. Bl. X. W. (also **porsij**, v. 3i. D.) (Sl); -ítun, (T) -ítur, adj. 1. ordered, on order; commissioned; (of letters) registered; (comm.) in demand Bsh. Mn. P.
porot-ë, f. 3. jury K. Mn. Bsh. (= **parotë**, q. v.) (Sl); (2) game of cap-grabbing; -nik, **poronik**, m. 15. juror, juryman Co.
porozhde, f. 5. tether
porpollok, **porpollog**, m. quail Mn. Ç. (dim: **polpolloshkë** M., **potpolloshkë** X.) (erron. Ç.) (**porpollak**, lark Feizi)
porsá, adv. just, hardly, scarcely Pi. P. L.; conj. as soon as, when Buz. P. K. (= **posá**, q. v.); -fitúem, adj. 2. newly acquired ER.; -lindun, -lindur, adj. 1. newborn L. ER. Mn. Feizi; -lýer, adj. 1. newly painted L.; -martúar, adj. 1. newly married L.
porsé, conj. but P. L.; whereas, on the other hand Mn.
porseks, v. 1a. observe, notice (Cal); -em, mp. appear M.
porselén, m. = **porcelan**, q. v. (Tk. fr. Fr)
porsí, adv. like, as Buz. Bsh. P. W. L. (= **posí**, q. v.); (2) f. = **porosí**, q. v. (Gjin) K.
porsij, v. 3i. (Gk-Alb) M. and **porsis**, v. 2a. (Gjin) K. = **porosis**, q. v.

- port**, m. port (= liman, q. v.) Buz.
- portafol** Mn. L., **portofol** G. L., m. 1. portfolio
- portagale**, f. 5 = **portokal**, q. v. M.
- portalle**, f. 5 = **partalle**, q. v. Bsh.
- portar**, m. 5. gatekeeper, porter, doorman, usher L. M. K. Bsh. Mn. Ç. X. V.; -e, f. 5. (iron) gate Co.; -eshë, f. woman gatekeeper, porter's wife L.
- portég**, m. pl: **porteq**, m. 19. portico, porch Buz.
- portekë**, f. = **purtekë**, q. v. Buz.
- portë**, f. 1. gate; door M. Bsh. S. GR. G. X. W.; goal, goalposts G.; — e **prapme**, back door GR.; (P) Sublime Porte
- portikát**, m. Cf. **portég**
- portjër**, m. 5. gatekeeper, doorman, porter; goal-keeper GR. Cf. **dertar**
- Portogalë**, f. Portugal SD.
- portokal** W. L. Bsh. Ç., **portogal** GR. P. X., m. 1. **portokall** L. K. A., m. 2. and 12., **portokale**, f. 5. L. Dr. Mn. K. (T) and **portokalle**, f. 5. K. Fr. (T), and (once) **portagale**, f. 5. M., orange; adj. invar. orange-coloured GR.; — **shæg**, blood-orange; -ët, adj. 1. orange- L.; -ishtë, f. orange-grove L.
- portofol**, m. = **portafol**, q. v. G.
- portrét**, m. 2. portrait
- Portugal**, m. G., -í, f. Ç. Dr. and **Portogalë**, f. SD., Portugal
- porr**, m. 2. stove, oven (= **por**, q. v.) Mn. Ç. Hn.; -c, m. 1. second stomach of cow Bsh. Hn. Mn.; -e, f. 5. round pebble, marble K. Bsh. (= **guralec**, q. v.); (2) (also -ëz, f. 1.) a game played w. stones (Ber) (= **guraçok**, q. v.) K.; (los) -ezi, play a game w. pebbles K. Co.; -í, ni, m. 10. Mn. M. (G) and -iqë, f. (Gk-Alb) iek (= **purri**, q. v.); -is, v. 2a. extinguish (= **fik**, **shuej**, q. v.) Xh. M. K. Bsh. Mn. T.; quell, destroy Gd.; cool Mn.; -is étjen, quench thirst; -opinë, f. in phr: i dha Zoti —
- pos**, prp. w. dat. and abl. besides; except Toç. P. Bl. PW. T. FL. Mn. Bsh.; alongside Pi. (N); as opposed to; adv. separately, Mn. M.
- posá**, adv. just, hardly, scarcely L.; conj. (w. të) as soon as (= **porsá**, q. v.) Ex. K. L. Bsh. D. P.
- posaç**, adj. 3. special Hn.; -e, adv. especially Bsh.; -ëm, adj. 2. special, particular GR. G. P. Bsh.; -ërisht, adv. especially L. GR.; -í, f. 1. necessity, supply (usu. pl) Q.; -isht, adv. especially Co. GR.
- posaq-ëm**, adj. 2. = **posaçëm**, q. v. (T); -í, f. = **pocaqí**, q. v. Q. Mn.; -is, v. = **pocaqis**, q. v. GR.
- posé**, conj. = **përsé**, q. v. K.
- posek**, m. prime beef, fattened livestock (Lumë) ER.
- posë**, prp. and adv. = **pos**, q. v.; f. See **pozë**
- posí** K. Bsh. X. A. W. Ba. D., **possí** Ba. Dr., **posiç** M., **posikundër**, **posikundrës** Bog. K., **posikúr** D. Dr. M. Bog. Bud. K. Bsh. and **posikurse** L. K. Dr. Bsh., conj. as, like; as if; as though; since, because (= **porsí**, q. v.); (posi) (2) as interj. why not! of course! Bsh.
- post**, m. 1. skin-rug Bsh. Cf. **poste**
- postaf**, **postav**, def: **postavi**, m. 2. (1) trough Mn. Ç. L.; catchment; water-basin Mn.; fish-barrel Mn.; wine-vat M.; (2) area cleared by mowing (Sl); -át, adv. purposely, on purpose GR. L. (**pastafát** Bl., **ënpostafá** Buz.)
- postahe**, f. 5. quilt, blanket Bsh. Kn. (N)
- postaletër**, f. postcard Bsh.
- postallka**, pl. (mng. unknown)
- postar**, adj. 3. postal Dr. Mn. GR. G.; m. 5. postman Mn. Dr. Gd.; **puilë** -e, postage stamp G.; **pëllumb** —, carrier pigeon
- postás**, v. 2a. weaken, enfeeble, exhaust; mp: **postátern**, mp. pine, languish Co.
- postát**, m. 2. (1) garden plot, bed, plantation K. M. Bsh. Mn. T. Bujq.; (2) terrace, platform T.; (3) catalogue, syllabus, index, bulletin Mn. Gd. (Sl); -em, mp. See **postás**; -un, adj. 1. exhausted, worn out Bsh. Gd.
- postavi**, def. of **postaf**, q. v. G. Cf. **plis**
- post-bartës**, m. 4. L. and -dás, m. 4. Mn. (Tir), postman
- poste**, f. 5. mop, floorcloth Ç. Cf. **post**
- posték**, m. fleece L.; e **bënj** —, flog, flay SD. L. (Tk)
- poster**, s. 1. region Buz.; phr: -at t'ërrëtit Buz.
- postérk**, m., -ë, f. = **pastérk**, -ë, q. v. Gd. Bsh.; (2) = **po'ik**, q. v.
- postë**, f. 1. and 3. post, mail Bsh. Mn. GR. G. P. St. L. A. W.; **kutí** -e, letter-box GR. (also **poshtë** Mn.)
- postërkinjë**, f. step-daughter Bsh. (Sl) (= **pasterkë**, q. v.)
- postim-ë**, f. tuberculosis (= **apostymë**, q. v.); -osur, adj. 1. consumptive (Fier) M. D.
- postjër**, m. 5. postman (N) ER. Ill. LS. Mn.
- post-kartë**, f. postcard Bsh.; -komandë, f. outpost EK.; -përdás, m. 4. postman
- postrë**, **postré**, **jà**, f. 7. (pl: **postré**, **të** & **postréja**, t), also **postrehë**, f. Mn. T. and **postrë**, ni, m. 10. Bsh. Mn. shelter, verandah; porch, lobby, vestibule Mn. Bsh.; roof-gutter Bsh.; gutter Mn. K. Bsh. T. Mn. (Sl) Cf. **haját**, **pojatë**
- postripa**, in phr: — trima paq Mi.
- post-telegrafanë**, f. post-office G.
- posu'lë**, f. = **púsullë**, q. v. M. Mn. (T) (once **posulle** Mn.)
- posh**, m. in phr: i ziu hapi një — mbi tavolinën Pg.
- posht**, **poshtë**, adv. down; downwards; below, underneath; downstairs Buz. Bsh. K. P. X. A. W. etc.; adj. 1. low, low-down, low-built, low-lying; under, lower; shallow P.; së -i, below L.; **prej së -it**, from below P.; — e **lart**, hither and thither, all over the place (T); **zâ** — Buz., **lâ** — GR., overthrow, hurl down; **hedh** —, **hudh** —, reject; **bie** —, hurtle down; **marr** —, take a downward course; -ash, **prej së** —, from below K.; -azi, adv. down, below, from below Bsh. Mn. K. L.; basely Co.; -ë, f. 1., -ar. See **postë**; -ëm, adj. 2. lower, bottom, underneath W. K. Bsh. G. P.; -ër, adj. 1. low, under, bottom; low-built, low-lying; low, base, vile, vulgar Buz. Bsh. GR. L. P. D. K.; **ana e** — e **lúmit**, lower reach of the river; -ërm, adj. 2. lower, inferior D. X.; -ërsí, f. lowness, baseness,

- caddishness Dr. G.; **-inë**, f. basement Gd.; **e -me**, in phr: **marr të -men e málit**, descend the mountain L. D.; **-ní**, f. 3. baseness, lowness Bsh. GR.; **-nim**, m. 2. humiliation, disgrace Mn. Bsh.; maligning S.; **-nishtë**, adv. basely GR.; **-noj** P. Bsh., **-oj** L., **-ëroj**, **-roj** GR., v. 3o. abase, lower; debase; humiliate; **-nues**, adj. 3. humiliating, disgraceful; **-oj**, v. 3o. defeat, subdue (T); **-olak**, m. the winner in game of "cicmicë", q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-rak**, adj. 3. low, bottom, lower Mn.; villainous Ç.; **-rëtij**, v. 3i. sigh, groan (Përm) K.; **-roj**, v. 3o. lower; humiliate De. Bsh. Po. G.; **-shenuem**, (T) **-shëruar**, adj. 2. and 1. mentioned below L. GR. G.; **-uem**, **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. subjected, subject P.; **-un**, adj. 1. = **poshtëm**. q. v.
- pot**, m. mill-hopper Bsh. K.; flour-bin ER. (Përm) (Cf. **dish**, **kosh mullini**); **-e**, f. 5. stove L.; **-ë**, f. crucible M.; **-ar**, m. 5. village constable, rural policeman Ro.
- potas-ë**, f. potash, potassium Mn. Hn. G.; **-ik**, adj. 3. potash-, potassium- Hn. Bujq.
- poter-ë**, f. 1. (N) M. K. Bsh. EK. L. P. A. and **potere**, f. 5. Bsh. GR. K. (Tir), din, row, noise; **lëshoj -a**, raise hue and cry EK. Cf. **qes kushtrimin**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. noisy L. ER. EK.
- potiç**, in phr: **të dalç t'a — Mi**. Cf. **potis**
- potillë**, f. 1. foot Mn.; sole of foot M. (**-ilë** M.) (T)
- potinë**, f. 1. shoe Cf. **potillë**
- potir**, m. 5. cup M. Bsh. X. S. K. (Gk)
- potis**, v. 1a. water (animals) X. M.; water, irrigate SD. Gd. (Gk)
- potisk**, (once **-ë**, f.) m. fish-trap (T) ER.
- potistire**, in phr: **me përdor —**
- potkë**, f. 1. boundary post, boundary mark; marking-stake; landmark; ridge of earth forming boundary Cf. **mezhdë**; small tree planted to commemorate St. George ER.; Bsh. Mn. ER. Gd.; — **vorri**, gravestone
- potkis**, v. 1a. Cf. **lë**, **lind**, **piell** L.
- potkue**, (T) **potkua**, **oi**, m. 11. Ç. M. A. G. L., **patkue** (G) W. Bsh., **poktue** (N) K., **poktua** (T. Përm) K., **paktue** W., **paktua** K. Mn. Dr., horseshoe (Sl)
- potlipé**, **ja**, (mng. unknown)
- potmol**, m. = **moçal**, q. v. Gd.
- potok** L., **potoq** M., m. hiding-place, hole, den, cave
- pot-po**, conj. if, in case Hn.; **-polloshkë**, f. See **porpollok** X.
- potres-ë**, f. torment, torture Mn. Ç.; **-is**, v. 2a. torture, torment Ç. Co. (Sl)
- potúr**, m. 1. renegade; turncoat, infidel Mn. Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. pl. white trousers worn by Tosks K. Mn. T. L. (**-rr-** K., once **poturë** Mn.) Cf. **putúr**
- pothëra**, in phr: **z'dúhet ndënjur nën —**, se rinë të mirat (a superstition) (Lib) ER.
- pothë**, f. 1. manner, way Bog. Bsh. Cf. **poftë**; pl. foolery Gd.
- pothue**, — **se**, **pothuëse** Mn. Hn., (T) **pothua**, — **se**, **pothuaaj**, **pothuajëse**, adv. nearly, almost Dr. G. L. Cf. **po**, them
- povastis**, v. venture Dr.
- povexgë**, f. (perh. a plant) ER.
- povël**, f. 1. brook, fall Dr.
- povjen**, s. See **shtypës** A.
- povod**, m. Hn. and **-ë**, f. Hn. Mn. vine-runner, shoot; planting-out, propagation
- povojë**, f. 1. swaddling band (Sl)
- pcvojt**, adv. certainly, in fact Mn.; **-ë**, adj. 1. certain, sure Bsh.; **jam i — se**, I'm sure that . . . Bsh.
- pozatë**, f. cutlery Gd.
- pozeks**, v. 1a. pass, disappear Va.
- pozë**, f. pose, gesture (mod.) GR.
- pozhege**, f. 5. long black variety of plum
- pqirë**, **pëqirë**, f. breastplate FL. Toç. Gd.
- pra**, adv. so, therefore, accordingly K. D. P. A. W. (Buz: **prashhtë**, **prató**); (2) in phr: **pa —**, incessantly St. P. (N)
- praf**, m. (1) = **prak**, q. v. Mn.; (2) dust, powder (T) (Sl); (3) in phr: **çohem — në këmbë**, get up, jump up, spring to one's feet ER. Co.; **-ëm**, m. ER. K. and (once) **-ën** ER. (Tir. Krujë) — **prak**, q. v.; **-toj**, v. 3o. continue Bsh.; **-tuem**, adj. 2. continuous, lasting, permanent Bsh. Gd.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. toast; singe Ill. Co. (Sc)
- prag**, m. = **prak**, q. v. Ex. G. Mn.; **-alás**, v. 1a. die down, calm down (of wind) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-alásur**, adj. 1. calm
- pragmatí**, f. association Va.; **bâj -**, associate Va. (Gk) Cf. **pramatí**
- prah**, v. 1a. = **prâj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- prâhem**, mp. of **prâj**, q. v. K.
- prahër**, m. = **prehën**, q. v. Va.
- prâhi**, v. 3s. aor. he rested
- prahí** Ll. and **prahje**, f. 6. GR. See **prehje**
- praj**, conj. and so Bsh.
- prâj**, v. 3a. (T) **prëj**, **prënj**, v. 3ë. aor: **prâna** W. Bsh. P., **prâjta** K. Bsh. Mn., (T) **prëjta** Ex., inf. and pp: **prâjt-un**, (T) **prëjtur**, mp: **prâhem** K., **prêhem** D. K., incline, go over, cling (to). lean on (to), attach oneself W.; calm, comfort, soothe, put at rest D. K. Va.; stop, cease, rest W. Ex. Va. Bsh. K. P.; defile, infect Co. Bsh.: mp: **prâhem**, be infected Bsh.; **-ë**, f. rest, repose Bsh.; pause, break T.; dwelling Bsh.; comfort Gd.; recovery, convalescence Gd.
- prajkë**, f. 1. drumstick Gd. Cf. **pirajkë**, **prëjkë**
- prâj-shëm**, **-të**, **-tëm**, adj. 2. and 1. stagnant, foul; infectious; blasphemous Co.; **-ta**, **-tun**, aor. and inf. of **prâj**, q. v. Bsh.; **të -tun**, **it**, n. rest
- prak**, **prag**, def: **pragu**, pl: **praqe** Bsh. K., **pragje** K., **priqe** Mn., **prigje** Mn. G. m. 17. and 18. threshold Buz. X. A. W. P. D. G. Bsh. Mn. SD.; lintel; step, stair G.; pl. flight of steps or stairs; platform; edge, border; — **i sipërm**, lintel SD. Ex.
- prakov**, m. = **prokof**, q. v. Co.
- praks-im**, m. 2. aberration, wandering, vagrancy, truancy Bsh.; **-óhem**, mp. wander, stray, get lost; play truant; go to the bad Bsh.; **-uem**, adj. 2. stray; erring, truant; bad, immoral Mn. Bsh. Co.; **të -uem**, **it**, n. wickedness Mn. (N)

- praktik**, adj. 3. practical, suitable, sensible, efficient P. Bsh.; -ë Bsh. Mn. Toç. and **pratikë** GR., f. practice, experience, practical considerations; -oj, v. 3o. work, deal (obs.) Buz.; practice (mod.) Cf. **stërvis** (once: **pratëkonj** Buz.)
- prail**, v. 1a. = **prrall**, q. v.; m. and -ë, f. holly (= **prrall**, q.v.); -ë, f. story (= **prrallë**, q.v.) For cpds. See **prrall-**
- pram** Va. **prâm** A., **prâma** (Gjak) K., adv. in the evening A.; last night Va.; f. eve A., evening ER. (= **mbrâmë**, q. v.) Cf. also (T) **prëmë**; **myre-prama**, good evening Harff.
- pramá**, **pra-mâ**, (T) **pra-më**, adv. then, afterwards (Elb.) Mn. K.
- pramat-ar**, m. 5. merchant M. W.; small dealer, hawker, peddler Ç. Co. Gd. Ll. (Gk); -e, f. 5. woman peddler; -i, f. trade, business, occupation X. Bsh. W.; goods, wares M. W.
- pramë**, m. 5. thing, object (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- pram-ë**, adv. = **mbrâmë**, q. v. ER.; **myre- -a**, good evening Harff.; -ë, pl. (prob.) vespers Buz. in phr: na u dëftë pramë e oratetë tonë; -je, f. 6. (â) evening A.; -shëm, adj. 2. evening-A.; -te, e —, f. = **Prëmte**, e —, q. v. Va.; -verë, f. = **prandverë**, q. v. A.
- prân**, 2. 3s. and -i, 2pl., -a, etc. aor. of **prâj**, q. v.
- prandaj** Bsh. L., **prandej** P. Bl., **prandajta** L., adv. therefore, thus, so
- prand-i**, f. distraction, break, change, rest Co. T.; -is, v. 2a. distract Co.; break off, knock off; interrupt Dr.; swing, dangle Dr.; — **nga puna**, rest from work T.; -item, mp. waste time, loaf T.
- prandverë** L., **pranverë** W., **prendverë** Ç. Bsh. FL. P., **pramverë** A., f. 3. spring (season) (Dr: **verë** = spring, **behar** = summer)
- pranë**, adv. alongside, beside, near by (also **përanë** W.P.); prp. w. dat. and abl. near, by, at; c/o, staying with; alongside, beside K. Bsh. Mn. GR. G. D. P. X. Po.; **e marr** —, take sb. up, take sb. aside (Elb); **na punonjën** —, they work with us V.; — **e** —, round about; -inik, m. pl: -miqë. See **për**, **anmik** Buz.; -s, m. 4. helper, assistant Gd.
- prâng-ë**, (T) **prangë**, also **prëngë** Dr., f. 1. and 3. fetter, handcuff Bsh. G. A. Mn. Ç.; chain Dr.; bolt, bar, transom Gd. (Tk.); -os, v. 1a. fetter, enchain (G and T)
- prâni**, (Sc) **prani!** interj. may it be so! K.; (2) (**prani**) get out of the way! clear out! K.
- pran-i**, f. presence EK. Bsh. FL. GR.; -im, m. 2. acceptance, admission, passing (of bill, etc.) Mn. G.; -isht, adv. at present, nowadays Bsh. Gd.; -mesës, **gishti** —, third finger (Elb); -oj, v. 3o. admit, accept, pass, sanction, allow GR. G.; -oj **me ardhë**, I agree to come (G); (2) lean over, heel over D.W.; -oni **t'ju thom një fjalë**, allow me to say a word; **s'-ojnë**, they do not fail, are not absent K.
- prântë**, adj. 1. infected; stagnant Bsh.; mildewed, fusty Gd.
- pranue-shëm**, adj. 2. admissible, acceptable; passable, allowable; plausible L. GR.; -shmenî, f. acceptability, plausibility Toç.
- pranverë**, f. = **prendverë**, q. v. W.
- prap**, **prapa**, **prapë**, and Buz: **përapë**, adv. back; again Buz. GR. D. P. etc. (Buz: **përapë**, again; **përapëtë**, back); further, furthermore; upside-down, inside-out, the wrong way round, the other way round Bsh.; — **se** —, in the end, after all GR.; nevertheless Toç. See **prapë**, adj. and **mbrapa**; v. 1a. deter, hinder, prevent Bsh.; push back, repulse Mn. L.; -a, adv. back, backwards; behind; beyond; in return, in exchange (= **mbrapa**, q. v.) D. X. A. W.; **bie** —, follow D.; **i bie (me ra) -a**, attack, cope with, deal with Sel.; **bie me një diturije**, study a science D.
- prapa-mbetës**, m. 4. non-payer, bad debtor, delinquent L.; -mbëtun, adj. 1. backward; delayed, behind time; **të -mbëtun**, it, n. rearguard L.; **të -mbëtuna**, pl. arrears; -mejtim GR., -mëndim L., m. hidden intention, -nik, adj. 3. backward; delinquent L. GR. G.; -nike, f. 5. rear support of pack-saddle (Myz) ER. Cf. **kryqëz**; -niksi, f. backwardness; delinquency L. Dr.; -rojë, f. L., -rojte, f. 6. Mn. L. rearguard; -sqenë, f. back-ground (of stage) L.; -shtim, m. 2. ending, inflection Xh.; suffix Bsh. L.; -vajtës, adj. 3. retrogressive L.; -vajtje, f. 6. retrogression Mn. L.; -vepri, f. Toç., -veprim, m. 2. L. retraction, retrospectiveness (leg.); -veprues, adj. 3. retroactive, retrospective (leg.) Toç. L.; -veshtrues, adj. 3. retrospective L.; -z Bsh. K., -zi D. Boç. V.; -zit K., adv. back, the other way round; behind, backwards; from behind
- prap-em**, mp. of **prap**, q. v.; fail, be of no use Bsh.; -ë, adv. = **prap**, q. v. and Cf. **prapa**, **mbrapa**; -ë, adj. 1. upside-down Bsh.; perverse Ç.; wicked, evil Co.; deformed Co.; base (Elb) Mn.; useless, vain, futile Bsh.; -ë, f. i. the other side, reverse side, back Bsh.; ambush Gd.; e -ë, f. 1. misfortune, reverse SD. ER.; reverse side (of coat, etc.) D. (T); **mund t'a ketë së -ë**, he may meet with disaster ER. (Liboh); -ëm, adj. 2. last, rear, hindmost L. K. W.; e -me, f. 5. end K.; -mas, adv. backwards A.; **së -mi**, at length L.; -ëndere, f. 5. threshold (Tir) ER. (= **prak**, q. v.); -ësm, adj. 2. rear L. De. Ex.; -ësi, -ësim, -soj, etc. See **prapsi**, -**prapsim**, etc.; -ët, adj. (Buz: **përapëtë**), adv. back, backwards, the other way round Buz. D. K. Rr. Co. L.; on the back EK.; **bie -ët**, fall backwards D.; adj. 1. back, rear K.; perverse; (N) vain; **dal i -ët**, fail Rr.; e -ët, f. perversity D.
- prap-ó**, adv. and so, hence, therefore V.; whereas, again Q.; -óhem, mp. recoil, retreat Gd.; -oj, 3o. refute Gd.
- praps**, v. 1a. check, deter P.; repulse, repel, drive back Shep. Mn. Ç. K. Mi. Pr.; hold back, dissuade Mn.; -em, mp. recoil, retreat Mn.; return, go back Mn. Ç. K.; -em **nga**, recoil from, shun Pr.; -ej, adv. backwards; -esi, adv. hence, therefore (T); -ëm, adj. 2. rear, hind, posterior Ex. D. X. Mn. K. T. Bsh.; last, posthumous, late Bsh.; recessed, set back Mn. (= **prapësm**, q. v.); -i, f. retrogression GR.; detriment, drawback, handicap Mn.; adversity, bad times Bsh.; bad luck, mishap, misfortune Ec. ER.; perversity V.; -im, m. 2. retrogression Mn. Bsh. Ç. L.;

- reversal, set-back; return; **-je**, f. 6. recoiling, shrinking; retreat; reverse Ç.; **-me, të** —, pl. the rear Ç.; **-oj**, v. 30. retrogress GR.; reverse, set back; repulse, reverse Bsh.; overturn, turn upside down D. K.; avert, prevent Mn. (**praptsoj** D.); **-uem**, adj. 2. and **-un**, adj. 1. retarded; retrograde; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. rear ER.
- prap-shëm**, adj. 2. rear, back; hind (legs) L. GR.; **-shikim**, m. 2. retrospection Ç.; **-shtas**, adv. backwards Ba.; **-shtë**, adj. 1. wicked, evil, perverse; low, vulgar GR. (= **mbrapshtë**, q. v.); adv. the other way round, upside-down, inside-out Bog. K.; **-shtí**, f. perversion; evil, wickedness; lowness, vulgarity L. GR.; **-shtoj**, v. 30. upset, overturn; reverse; confuse, throw into disorder K.; **-shtun**, adj. 1. back, rear; hind Bud. K.; **-ta** T. K., **-tazi** Mn. T. K. Gd., adv. backwards, the wrong way round, reversed, inside out; **-të**, adj. 1. on the back, supine EK.; **dal i -të**, fail Rr. See **prapët**; **-toj**, v. 30. reverse, repulse A. Bsh.; deter, avert T.; overthrow Co.; **-thi**, adv. back, backwards GR. Mn. L.; **së -thi** L., **për së -thi**, backwards L. GR.
- prarësyë**, adv. rightly Buz. See **për, arsye**; — **të**, by reason of, because of, for the sake of Buz.
- prar-im**, m. 2. gilding K. Gd. A.; **-oj**, v. 30. gild Bog. K. Bsh. PW. F. Cf. **për, ar**; **-ues**, m. 4. gilder Gd.
- pras**, m. 5. leek K. Mn. Bsh. D. Bujq. (chives, erron. W.) (Tir. T.) (= **presh**, q. v.) (Gk)
- prás**, adj. 3. contagious (N)
- prashgja**, adj. invar. worthless Buz. Cf. **për, asgjá**
- prasi**, interj. well, all right Co. T. Cf. **prani**
- praskë**, f. 1. veil, cover Fi.; film, thin covering Co.; cataract on eye Co. Gd. (N)
- prasmi, që së** — SD. and **për së** — ER., adv. from: the rear SD.; for the last time ER. (Cf. **prapsëm**)
- prashajkë** Mn. SD. and **preshajkë** Mn., f. 1. small hoe
- prashë**, f. **nji** —, a bit, a little
- prash-ij**, v. 3i. D. L. SD. and **-is**, v. 2a. SD. T. Dr. K. Bsh. D. L. W. Mn., hoe over, cultivate, dig over, clear (soil), rake over; (fig.) stir, rummage T. (Sl.); **-itës**, m. cultivator; in phr: **bimë -itse**, weed useful in lightening soil; **-itje**, f. 6. clearing, rake-over, dig-over
- prashkullicë**, f. kind of vetch or sim. (Përm) ER.
- prashhtë**, f. = **prashhtë**, q. v. Gd.
- prashhtë**, adv. thus, therefore, so Buz. Ba. Bsh.; wherefore ER. Cf. **pra**
- prâte**, impf. 3s. of **práj**, q. v. Kn.
- pratë** = **për atë**, q. v. Buz.
- pratik**, m. client Gd.; adj. = **praktik**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. = **praktikë**, q. v. GR.; **-oj** (Buz: **pratëkonj**), v. 30. = **praktikoj**, q. v.
- pratk**, m. = **prak**, q. v. (Kav) K.
- prató** Buz., **pratá** Boç., adv. therefore
- pratunerë**, s. kind of cheese Va.
- pravás. praváz**, def. **pravazi**, m. 2. = **perváz**, q. v. GR. L. (**prevaz** Co.)
- pravoj**, v. 30. = **provoj**, q. v. Va. ER. (T)
- pravulloj**, v. 30. = **përvëloj**, q. v. Co. Cf. **prafulloj**
- prazën**, in phr: **jam** —, I'm free K. (Sl)
- prazgja**. See **prashgja** Buz.
- prazot!** interj. by heaven! Bsh.
- prazhdë**, f. sling Mn. L. (= **prashhtë**, q. v.)
- pra**, imper. 2s. of **pres** (1), q. v.; —, **ja**, f. 7. prey, booty, plunder K. Mn. P. Bsh. (**pre, i**, m. P.); **i bie** —, plunder, raid, sack Mn. K. Bsh. FL.
- preçart**, adv. ravingly, wildly Co.; m. row, disturbance, interruption ShR. L.; **flas** —, rave L.
- predëk**, m. 14. and 15. Bsh. Mn. (N) and **-im**, m. 2. Buz., sermon
- predik-atar**, Bsh. Rr. and **-atuer, ori** (Buz: **-atuor**). m. 5. Buz. L., preacher; **-im**, m. 2. (**predëkim** Buz.) preaching, sermon Buz. Bsh. Bl. GR. G. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. preach Buz. Ba. G. Bsh. L.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, m. 4. preacher G.
- predk**, m. = **predëk**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
- predhje**, f. 6. (perh. a scented herb) (T)
- pref** K. Bsh. Ba. L. D. W., **preh** (N and T) L. K. Bsh. PW., **mpref** Ba., **mpreh** Ç., v. 1a. sharpen
- prefekt**, m. prefect L. Mn.; **-urë**, f. 1. prefecture Mn. K.
- prefë**, f. (a game of chance) L.
- prefët, prehët, mprefët, mprehët**, adj. 1. (See **preh**) sharp K. Bsh. Fi. GR. D. W. S. Ç.; **e** —, **ë**, f. blade K.
- pref-me, e** —, f. 5. cutting edge (of knife) Mn.; blade K. (Elb); **-të, të** —, pl. features Xh. (Elb); **-të**, opt. 3s. of **pres** (1), q. v. SD.
- preg**, m. 17. = **prak**, q. v. Co.; **-aç**, m. apron L. Mn. Co.
- pregat-is** L. G. F., **pregadis** Mn., v. 2a. (1) prepare, get ready; (2) harness P.; **-itës**, adj. 3. preparatory, preliminary Toç. G. L.; m. 4. preparer; **-itje**, f. 6. preparation Ç. G. L.; **pa -itje**, impromptu Ç.; **-itore**, f. 5. preparatory school (or class) Mn. L.; **-ituer, ore**, adj. 3. primary, preliminary, preparatory
- pregim**, m. 2. visit paid to mourners after a death (= **përgim**, q. v.) (usu. pl.)
- pregjim**, m. pastie, pie, cake, bun or sim. K.
- preh**, v. 1a. = **pref**, q. v. (N and T); **-em**, mp. of (1) **pres** (1), q. v.; (2) **preh**, q. v.; (3) **prëj** = **práj**, q. v.
- prehën**, (T) **prehër**, Ç. NHF. K. and **prëhër** Dr. Mn., **prahër** Va., m. and (once) **preh, u**, m., bosom Buz. Ba. P. Bsh. K. etc. Cf. **plër, pëqí, pëqirë, krahanuer, parzëm**
- preh-je**, f. 6. rest Hn. L.; **në** —, at rest (T) Cf. **prëhje, prájë**; (2) Cf. **tipar** Co.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **preh**, q. v. Dr.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. restful, comfortable L.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **prefët**, q. v. (N and T); **-un** (N) and **-ur** (T), adj. 1. = **prefët**, q. v. Bsh. X.
- prej**, prep. w. dat. and abl. (1) to, towards (now obs. or dial.) Buz. X. Bsh.; — **së mrámjet**, — **mjesnáte(t)**, towards evening, towards midnight EK. Bsh.; — **mjesëdíte(t)**, towards the south, towards noon Buz.; — **Zotit**, to God Kn.; **síllem** —, turn towards (poet.) EK. Cf. **ndaj, kah, nga**; (2) from, out of Ba. Bl. W. P. X. G. D. Bsh. etc. (Buz uses **ën** in this sense. See **ën**); (3) (made) of, from; (made or written) by; (4) conj. (w. comparatives) than G. Cf. **se**: — **védit**, obvious, self-evident P.; **mérret vesh** — **védit**, that stands to reason P.; — **se**, from what, of what (in questions) P.; because, as Kn.: whence P.; **shof mirë** — **téjet**, I see good in you PW.; **të** —, pres. subj. 1s. of **pres** (2), q. v. (T)

- prëj**, v. 3e. = **pres** (1), q. v. Rr.
preja, def. of **prë**, f. q. v.
prejar, v. 1a. = **lus** Va.; -em, mp. rejoice Va.
prejardh-je, f. 6. Mn. L., -me, f. 5. Bsh., derivation, etymology; -un, adj. 1. derived Bsh. Xh.
prëjë, f. = **prâjë**, q. v. T.
prej-i! receive them! (imper. 3s. of **pres**) (2), q. v. Po.
prejkáhit, prejkajt, adv. interr. where from, whence A.
prëjkë, prenjkë, prënjkë Ç. Feizi., **prengë** ShR., **prenjë** Dr., **prenkë** Mn., **prënkë** Gd., f. 1. freckle
prejoj, v. 3o. prey
prejse, conj. because, as, since Kn. Rr. See **prej** (N)
prejtje, f. 6. rest
prek, v. 1a. touch Cf. **përkás** Buz. Ba. K. S. D. P. W. Bsh.; — **tokën**, land G.; — **për vdekje**, v. doom; e — **në shpirt**, move, touch, affect
prekadhe, prikadhe, f. 5. (small plant w. leaves like dandelion) (VI)
prekás, v. 2b. = **prek, përkás**, q. v. Buz. (**të — me dorë** Buz.)
prekë, f. touch; blight on vine or grain Co.; (fig.) taint, vice Mn. (Tir); -s, adj. 3. touching L. Mn.; **vijë -se**, tangent
prek-je, f. 6. touch; contact Mn. Hn.; -me, e —, f. 5. (sense) of touch A. Hn.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. touchable, tangible G.; touching, moving, stirring Mn. L.; real, concrete Mn.
prekulaç, m. scorpion (Përm) K.
prékun, adj. 1. touched, affected GR.; infected (**prej**: by) Bujq.; **të —, it**, n. touch P.; jurisdiction Ba.
prelát, pl: **preletën, it**, m. 8. prelate Rr.
prélem, mp. Cf. **lëkundem, shilúrem** L.
prem, m. bar -**it**, (a tufted plant w. feathery leaves); -**agë**, f. cobweb Cf. **merimagë**; -e, e —, f. 5. cut, cutting Bsh.; -**etar, -etí**. See **pramatar**, etc. Ll.; -**etore**, f. 5. store, warehouse Ll.; -**ë**, (T) **prerë**, adj. 2. and 1. cut; short, laconic; fixed, settled; clotted; curdled ER. Mn. Bsh. GR.; **me fjalë të -e**, laconically; **nji rrëgullë e -ë**, a hard and fast rule ER.; **çmime të -e**, fixed prices; **të -ë barku**, colic Gd.; -**ë**, aor. 1pl. and inf. (G) of **pres** (1)
prëmë, f. (T) = **mbrâmë**, q. v. (T) T.
prëmënë të, in the name of (= **për emën të**) Buz. (once: **prëmënit**)
prem-i, f. terseness, conciseness, precision Mn. Co.; -**i pune**, leisure ER.; -**je**, f. 6. (T) **prerje**, cutting, cut; section Hn.; indicative (gram.) L.
premqyr, m. 5. street-seller, vendor Bsh. Cf. **përmëqir, premeqyr, premtyer**
Prëmte, e —, f. 5. (T) e **Prëmte** Ç. and e **Prëmte** D. Dr., (N) e **Prënde** Ba. T. Bsh. P. and e **Prendë** A., Friday K. Bsh. D. P. X. A. W.; e — e **Zeze**, Good Friday Mn. W.; **të -n**, on Friday D. Mn.
premt-im, m. 2. promise Bl. Bsh.; permission Bsh.; Cf. **zotim** (T); **i mungoj -imit**, fail to keep my promise; -**oj**, v. 3o. promise Bsh. GR. P. G. Bl. (= **zotoj**, q. v.); permit Bsh.; **ai -on mirë, -on shum**, he shows promise; **nuk të -on kohë**, it isn't worth while
premtyer, m. monster, brute Co. Cf. **premqyr**
- prem-un**, inf. (G) of **pres**, q. v.
pren, 2. 3s. pres. ind. of **prëj** = **pres** (1), q. v. Rr.
prenc, m. 1. prince, chief (T) (= **prenk, princ**, q. v.) Sel. Mn.
Prende, e —, f. 5. P. T. Ba. Bsh. and e **Prendë** A. Friday (N) = e **Prëmte**, q. v.
Prendë, f. Ann
prend-im, -imuer, -oj, etc. See **perëndim**, etc. FL. Ill. Bsh. P. K. W. (N); -**im**, m. west; sunset; (fig.) decease, departure FL.; -**imuer, ore**, adj. 3. western, occidental Ill. Bsh. G.; -**on**, 3o. 3s. sinks, sets (of sun) K. P. Bsh. W.; -**uem**, adj. 2. bygone, past
prend-ver-ë, f. 3. (Buz: **prendëverë**), spring (season) Buz. Bsh. L. P. W. See **prandverë** (Buz: "summer" error.); -**uer, ore**, adj. 3. spring-, springtime-, vernal EK.
prene, përenë, t, të —, n. circumcision Buz.
Prene, f. Ann (= **Prendë**, q. v.) Gd.
prenga, f. pl. (1) freckles ShR. See **prëjkë**; (2) fetters Mn. See **prângë**
prenk, m. chief, prince Mn. L.; -**a**, pl. freckles. See **prëjkë** (T); -**nuer, ore**, adj. 3. princely Ll.
prens, pl: -**ër, it**, m. 9. prince (Tk); -**eshë**, f. 1. princess (T)
prenjë, f. 1. freckle Dr. See **prëjkë**
prep, adv. again FL. Bsh. P.; — **përsëri**, back again P. See **prap** (N); v. 1a. lurk for, waylay Gd.
preps, v. 1a. 3s. = **dúhet**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. L.; -**je**, f. 6. dignity Ç.; -**ur**, adj. 1. essential (T) (= **qënët**, q. v.)
prer-a, të —, f. pl. features (T) ER.; -**as** L., -**azi** Co., briefly, shortly, concisely (T)
prerend-is, v. 2a. plant out, propagate Hn.; -**itje**, f. 6. planting out, propagation Hn.
prerë, (T) for **prëmë**, q. v.; inf. and pp. of **pres** (1), q. v.; adj. 1. cut; short, brief; circumcised Pr. Mn. D. X.; **të —, it**, n. cut, cutting (**të prera** Pr.) D. X.; (2) colic Mn. X.; f. cutting edge T.; **los -n**, play blind-man's-buff (Përm); -**risht**, adv. decisively Q.; -**s**, adj. 3. cutting; **dhëmp —**, incisor; -**t, në —**, on the breast Cf. **shën** Po.
prerje, f. 6. (T. for **preme**, q. v.) cut, cutting; split, breaking-off (diplomatic), interruption GR. G.; — **gjátas**, longitudinal section
pres (1), v. 2b., 2pl: **pritni**, irreg. aor: **preva**, inf. and pp: **pre-më**, (T) **prerë**, pp: (Buz) **përetë**, mp: **prëhem**, cut Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. D. GR. Bsh.; (fig.) wean D.; **i'a — fjalën**, interrupt GR.; — **gjobën**, fix the penalty Bsh.; — **pazarin**, fix the price Bsh.; **i'a —**, allot Mn. Kn. (G); — **pará**, make money, profiteer; — **rrugën**, take a short cut; **ásht pré fare, u-pré fare**, he's in a dead faint; — **gjakun**, stanch blood; — **monedhë**, coin money; **i'u pré hóvin**, he was stopped; — **mbas vedi**, betray Co.; **më préhet**, there falls to my lot; **të përenë**, n. circumcision Buz.
pres (2), v. 2b. 2pl: **pritni**, aor: **prita**, inf. and pp. **prit-un**, (T) **pritur**, imper. **prit!** mp: **pritem**, wait; tr. wait for, expect Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K. GR. Bsh.; (**miq**) welcome, receive, entertain D. W. EK.; prevent, stop Bsh. W.; catch (a ball) Mn.; — **dritën dhe shpëtimin nga . . .**, derive enlightenment and solace from GR.;

- e bāj me pritë, keep him waiting EK.; ju — me gëzim, I'm looking forward to seeing you; prit -e Zot! God forbid! EK.; i'a pret mëndja, he fancies it; e priti me të keq, he took it amiss; prit pak, se erdha, wait a bit, I'm coming EK.; të pritun, it, n. waiting; reception; prevention, etc.; impediment Bl.
- pres, (T) prerës, q. v. adj. 3. cutting; trenchant ER. Mn.; m. 1. and 4. incisor ER.
- pre-sadis, v. 2a. transplant (T) (Sl); -sedatuer, ori, m. head, chief (Sl. + uer) A.; -sek, m. department (= e ndame, q. v.) Gd. (Sl); -set, (perh. adv.) rough, mean, average
- presë, f. 1. (1) cutting edge; blade; head of axe X. A. T. Mn.; (2) cut, cutting, incision, slash Mn. L.; (3) (printing) press A.; (4) haste (obs.) Buz.; (5) dam, weir (esp. to divert river into millrace or irrigation channels) Co. Gd.; (6) cutter, sharp or pointed instrument Dr.; chisel Mn.; meat-chopper T.; (7) shelter, screen Bsh. Cf. pritë; (8) bow (of ship) Gd.; (9) pot L.; (10) comma Feizi. Bsh. Mn. (also f. 3.); -s, adj. 3. cutting Mn. L.; m. 1. and 4. incisor ER.; (2) variety of sharp-bladed grass (Tom) ER.; scythe X.
- president, m. 1. president Sel.
- presipkë e egër, f. burr Gd.
- presje, f. (1) edge (of knife) S. Ec. (= presë (1), q. v.); (2) comma K. Mn. L.; bar —, lule —, (bot.) (prob.) St. John's wort
- presk-ë, f. 1. clearing, pasture (Dib.); -oj, v. 3o. in phr: — me piktura
- pres-me, e —, f. 5. cut, cutting, edge (of knife) W.; -ore, f. 5. = dritore, q. v. Gd.; -tar, m. 5. tailor (N) Mn. L.; -tore, f. 5. tailor's shop, dress-maker's Co.
- prësh, m. 1. and 5. leek X. Dr. Cf. pras; fleshy onion, esp. when consisting of many small bulbs Bsh. W.; spring onion Mn. (Sc.); -ajkë, f. 1. hoe (T) Cf. prashajkë; -ë, f. 1. press, wine-press; -ët, -të, adj. 1. green T. K. Pg. Bsh.; -kë, f. 1. (perh.) spring onion or leek; -oj, v. 3o. make green T.; -të, adj. 1. green; (fig.) holy (T); -toj, v. 3o. = preshoj, q. v. Co.
- pret, 2. 3s. of pres (1 and 2); -ar, m. 5. bandit, brigand, robber, raider Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); bird of prey; adj. 3. of prey, predatory; -ë, 2pl. aor. of pres (1), q. v.; -ë, pp. cut off Mn. Buz. (përetë Buz.) See pres (1); as adj. 1. intelligent, keen (= prehët, q. v.); -im, m. 2. plundering, raid T.; -k, m. = predëk, q. v. (N) Kn.; -oj, v. 3o. plunder, raid, prey on T. Toç.
- preth, m. 2. game of "prisoners' base" Bsh. Cf. prez
- preu, (Buz: përeu), 3s. aor. of pres (1), q. v.
- preva, etc. aor. of pres (1), q. v.
- preváz, m. = perváz, q. v. Co.
- prevezan, adj. 3. and m. 5. (native) of Preveza Q.
- prevë, f. 1. (1) open way, track; ford K. D.; rivulet Bsh.; (2) = vitore, q. v. Bsh. K.; -zobjë, f. = prezivojë, q. v. K.
- prez, m. game of "prisoners' base" Bsh. Cf. preth; -entonj, v. 3o. = paraqës, q. v. Buz.; -ë, f. See presë (3) Bujq.
- prezivojë, f. 1. A. Bsh., m. 1. Bsh. K. (-voje, f. 5. L.) drag-net Cf. pezaúl, përzivue
- prezvíterí, f. presbytery Pg.
- prë, prp. = pë, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -ftreshë, f. — priftneshë, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -çart. See pëçart LS.; -gjjgem = përgjjgem, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -gjim, m. Cf. përgjim (Gk-Alb); phr: po brúmbulli bëri një boll nga -gjim
- prëh-ëm (T) = prâhem, mp. of prâj, q. v. Pr. K. S. D. X.; -ër, m. = prehën, q. v. (T) L. Mn. Dr.; -je, f. 6. rest, peace, leisure (T) (= prâjë, q. v.) Dr. GR. G. V. L.; pa -je, unceasingly; -shëm, adj. 2. restful, calm, placid, peaceful, comfortable V.
- prëj, prënj, v. 3ë. (T) = prâj, q. v. S. D. P. X.; -ta, -tur, aor. and pp. of prëj; të -tur, n. Ex. S. and -ë, f. Ec. rest, comfort (= prâjë, q. v.); -tur, adj. 1. restful, easy, comfortable Job. SD. V.; -uar, he overthrew (Gk-Alb) Cf. prier M.
- prëmë, (T) Ex. K. Mn. D. L., prâm A., pram Va., prâma (Gjak) K., adv. in the evening; last night A. D.; f. evening (T) Mn. Cf. mbrâmë, prâmë
- prëmís, v. 1a. = përmby, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- prëmmërme, e —, f. 5. inside, interior (Gk-Alb) M. (= e mbrëndshme, q. v.)
- prëm-shëm, adj. 2. last night's Co. L.; -te, e —, f. 5. = Premte, e —, q. v. L. Dr.
- prëndec, m. plough-head, plough-shaft (Gradisht) ER.
- prëng-ë, f. 1. = prangë, q. v. Dr.; -os, v. 1a. fetter, handcuff L.
- prënj, v. 3ë. = prâj, q. v. L.; -kë, f. 1. = prëjkë, q. v. L. Co.
- prë-para, adv. = përrpara, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -shkoj, v. 3o. = përrshkoj, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- prí, imper. sg. of prij, q. v.; —, ja, f. 3. lead, leadership; precedence P. Bsh.; (2) f. 1. plot, flower-bed Co.; row young vines Bsh. (prí Bsh.)
- prí, prep. = prej, q. v. A.; a ke kërku — ksaj bukës? have you tried this bread? A.
- príç Kn. Mn., príç Bsh., m. (1) brass (Tk); (2) gout, arthritis Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. brass- Gd.
- príçë, f. 1. Turkish sandal (N)
- prier, prir, prjer, përier, v. 1a. irreg. aor: prora, 3s: pruer, inf. and pp: prierë, prjerë, përierë, prierun, prirun (N), mp: prirem, turn X. Va. M. (T); turn aside K.; tr. tilt, incline; intr. incline, be inclined T. L.; lean Dr.; tend T.; heel over, lean over Dr.; mp. turn, return L. Mi.; as adj. 1. also -un Hn. T. Mn. and prirun Hn., sloping, slanting, inclining, tending (në: to); -je, f. 6. leaning, inclination Dr. L.; trend L.; aptitude L. (-í, f. Fr.); -sí, f. slope Bujq.; -të, adj. 1. sloping, steep, inclined Bujq.
- príç, m. and -í, f. = prís, -í, q. v. L.
- prífet, mp. 3s. of príf, q. v. K.
- príft, m. 9. Buz. W. K. indef. pl: -na A. (T) pl: -inj Va. Mi. SD., -ër, -ërinj Dr. G., priest Buz. D. X. A. W. P. Mi.; (fig.) spalier (tree so trained); -eshë, f. T., -ëreshë (T) SD. D. X. See priftneshë; -ëri, f. priesthood L.; -ëroj, v. 3o. officiate as priest Co.; -ëror, adj. = priftner, q. v.; -í, f. parsonage SD.; -neshë, f. 1. priest's

- wife K. Bsh. PW. L. W.; **-ní**, (T) **-ërf**, f. 3. priesthood; clergy Buz. Ba. Bl. D. Bsh. K. T.; **-nisht**, adv. as a priest K. Bsh.; **-noj**, v. 3o. (T) **-ëroj**, make a priest K.; act as priest T.
- prigje**, pl. of **prak**, q. v., steps, stairs G.
- prigi-ím**, m. 2. peeping, prying; eavesdropping, spying; lurking; observation Mn. ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. peep, pry; eavesdrop, spy; lurk; observe; watch; catch, overhear Bsh. Kn. P. EK.; **-ues**, adj. 3. spying, eavesdropping; m. 4. spy, eavesdropper
- prih-et**, mp. 3s. of **preh** = **npreh**, q. v. K.; **-u**, **më** —, I managed, succeeded (Përm) K.
- prij**, **prij**, v. 3i. and 3e., aor: **prina**, inf. and pp: **prí-më**, **prirë**, go on, go ahead; lead; guide Ex. Bsh. K. D. Bl. P. W.; **printe përpara atyreve**, he went ahead of them Ex.; **më prîhet**, it precedes, anticipates, forestalls me Bsh.; **-ë**, f. leadership Mi.; (2) (i) patch, plot, garden-bed T. K.; **-ë qepësh**, onion-bed; (3) ditch, drain Cf. **prîç**; **-ës**, m. and adj. See **prís**; **-ësí**, f. = **prísí**, q. v.
- prijshëm**, adj. 2. suitable
- prikadhe**, f. 5. = **prekadhe**, q. v. (VI)
- prikájit**, adv. interr. whence, where from A. Cf. **prej**, **kah**
- prik-ë**, f. (1) dowry Dr. Mn. ShR. G. (Gk); (2) f. 1. Cf. **pikë**; **-os**, v. 1a. endow, provide L. G. (T)
- Prill**, m. April L. Ba. P. X. A. W.
- prill-e**, f. 5. usu. pl. furnishings, effects Co.; **-on**, **errína** —, dusk falls Ll.
- prím**, m. (1) in phr: **-et nuk ecën**; (2) = **primë**, q. v. M.
- primë**, f. and **prim**, m. bow (of ship) (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) 1pl. pres. and inf. of **prij**, q. v. SD. Mn.; **-s**, 4. = **prís**, q. v. V.
- primor masuri**, m. 2. wired pole of armature
- primun**, adj. 1. led; preceded
- prin**, 2. 3s. pres. and **-i**, 2pl. of **prij**, q. v.; **-a**, aor. of **prij**, q. v.
- princ**, m. 1. and (T) 9. also **prins** A., prince G. P. Bsh. EK. L.; leader, guide, chief A. Cf. **prís**, **prenk**; **-eshë**, f. 1. and **-esë** SD., princess L. Dr. Bsh. GR.; **-ipaté**, f. principate L. G.; **-ní**, f. 3. principality; princehood Mn. Bsh.; **-nuer**, **ore**, (T) **-ëror**, also **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. prince's, princely L. G. ER.
- prinç**, def: **prinçi**, **prinxi** K., m. brass K. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) (= **prîç**, q. v.)
- prind**, (T) **print**, **përint**, pl: **prind**, **prijt** (N), **-ën** W., (T) **prindër**, it Dr., **-ë** G., **përinj** D., **përintë** X. D. P., def. pl: **përintët** D. (Buz. pl: **përint**, def. **përintë**), m. parent; father (obs.) Buz.; **-ar**, adj. 3. parental Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. parent Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N); **-ja**, f. 5. as pl. parents St. G. P.; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. parental Mn. ER.; **-sí**, f. parentage; affinity Ç.; **-soj**, v. 3o. correlate L. Ç.; **-suer**, **ore** Ç., **-or** L. and **-uer**, **ore** Gd., adj. 3. parental
- pringjipeshë**, f. 1. princess SD.
- prini**, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **prij**, q. v.
- prink**, (def: **pringji** L.) m. chief, prince E. Mn. X. L.
- prinj**, v. 3i. = **prij**, q. v. L.; **-ës**, m. 4. = **prís**, q. v. L. V.
- prige**, pl. of **prak**, q. v., steps, stairs
- prir**, v. 1a. = **prier**, q. v. Bsh. K.; **-em**, mp. (aor: **u-prora**) lean, incline, tip, tilt, slope K. Hn. Bsh. Va. Ex. Pr.; turn Va.; change Va.; return Mi. L. Va.; lie down Ç.; — **pas**, incline toward Ex.; — **nga**, shun, decline from, desert Pr.; **-ë**, inf. of **prir** = **prier**, q. v. Va.; **-ë**, f. inclination T. (= **prierje**, q. v.); **-ës**, m. and adj. = **prís**, q. v. L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. sloping, inclining, tending FL.; **-je**, f. 6. (= **prierje**, q. v.) leaning, inclination, tendency, trend, bent, aptitude (**për**: for) GR.; **-më**, adj. 1. sloping; **-onj**, v. 3o. (perh.) incline, turn, lead; phr: **âsht tue -uom njerij ëndë arësue të shpirtit** Buz.; **-tas**, adv. at an angle, diagonally; **-të**, opt. 3s. of **prier**, q. v.; **-un**, adj. 1. = **prierun**, q. v.
- prís** Bsh. P. A. W. **prijës** GR., **priës** L., **prinjës** L. V., **primës** V., adj. 3. leading; m. 4. leader, guide; pioneer; **-e**, f. 5. woman leader, etc. L.; fertile (of cows) Co.
- pris**, s. Cf. **trajstë**; phr: **nji — húj**, a bag of fire-wood Va.; **-ëm**, m. = **prizëm**, q. v. Kn. Mn.
- prísí**, **prinjësí**, f. leadership L. GR. G.
- priskë**, f. in phr: **kâmbë kuq** — ER.
- priskoj**, v. 3o. besprinkle Bog. Bsh.
- prish**, v. 1a. break X.; destroy W. P. GR. D. Hn. Bsh. K.; spoil, ruin D.; spend (money); waste K.; take to pieces, dismantle, take down, undo — **të hella**, change (money) (T); — **qejf me**, fall out with; i — **qejfin**, spoil his fun; **nashti e prishëm**, now we've gone and done it; i'a — **mëndjen**, astonish; s' — **punë**, it doesn't matter; **-em**, mp. be broken; be ruined, spoiled, destroyed; go bad, turn bad; get tainted Hn.; (**me shokë**) break off friendship, be through with Mn. EK.; **-et**, 3s. wears, wears out; i'u — **puna**, he failed ER.; —, m. boil, pimple A.; **-alesh**, m. carder, comber Gd.; ark **-aleshi**, hatter's bow Gd.; **-aqëfas**, adv. downcast, downhearted EK.; uninvited, gate-crashing FL.; **-ë**, f. 3. (1) expense Bsh.; (2) lunch (= **cilë**, q. v.) Co.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. ruined, broken, spoiled, bad, tainted; broken down, decrepit; (of air, etc.) fetid, reeking, putrid Mn. W. GR.; **-ës**, adj. 3. destructive, ruinous, detrimental Mn. L.; m. 4. destroyer L. Ex. K. D. X. W.; **-je**, f. 6. break, breaking GR.; breakage; expense, waste, ruin L.; damage; demolition; destruction; wear, wear and tear; consumption (of foodstuffs, etc.); fancy price, "robbery" GR.; **-k**, m. blockhead Gd. (Cf. **prisht**); **-shëm**, adj. 2. destructible L.; **-t**, m. 1. shoot, sprout L.; **-tar**, m. 5. corruptor FL.; **-toj**, v. 3o. bud, shoot, sprout L.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. spoiled, broken; tainted Mn. Gd. GR.; **koha âsht e —**, the weather's bad; **të -ura**, pl. expenses, charges G. L.; **-urina**, f. pl. fragments, rubble Mn. L.
- prít-a**, aor. of **pres** (2), q. v. (also of **pres** (1) (Gk-Alb) M.); **-ar**, m. 5. one who examines a denouncer Co.; **-en**, mp. of **pres** (1 and 2) M. Bsh.; cut oneself Bsh.; be cut up, be grieved Bsh.; be expected; **më -et**, I expect; **-et**, curdles, clots Mn. ER. (T); **prít-ı: mirë!** welcome! **të -ur**, it, n. reception D.; **-esë**, f. laziness, sloth L. K. Bsh. Bl. Ba.

- pritë**, f. 1. and 3. stoppage, interception, detention A.; delay Bsh.; trap T. L.; ambush K. Kn. Bsh. FL.; barrier Gd.; bulwark Mn.; screen Bsh.; arbour of sticks K.; **-a**, pl. railings (N); **i vë** —, set a trap for, lurk on, lie in wait for FL.; place a background P.; **rri në** — K.; **zâ** — Mn., lurk; **bëj** — **për**, waylay Pr.; **i bâj** — (e gjallë), confront, resist; **godis nga -a**, snipe Ç.; **i dal në** —, waylay (Ç); —, **prit-un**, (T) **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **pres** (2), q. v.
- pritë**, pl. of **prind**, q. v. Bsh. D.
- prit-ëm**, adj. 2. forthcoming, future, next L. GR. Gd. FN.; **për të -min**, in future, for the future Q.; **një foshnjë e -me**, an expected child Po.; **në kohët të -me**, henceforth, in future Ex.; **-ës**, adj. 3. receiving, reception- ER.; (2) slothful, lazy Mi.; m. 4. receiver; recipient; host ER. V.; **-ës me pushkë**, sniper Toç.; **-im**, m. 2. sloth (= **pritesë**, q. v.) K. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. wait, waiting; reception, expectation GR. G.; hope K.; sale, market Sel.; **-me je**, on deferred terms GR.; **i vë -je**, waylay Toç.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. expectation, reception A.; (the) future LS. ER. Dr.; **-ni**, 2pl. pres. of **pres**, q. v. W.; **-o, mos** —, at once; **-oj**, v. 30. idle, laze Bsh. K. P.; hesitate, be slow ER. A.; detain Mn.; get out of hand P.; feel sick, feel rotten (N); **-osjellse**, f. 5. maid of honour Gd.; **-sí**, f. reception, receptiveness V.; laziness, sloth Mi.; **-soj**, v. 30. intercept Q.; **-sha**, opt. of **pres** (2), q. v. Job.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. acceptable Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. interceptor of news, counter-spy Bsh.; **-te**, 3s. impf. of **pres** (T and N) Q.; **-uom, it, të** —, n. sloth Buz.; **-ues**, adj. 3. slothful, lazy Ba.; sour, tart Ba. (erron.); negligent, careless FL.; m. 4. idler Bog. K.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. dallying, hesitating EK.; lazy, slothful Bsh. K. FL.; **-un, it, të** —, n. impediment Bl.; **-ur, për të** —, towards X.
- pritht**, m. = **prift**, q. v. (Vjerdhë)
- prizëm**, f. ER. Ll. Pg., **prisëm**, m. Kn., prism
- prizivue, oi**, m. 11. = **prezivojë** Co.
- prizmë**, f. = **prizëm**, q. v. ER.
- pro !** interj. alas! (G) Cf. **proh**
- probat-eshë**, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (N) ER.; **-ika Pishina**, Pool of Bethesda Buz.
- probatin**, m. = **probotin**, q. v. Bsh.
- problem**, m. 1. ER., m. 2. L. and **-ë**, f. problem; **për të dal nga ky** —, to solve this problem (Cf. **çâshtje**) (mod.)
- proboti, ni**, m. 10. K. P., **probotin**, m. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn., **probatin** Bsh., **probotim** m. 1. Mi. SD. Gd., **pobratim** A., adopted brother; (fig.) boon companion; **-nóhem**, mp. fraternise
- procés**, m. case, action, lawsuit Mn. L. (mod.) Cf. **gijq**
- proçkë**, f. 1. slip of the tongue, breach of manners, blunder Gd. L.
- prodh**, m. = **proth**, q. v. T. Gd.; **-ë**, f. product, production, produce Bujq. Mn. K. T.; **-im**, m. 2. product, production; pl. produce L. G.; **-imsí**, f. productiveness Ç.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. productive L. Hn. GR.; **-imuer, ore**, adj. 3. productive L. Q.; m. 5. producer Dr.; **-oj**, v. 30. produce; benefit M. K. Mn.; help, aid Bog. K.; avail (obs.); **-os**, v. 1a. = **trathtoj**, q. v. L. (Gk.); **-osí**, f. = **trathtí**, q. v. SD.; **-ot**, m. = **trathtuer**, q. v. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. K. Gd. (**prothshëm** Bsh.), **-ues**, adj. 3. productive L. GR.
- profeci**, f. 3. prophecy Buz. Ba. Bsh.
- profes-ion**, m. profession L.; **-oreshë**, f. 1. (lady) professor ER.; **-uer, ori**, m. 5. professor Mn. D.
- profét**, m. 9. Bsh. K. G., and **-ë, a**, as f. 3. Buz. Bsh. Ill. K., also (T) **profit**, m. 9. S., prophet; **-ár**, adj. 3. prophetic Gd.; **-ëshë**, f. 1. prophetess Ill. Bsh.; **-í**, f. Buz. GR. EK. L. (also **profeci** Buz.) and **profití**, f. S., prophecy; **-ixónj**, v. 30. prophesy Buz. (**-izoj** K.)
- profë**, f. display, show ER. Fr.; as adj. GR.
- profis**, v. = **humbem**, q. v. L.
- profit**, m. 5. and 9. (T) L. K. Ç. S. = **profét**, q. v.; **-éps**, v. 1a. prophesy L. SD. S.; **-ëreshë**, f. 1. prophetess Ex. S.; **-í**, f. prophecy L. Co. S.; **-ík**, adj. 3. prophetic L.; **-nëshë**, f. = **profet-neshë**, q. v. ER.; **-ój**, v. 30. observe, notice Fr.; **-sí**, f. prophecy (T); **-úem**, adj. 2. observed, noticed; phr: **me një bazë të -ume**
- profkë**, f. 1. (1) any splitting fruit ER. (Përm); (2) popgun Dr. Cf. **pllofkë**; (3) flask (= **plloskë**, q. v.) (Përm) K.; (4) in pl: **-a**, twaddle, rot, tosh Po. K. Mn. Gd.; bluff Gd. (also **-l**, f. Gd.); **i shes -a**, bluff Gd.
- proftë**, 3s. opt. of **proj**. See **mproj**
- progonatë**, f. Cf. **pogonatë** Mi.
- program**, m. 2. programme L. ER. Mn. G. (also **-ë**, f. 1.)
- progje**, pl. See **prok**
- proh!** Mn. Co. and **-é!** P., interj. oh dear!
- proj**, Buz: **përonj**, v. 30. (1) guard, defend, protect, champion, support Buz. Bud. K. Mn. (= **pruej**, **mproj**, q. v.); **me u-përuom kondra**, to wrestle against Buz.; (2) precede, anticipate, take precaution K.; **Zoti proftë!** may the Lord provide!
- projekt**, m. 2. project Mn. L.; **-ligjë**, f. bill; **pranoj një -ligjë**, pass a bill
- proje**, pl. of **prue** = **prue**, q. v. (N)
- proj-ë**, f. defence T.; support Mn.; providence Bsh.; **-ës**, m. 4. defender T.; **-na**, pl. of **prue**, q. v. (Sc.); **-t**, m. harbour Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. Mn. and **-tës**, m. 4. T. defender; **-tje**, f. 6. defence; defensive G.; **-zój**, v. 30. provide (**për**: for) Bsh. Co.; protect Bsh.
- prok**, m. 17. pl: **progje**, tack, hobnail Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) fork, esp. table fork D. Gd. T. V.; (2) tack, pin Mn. Gd. T. (Gk); **-ëz**, f. dim. Gd.
- prokof**, m. shroud, pall L. M. Ç. Cf. **prokovë**, **përkovë**, **përkavë** (Sl. via Gk)
- prokop-í**, f. utility, advantage L.; progress, prosperity Ç. SD. Mn. (Gk); **-shëm**, adj. 2. prosperous L.; **-s**, v. 1a. prosper, progress L.; **-sës**, adj. 3. prosperous, progressive L.; **-sur**, adj. 1. fortunate, lucky, prosperous Boç. Mn.
- prokov-acë**, f. bed-sheet, blanket (Tom) ER. Cf. **përkavë**, **përkovë**, **prokof**
- prokud-is**, v. 2a. try to steal, pilfer; **-sh**, m. pilferer (Lumë) ER.
- prokur-atuor, ori**, m. 5. steward Buz.; **-or**, m. 5. attorney-general, district attorney Dr. L.; **-orí**, f. district under one jurisdiction; **-uer, ori**, m. 5. Mn. Dr. L. = **prokuror**, q. v.

- promend**, v. 1a. 3s: -**ën**, mention; record; confess, admit Buz. Cf. **përmënd**
- promet-onj**, v. 3o. promise Buz. Cf. **premetoj**, **përmetoj**; -**uom**, **it**, **të** —, n. promise
- pronar**, m. 5. landowner, landlord L. Mn. (= **pronjar**, q. v.); -**i**, f. ownership, land-ownership ShR.; -**oj**, v. 3o. own EK.; -**sí**, f. ownership Dr.
- prondim**, m. 2. product, produce, production, output LS. Cf. **prodhë**
- prond-is**, v. 2a. produce, yield; bring about, cause L. Mn. Bsh. Q. Hn.; -**itës**, adj. 3. productive, fruitful, fertile FL.; -**itj**: f. 6. production L. Ç. Mn. Hn.
- prónem**, mp. of **proj**, q. v. Bud. K.
- pronë**, f. 2. Bsh. Bog. K. Mn. (G), **proní** Ç. and **pronjë** (T) Ç. Pr. Ex. K. Q. G. P., f. 1. and 5., property, esp. landed property; farm Q.; **nji** —, a plot of land, site (Tir)
- prongo, ja**, f. wooden peg for securing plough-beam (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **prokë**
- proni**, def. of **prue** = **prue**, q. v. A.
- pron-onjës**, adj. 3. possessing, possessive; -**sí**, f. (land-) ownership, possession Mn. L. T.; -**tu**, adv. = **gati**, q. v. Va.; -**uer, ore**, adj. 3. possessive (gram.) Xh.
- pronj-ak**, adj. 3. property- L.; -**ar**, m. = **pronar**, q. v. L. ShR. Mn. G.; adj. 3. landed-, proprietary; -**ë**, f. 1. and 5. = **pronë**, q. v.; pl. (1) property Pr.; harvest, crops Ex.; -**ëz**, f. 1. small property V.; -**sí**, f. land-ownership G.; -**os**, v. 1a. (mng. unknown)
- propagand-ë**, f. propaganda, publicity L. Dr. Mn. Bsh. G. Ç.; -**ist**, m. 5. publicist L.
- propë**, f. 1. (1) crag Mn.; (2) prow L.; (3) = **prapë**, q. v. K.
- propriu**, prn. = **vetë**, q. v. Va. (It)
- prora**, 3s: **pruer**, (T) **pruar**, aor. of **prier**, q. v. Job. K.
- prorcë** in phr: — **pëlhure** a robe
- prordhën**, as adv. in order Buz. (Cf. **për urdhën**)
- prorë** Bsh. P. EK. and **prore** Mn. EK., adv. all the time, continuously, continually; phr: **ndálet prore**; phr: **tue mos u-rangjetuom -atë të tinë Zot Buz.** Cf. **oratë**
- prosek**, m. pl: **prosiqe**, m. 18. hut where cattle are rounded up Co. Cf. **proseqe** (Sl)
- proselít**, m. 2. proselyte Buz.
- proseqe**, pl. chips, chippings (from pruned tree) (Lumë) Gur. (Sl)
- prosko-dâj**, v. 3a. aor. -**dâna**, inf. and pp: -**dâmë**, debate, discuss Bsh.; -**nis**, v. 1a. recover, collect L.
- prosmull**, m. umbilical cord (Gk-Alb) M.
- prosodhí**, f. prosody Bsh.
- prostije**, in phr: — **të gjallë** (Rom. 12) Buz. Cf. **ostí**
- prosh-ëm**, m. 2. = **prozhëm**, q. v. Bsh.; -**mar**, m. 5. grumbler, grouser Gd.; -**mim**, m. 2. slander, mischief-making Kn. Bl. Mn. Bsh.; fault-finding Gd. (N); -**mimtar**, adj. 3. slandering, mischief-making Bsh.; m. 5. slanderer, gossip Bsh.; -**moj**, v. 3o. slander Bl. K. FL. Bsh.; (2) criticise, find fault with PW.; grumble Gd. (**për**: at)
- prosh-ímë**, f. piece of skin straight from slaughtered animal; -**okuth**, m. rascal, rogue; fool Gd.; adj. 3. ghastly Gd.
- proshutë**, f. = **përshutë**, q. v. (N)
- protestan**, m. 10. Protestant Kn.; -**t**, adj. 3. protestant ER. Ç.
- protóh!** interj. and — **Zot!** See **proh!** Co.
- protójén**, m. one-year-old kid L. (Cf. **ftujak**); young kid (after month of April) ER. Co. (Lab) (Gk)
- proto-kall**, m. 12. Mn. -**kale**, f. 5. M., -**kalë** SD. and -**galle**, f. 5. L. = **portokall**, q. v.; -**koll** Ç. L. m. protocol; -**plazëm**, f. protoplasm Hn.; -**zoar**, m. 5. protozoon
- proth**, def. **prothi** and **prothi** K., booty, fruit, winnings; use, benefit Bsh. Mn. K. See **prodhë**; -**oj**, v. 3o. be of use Bog. Bsh.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. (**pródhçim** K.) productive Bsh.
- provaní**, f. providence (?) in phr: -**a e epër** EK.; -**ja e Hyut** Mn. (N)
- provedonj**, v. 3o. provide Buz. Cf. **qes**, **prodhøj**
- proverbí**, f. proverb Buz.
- prov-ë**, f. 1. and Bsh: 3., proof; trial; test, examination; experiment; experience; token; pl. evidence ER. K. FL. Bsh. Toç. GR. G. S. P.; — **shtypí**, proof Gd.; **bâj -ën**, go for a fitting, try on (a suit) ER.; -**ím**, m. 2. trial, verification; examination, test GR. Efth. L.; experience K.; -**imet e fúndit**, finals ER.; -**ím-dhânës**, m. 4. examiner ER.; -**imtar**, adj. 3. experimental ER. Bujq.
- provinc-ar**, adj. 3. provincial; -**ë**, f. province; -**ë engleze**, county, shire G.
- provod-ina**, f. pl. furnishings, effects, equipment Gd.; -**is**, v. 2a. arrange (Sl)
- prov-øj**, v. 3o. prove; try, attempt Buz. P. D. Ç.; test, examine; try out Bsh. Mn. Cf. **sprovøj**; phr: **n'at pyll ku -ojti të dy níprit** SD.; -**olis** (**kâmbët**), v. 2a. plunge feet into hot water Co.; -**ues**, adj. 3. examining, testing GR.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. examinable, testable, provable Ç. Bsh.
- prozë**, f. prose Gd.
- prozopí**, f. strength Va.
- prozhëm**, m. 2. K. FL. Bsh. and **prozhme**, f. 5. Bujq. Mn. Ill. P. ER., small wood, scrub forest (N and T)
- prozhm-ím**, m. 2. slander Gd.; pl. abuse Mn. (= **proshmim**, q. v.); -**oj**, v. 3o. slander Gd.; abuse Mn.
- prû** Bl. W., **prûm** Ba., **prûmun** GR., inf. and pp. of **bie** (2)
- prua, oi**, m. = **prue**, q. v. D. X.; (2) f. def. prow, bow Kn. Mn. (G and T) (It)
- pruar**, (G) **pruer**, 3s. aor. of **prier**, q. v. Mi. K.; **u- -tin**, they turned Va.
- pruçés**, m. = **procés**, q. v. Va.
- prudhë**, adv. on the way (= **për udhë**, q. v.) Buz.
- pruej**, v. 3u., aor: **prova**, inf. and pp: **prue-m**, (1) sack, rifle, plunder Bsh.; (2) = **proj**, **mproj**, q. v. T. Mn. Bsh.
- pruer**, 3s. aor. of **prier**, q. v. K.
- prûës**, (T) **prurës**, adj. 3. bringing, -ferous Mn. Bsh.; m. 4. bringer
- prûfsha**, etc. opt. of **bie** (2), q. v.; 3s. **prûftë**
- pruj**, v. 3u. = **pruej** (2). See **mproj**

prúj, v. 3u. recline, lean, incline Ba.; lower Buz.; bow Buz. (= **përunj**, q. v.); mp: **prûhem**, (1) behave Bl.; (2) abstain FL.; (3) be profitable K.
prujët = **për ujët**, q. v. Buz.
prúj-ët Ba., **prujtë** Bog. Bsh. FL. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. Co. = **përunjët**, q. v. Cf. **prujtun**; **-ta**, etc. aor. of **prúj**, q. v.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. = **përunjët**, q. v. Bog. Co.; **-tun**, adj. 1. defended, protected, preserved Bsh.; just, fair FL.; **-tuni**, f. humility Mn.; behaviour, bearing, manner Mn.; justice, fairness FL.; moderation FL.; protection Toç.
prul, v. 1a. = **përul**, q. v. Bsh.; **-inë**, **-inkë**, f. poppy Gd.
prûmë, **prûm-un**, inf. and pp. of **bie** (2), q. v.
prûmje, (T) **prurje**, f. 6. bringing; import Gd. Toç. GR.
prûn, **prûni**, 2. 3s. and 2pl. of **prúj**, q. v.; **prun**, **pruni**. See **pruj**; **-a**, aor. of **bie** (2), q. v.; e **-a** me **vehete**, I took it along
prunj, v. 3u. = **prúj**, q. v. Buz.; **-em**, mp. K.; **-ë**, **t**, **të** —, n. bowing Buz.; bend, incline Ba.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **përunjët**, q. v. Bud. Bog.; **të -ët**, n. K.; **-im**, m. 2. abasement; baseness Bog. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. lower; abase Bog. Kn. (N)
prur-a, etc. aor. (T) of **bie** (2), q. v.; **-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **prûës**, q. v.; **të** —, **ët**, n. D. and **-je**, f. 6. bringing L. GR.; **-të**, adj. 1. ShR., **-un**, **it**, **të** — Toç. (mng. unknown); Soloni mprojti të **-unit** e seicilit njeri në vedi Toç.
prûs = **prûës**, q. v. Bsh.
prush, m. 1. and 8. and —, **t**, n. K. ember, glowing coal Buz. D. P. W. K. Bsh.; **-anë**, f. brazier Mn. Co.
prûshëm, adj. 2. stateiy, fine
prush-ët, adj. 1. glowing, fiery L.; **-is**, v. 2a. stir, poke (fire); **-ka**, pl. tinsel Gd.
prutékë, f. 1. FL. **prutkë** M. Bog. Bsh. = **purtekë**, q. v.
pruvidencje, f. 6. providence Va. Cf. **kujdesim**
pruvóhem, mp. experience Bl. Cf. **provoj**
pruzuncion, m. presumption Va.
pruzhe, f. 5. fluff or pile on new stockings, etc. Co.
prytykath, m. sty on eye Gd. Cf. **pyrtykath**
prrall, **prall**, m. 2. L. D. Mn. and **-ë**, f. (T) Mn. Dr. also **-ë** e **butë** Dr., holly; (2) Cf. **qarr**, **përnar** D.; v. 1a. jest, trifle PW.; tell, relate K.; **-em**, mp. chat, converse D. K.; joke, make jokes (about sb.) Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. story-teller, fabulist ER.; **-ë**, f. 1. story, tale Buz. Ba. D. X. A. W. P. Bsh. Dr.; proverb Buz.; **-a Dúrrësi**, twaddle K.; **-ës**, m. 4. story-teller Buz. Ba.; **-ëz**, f. 1. butt L.; proverb K.; **-za e botës**, the talk of the place; **-im**, m. 2. story, account, rendering Mn.; twaddle, tattle L. Ç.; **-itje**, f. 6. twaddle, gossip Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. tell tales, recount Bsh.; chatter, prate Mn.; **-os**, v. 1a. chatter, twaddle Ç.; **-osës**, m. 4. tattler, chatterbox Ç.; **-osje**, f. 6. chatter, twaddle, tittle-tattle Ç.; **-ósur**, **it**, **të** —, n. tale-telling SD.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fabulous, legendary Mn. L.; **-tar**, adj. 3. tell-tale; legendary Gd.; m. 5. story-teller Bsh.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Hn. GR. and **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. fabulous, legendary, mythical Bsh.; **-zim**, m. 2. tale-telling; **-zoj**, v. 3o. tell tales; **-zuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. fabulous EK.

prrar, m. 5. holm-oak (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **përnar**, **prrall**, **qarr**
prrashtë, **prashtë**, f. sling (Dib) Mn. (= **prazhdë**, q. v.); — **shale**, stirrup Gd.
prreckë, f. butcher's broom (*ruscus aculeatus*) Cf. **vethkë**
prrej, pl. of **prrue**, q. v.
prrere, f. 5. cave; excavation, mine
prroj, m. indef. = **prrue**, q. v. SD.; **-e**, pl. of **prrue**, q. v. Rr.; **-i** = **prroi**. See **prrue** ER.; (ay) **i -it**, the Devil (T); **-na**, pl. of **prrue**, q. v. (also **prronjë**) Sel.
prroni, **prroi**, def. of **prrue**, q. v.
prropëz, f. (perh.) warmer, blanket, incubator or sim.
prroskë, f. 1. rill, brook, mountain stream, bed of rill Bsh. Co. Mn. Gd. EK.; (fig.) Cf. **hall** EK.
prrue, (T) **prrua**, def: **prroi**, **prroni**; also **prue**, **prua**, **përuë**, **përua**, **përrue**, **përrua**, etc.; pl: **prrej**, **prrenj** (Buz: **përenj**), **prroje** Mn. Rr., **purroj** K., m. mountain stream, rill, bed of torrent or stream Buz. GR. G. X. A. W. Boç. Bsh. K. SD. P. (Sl)
prruj, v. 3u. = **prúj**, q. v.
psalm, **-oj**, etc. See **psallm**, etc. Bsh.; **-tar**, m. 5. psalmist Bsh.
psaltëroj, v. 3o. = **psall** SD.
psall, v. 1a. chant K. X. Ç.; **-ës**, m. 4. psalmist, chanter K.; **-m**, 1. Buz. S. K. L. and **psalm**, m. 2. Bsh., psalm; **-moj**, v. 3o. X., **psalmoj** Bsh., chant; **-oj**, v. 3o. chant Kav.; **-t**, m. chorister Po. Ç. Co.; **-tar**, m. 5. psalmist Co.; **-tër**, m. 5. GR. G. K. and **psaltër** Bsh., **-tir** Mn., book of psalms, psaltery
pse, **përsë**, adv. why Bsh. Kn. GR. D. P. X. A. W.; — **mos me shkue?** why not go? GR.; **edhe** —, even if, even though, although Kn. Mn. (N); **-h**, m. 2. EK. Mn. ER. and **-he**, f. 5. Bsh., **pse**, def. **pseja**, f. 7. Bujq., reason, ground; pl. whys and wherefores
pser, v. 1a. fret, moan (Gk-Alb) M.
psik-ë, f. mental make-up, psyche EK.; **-ologjí** ER. L., **-ollogjí** Mn., f. psychology; **-ollogjik**, adj. 3. psychological
psim, **pësim**, m. 2. suffering, sorrow Bsh. Mn. Toç. W. K.; **-i i zëmrës**, anguish Toç.; **-et na bëhen mësimet**, experience makes fools wise; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. passive Mn. ER.; **trajta -ore**, passive voice
psiq-í, f. spiritual nature, psyche ER. (= **psikë**, q. v.); **-ik**, adj. 3. psychic
psosis, v. 1a. die off SD. X. (Gk)
psoj, Buz: **pësonj**, v. 3o. suffer, endure Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. K. D. W. X. P.; (2) hang (obs.) Ba.; (3) = **mpsoj**. See **mësoj** K. D.; — **mirë**, live well Buz.; — **keq**, suffer Buz.; **-tuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. passive Bsh.
psonis, v. 1a. shop, go shopping (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk) (= **psunis**, q. v.)
psonj-ës, adj. 3. patient, tolerant L.; **-tore**, f. 5. passive (gram.) L.
pstaj. **-na**, adv. = **pastaj**, q. v. Va.
pstinë, f. rod, twig (N) ER. Cf. **psntinë**

- psue-m**, inf. and pp. of **psoj**, q. v.; **-s**, m. 4. sufferer; adj. 3. suffering Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. aged (obs.) Ba.; tiresome, toilsome L. Bsh.
- psun**, m. shopping; **-is**, v. 1a. shop Ç. (Gk); **-isje**, f. 6. shopping Ç.
- pshaj**, v. 3a. sigh (= **fshaj**, q. v.) Floq.
- pshan-ë**, acc. def. of **pshat** = **fshat**, q. v.; **-timë**, f. 1. sigh, groan K. Bud.
- pshat**, m. 7. village (N and T) (= **fshat**, q. v.) Mn. L. P.; **-ar**, m. 5. villager, countryman NHF. Mn. FL. L. P. K.; adj. 3. village-, rural
- pshëf**, **psheh**, **pshe**, v. 1a. mp: **pshifem**, **pshihem**. See **fsheh** K. T. Boç. P. GR. D. (T); **-arak**, **-as**, **-ët**, **-sirë**, **-tazi**, **-urazi**. See **fsheharak**, etc. Q. K. Co.
- pshelinok**, K. T. Mn., **pshellinok** (Përm) ER. Gd. and **psherinok** (Tom) ER., m. (bot.) balm, melissa officinalis (Sl)
- psher-ëti**, etc. See **psherti**, etc.; **-inok**, m. = **pshelinok**, q. v.
- pshert-i**, f. murmur, whisper FL.; sigh, moan; **-ij**, v. 3i. M. K. Bsh. Dr. D. GR., **-is**, v. 2a. P. S. and **-oj**, v. 3o. Dr., sigh, moan, groan; **-imë**, f. 1. whisper, murmur FL.; moan, groan Bsh.; sigh K.; **-itës**, adj. 3. sighing, moaning, groaning L.
- psherre**, f. 5. wedge of cheese (Gjin)
- pshes**, v. 2a., aor: **psheta**. See **mpshtes** SD. D.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **fshesë**, q. v. Fr. K. L. M. (T)
- pshesh**, m. sop, usu. of bread and milk; frumenty w. honey or oil added M. Bsh. Mn. P. D. Kn.; **me** —, — **me** —, higgledy-piggledy P.; v. 1a. destroy (usu. mp.) Bsh.
- pshi**, v. 4a. = **fshij**, q. v. (Frash)
- pshiell**, v. 1a. irreg. = **mpshtiell**, q. v. D.
- pshihem**, mp. of **psheh** = **fsheh**, q. v. K.
- pshij**, v. 3i. M. K. Mn. L. and **pshi**, v. 4a. NHF. = **fshij**, q. v.
- pshik**, v. 1a. graze, skim, touch lightly (= **shkrep**, q. v.) K. NHF. Pg. D. (T); (2) (fig.) Cf. **vjedh**; (3) Cf. **fshik** M.; **-artë**, f. (a bladder-bearing shrub, prob.) bladder senna (T) ER. Cf. **sikarth**, **karthpulë**; **-ë**, f. 1. = **fshikë**, q. v. K. T.; pl. rash Ç.; **-ëz**, f. 1. dim. of **pshikë** K. T. D.; **-ull**, m. 12. Gd. M. = **fshikull**, q. v.
- pshim**, m. 2. slander, gossip; blasphemy T. Cf. **proshmim**
- pshiqë**, f. = **fshikë**, q. v. K.
- pshir-ë**, inf. and pp. of **pshij** = **fshij**, q. v. L.; **të -a**, sweepings, dirt; **-je**, f. 6. wiping; sweeping L.
- pshkardh**, v. 1a. abuse, mishandle, enslave Co.
- pshnetkë**, f. = **shpënetkë**, q. v. A.
- pshoj**, v. 3o. curse; slander T. Cf. **proshmoj**
- psholla**, aor. of **pshieli** = **mpshtiell**, q. v. NHF.
- pshotecë**, f. 1. support; bannister Gd.
- pshtes** Buz: **pëstës**, v. 2a. aor: **pshteta**, inf: **pshtet-un**, **-ur**, support, prop up Buz.; mp: **pshtetem**, lean, rest, bear, press; (fig.) rely (mbi: on) Ba. P. Mn. L. (= **mpshtes**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. rescue K. (= **shpëtim**, q. v.)
- pshtet-ës**, adj. 3. supporting; m. 4. supporter; **-je**, f. 6. rest, prop; support; (fig.) basis
- pshti**, **ni**, m. ketchup (of okra and tomatoes) (Tir)
- pshtiell**, **pëstiell**, **pshtjell**, (N) **pshtill**, v. 1b. irreg., aor: **pshtolla**, 3s: **pshtuoll** Buz., pl: **pshtuellm**, etc., inf. and pp: **pshtiell-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **pshtillem**, wrap, wrap up; bandage; envelope Buz. A. S. X. P. Bsh. Bud. K. (= **mpshtiell**, q. v.); **-ake**, f. 5. kind of skirt Bsh.; **-as** Bsh., **-azi** Gd., adv. higgledy-piggledy; **-ce**, f. 5. back, reverse side (N); **-ë**, adj. 1. confused, in a muddle Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) volume Kn. (N); (2) whirlwind; whirlpool K.; **-ës**, m. 1. (a plant, perh.) bindweed Bsh.; adj. 3. wrapping, winding; **kartë -se**, wrapping paper L.; **-im**, **-oj**. See **pshtjellim**, etc.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. intricate, involved, confused EK.; **-un**, **i**, **i** —, m. wrapper GR.; **-je**, f. 6. wrap, wrapping, wrapper Mn. L.
- pshtierë**, **pëstierë**, adv. down Buz.
- pshtij**, v. 3i. = **pshtyj**, q. v. L. M. Va. (aor: **-ta** Va.)
- pshtillem**, mp. of **pshtiell**, q. v.
- pshtim**, m. 2. rescue, saving, salvation; escape, flight (= **shpëtim**, q. v.) P. K. Bsh. FL. Mn. GR.; **-ë**, f. = **pshtymë**, q. v. L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. hollow Bog. Bsh.
- pshtinë**, f. (glossed: **rùpulli rrushi**) Cf. **pshtinë**
- pshtinj**, pl. in phr: **tori çapeja dy** — Mi.
- pshtirë**, adj. 1. (1) = **vështirë** L. Fr.; **me zë të** —, in a hollow voice L.; (2) dirty, filthy Mn. SD.; (fig.) despicable (inf. of **pshtij** = **pshtyj**, q. v.); phr: — **me gjak të vetë**
- pshtjell-ake**, **-as**, see **pshtiellake**, etc.; **-cë**, f. kind of apron worn behind Co.; **-em**, mp. scuffle, get touselled through fighting Co.; **-et**, **më** —, heave, try to vomit Co.; **-ët**, **më çohet të** —, am made sick, am caused to vomit (N) Kn.; **-ëz**, f. 1. dim. of **pshtiellë**, q. v. K.; **-im**, m. 2. (1) confusion L. Toç. Mn.; (2) complication L. Mn.; (3) implication FL.; (4) intrigue Co.; (5) downpour, heavy rain Mn.; (6) crowd Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. = **pshtiellje**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 3o. confuse Bsh.; complicate; implicate; hinder, impede Hn.; **-uem**, adj. 3. confused, complicated Mn. Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. confusing, etc.; m. 4. disturber, nuisance Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. confused, complicated; bundled up, in a bundie
- pshtjerr**, m. loom T.; **-ë**, f. heifer Co. Cf. **mëshqerrë** (pter, erron. "steer" Ba.)
- pshtoj**, v. 3o. save; escape; evade K. P. W. Bsh. Mn. (= **shpëtoj**, q. v.)
- pshtolla**, aor. of **pshtiell**, q. v.
- pshtroj**, v. 3o. cover (Gk-Alb) ER.
- pshtuem**, (T) **pshtuar**, inf. and pp. of **pshtoj**, q. v.
- pshtues**, m. 4. rescuer, saviour; adj. 3. saving, rescue- FL.
- pshtuj**, in phr: **pëstuj e saj gjith të glanat e drëqit e aty pyetën kometrin si e kluonj atë djalë** Buz.
- pshtyej**, **pëstyej**, **pshtyj** Buz. P. W. Ill. Ç. Bsh. K. and (T) **pshtij** X. L., aor: **pshtyna** Buz. Bsh., **pshtyva** Mn. and **pshtyjta** SD. (Cf. **pshtyj** Ç.), inf. and pp: **pshty-më**, (T) **-er**, v. 3y. spit: e —, spit on sb. Ill. (= **mpshtyej**, q. v.)
- pshtym**, v. 1a. perfume Pr.; smoke out K.; **-e**, f. 5. spittle
- pshtymë**, **pëstymë**, f. 1. and 3. (1) spittle, saliva, sputum Buz. X. P. Bsh. K.; (2) soot D. Mn. X. P.; **-z**, f. maggot, flyblow A.

pshtymore, f. 5. spittoon Ç.
 pshtyn, 2. 3s., -i, 2pl. of pshtyj, q. v.; -a, etc. aor. of pshtyej, q. v.
 pshtyngë, f. (mng. unknown) (T)
 pshtyt-ë, aor. 2pl. of pshtyej, q. v.; -ur, it, të —, n. spitting ER.
 pshtyva, aor. (T) of pshtyej, q. v.
 pshuallmë, etc. aor. pl. of pshiell = pshtuell, q. v. NHF.
 pshurrë, f. damp, wet; urine A. Cf. shurrë
 pshyj, v. 3y. = pshtyej, q. v. SD. D.
 pshym, v. 1a. cover with soot, begrime T. Cf. pshtym; -ë, f. spittle Job. D.; soot T. Mn. (Përm.) (= pshtymë, q. v.)
 ptyh! interj. pah! faugh! GR.
 puallmë, etc. aor. pl. of piell, q. v. SD.
 publik-an, m. 1. and 5. toll-gatherer, publican M. Bsh. K.; -uem, njeri i —, publican Buz.
 pubzë, f. = pupëz, q. v.
 puc, m. 1. dwari, little one, tiny tot (N); fik —, variety of fig Bsh.; (2) = pus, q. v. (Sic) M.; -alis, v. 2a. burst (of figs) (erron. Gd.); -atore, f. 5. in phr: — shpütave (Kthellë); -átun, adj. 1. orderly, tidy Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. in phr: -a të mëdhaja
 pucigã, ni, m. 10. ; it, hollow; (fig.) Hell Bsh.
 pucini, s. (used w. rags, auto term)
 pucitun, adj. 1. dressed up, overdressed Co.
 pucktí, f. ivy Co. Cf. puçkëti
 pucvoll, pec, m. (an auto fuel)
 puçer, -ë = poçer, q. v. M.
 puçë, f. 1. Bujq. Kn. PW. Bsh. and puçërr, f. 1. Mn. Bsh., blister; lump, eruption, pimple, pustule; small bubble; swelling; -rrak, adj. 3. pimply, blotchy Gd.
 puçik, m. catchment, rain-pond, water-hole Co.
 puçis, v. 2a. — buzët, pout Ç.
 puçkërr, f. = puçë, q. v. Gd.; -on, v. 3o. 3s. erupt, become pimply, blister Bsh.; -zuem, adj. 2. pimply, lumpy, spotty Co.
 puçkëti, f. = shpërkëti, q. v. (Krujë) K.
 puçërrizë, f. 1. pimple, lump (T) Mn. Co. Cf. puçë
 pudar, m. 5. groom, stable-boy Co. Cf. podar
 pud-ër, f. 1. (1) (usu. pl.) (toilet-) powder Mn.; (2) lichen, seaweed FL.; -ros, v. 1a. powder (the face) ShR. (T)
 puellm, (T) puallmë, aor. pl. of piell, q. v. K.
 puikë, f. 1. (1) swelling ER.; (2) blister K. (Tir); (3) bad or empty walnut Mn.; (4) popcorn Mn. Ç.; (5) dandelion "clock" (Sc); as adj. invar. empty, hollow T.; -l, f. 1. (prob.) speck, spot (on blackbird)
 pugaçe, f. 5. = pogaçe, q. v. M.
 pugaj, (T) pugënj, f. 3a. and 3ë. = pëgaj, q. v. K. W.
 pugân-ës, adj. 3. defiling; m. 4. defiler L. K.; -sí, f. 8. filth, dirt, rubbish L. Gd. Mn. K. (Elb) (= pëgãnsi, q. v.)
 pugare, f. 5. (perh.) ballad
 pugatë, adj. 1. dirty, filthy (Elb)
 pug-ëj, -ërës, etc. See pëgaj L.
 puhan, m. (perh.) dwarf (T)
 puhë, f. net M.
 puhí, f. dim: -zë M., breeze Rr. Mn. FL. Bsh. M.; breath of air, puff Ill. Gd.

pujë, in phr: qep nonji — Co.
 puk, adj. 3. foolish Gd.; -ë, f. promenade, Dr.; udhë -ë, public way, thoroughfare Ba. Bog. Bsh. M.
 pulabardhë, f. titmouse, tomtit Gd. Cf. cinxami
 pulamene, f. 5. coin worth 60 paras M. K.
 pulândër, f. Bsh. pullândër (Tir) K., buck, lye
 pula-qidhe, pl. fowl, birds, poultry Boç.; -qorthi, adv. as s. (a game) (= pulqorthi, q. v.) ER.
 pulás, def: pulazi, m. = pellás, q. v. (Sc) K.
 pulastër, m. woodcock Mn.; cockerel T. (T) See next
 pulastrë, ni (Elb) K. Mn. ER., pulastrën Pog., pulastrí, ni, m. 10 Ba. Bsh. P. W., cockerel; gjel -ni, turkey-cock
 pulazeqinë, f. wild olive (also m. Bujq)
 pulbabë, f. 5. See pulë-babje (VI)
 pulçake, f. 5. snow-bearing wind Co. (N)
 puidásh, m. popcorn Co.
 pulendër, f. porridge, esp. of maize (N) Cf. pullëndër
 pulë, f. 1. (Harff: poylle for polë) hen Harff. Boc. Ba. X. K. etc.; pl: -a, fowls, poultry GR.; — deti, turkey-hen; — dushku, pheasant-hen Hn.; — Misiri, guinea-fowl Hn.; — e vogël e Zotit, — e Shën Maris, ladybird Bujq.; — e bardhë, seagull (Dur) Mn. Hn.; -babje, f. 6. (Lush) and pulbabe (VI), (a bird); -bardhë, f. seagull (G) ER. Mn. Hn. L.; -detës, f. 1. turkey-hen (and -decë Bsh.) Bsh.; -dushke, f. 5. pheasant-hen Gd.; woodcock Bsh. (erron. Co.); -hinde, f. 5. turkey-hen Gd.; guinea-fowl Bsh.; -mangës, s. (a bird) (Krujë. Tir) (-palmáz, q. v.); -z, f. 1. pullet
 pulgare, f. 5. leech Bsh. Cf. pulikare, pulugare
 puligrí, ni, m. 10 (or pull-?) pilgrim Ba. M.
 pulikare, f. 5. leech Co.
 pulipsë, f. = bujari, q. v. (Sic) M. (Gk)
 pul-is, v. 2a. — sytë, — qepállat, blink GR. Mn.; -ítem, mp. crouch, lurk, lie in wait, hide K. G. Co.; -ítun, adj. 1. lurking G.
 pulis, m. = puliz, q. v. L.
 pulisht, m. 1. donkey's colt M. K. Bsh. FL. T. S. D. X. W. (= polisht, q. v.)
 pulít-em, mp. See pulis L. Bsh. T. K.; -je, f. 6. blink L.; -ur, adj. 1. (1) blinking Mn.; (2) lurking (mbi: on) G.
 pulíth, m. late variety of fig; little old man Co.; also fik -ë Bsh.
 pulivezhëz, f. 1. earwig Co.
 puliz, pulis, def: pulizi, m. 5. Bsh. Mn. and -ë, f. 1. Mn. T. K., poultry-louse
 pulkë, f. 1. pullet (erron. M. D.)
 pulmáz, pulmangëz, f. fish-eating marsh bird (Tir) Cf. pulëmangës; -a e verës, (a bird) (Tir)
 pulpazë, f. 3. Cf. pulpëz L. Mn.
 pulpë, f. 1. and 3. (1) calf (of leg) K. Bsh. T. G. P. D. X. W.; (2) a kind of shell fish; -z, f. 1. — e gíshtit, finger-tip
 pulpulët, adj. 1. in phr: era e fortë e krypës së detit po bie e dëndur mi bregun e — (T)
 pulqeri, def. of pulqyer, q. v.
 pulqorthi, adv. as m. game in which blindfolded player is attracted and misled by other players clinking stones together (Tir)

pulqyer, def: **pulqeri**, pl: **pulqere**, m. irreg. thumb Bsh. Ba. M. K. (= **pëlqyer**, q. v.); **shtat** —, dwarf Ba.
pultî, ni, m. 10. poultry louse Co.; bedbug Gd.
pulugare, f. 5. = **pulikare**, q. v. Bsh. (also **pulgare** Bsh.)
pulvesh, m. 1. small cluster (of grapes) Bsh.
pulzak, m. (prob. a bird) "si pubzë e vogël dhe e rudhtë"
pulzezë, f. a fish-eating bird (Tir)
pull, m. (perh.) chrysalis; **-alesh**, adj. 3. pied, piebald; **-alî**, adj. spotted Bsh. (Tk); **-andër**, f. lye, buck (Tir) K.; **-andris**, v. 2a. deck up, doll up Gd.; **-andritun**, adj. 1. dolled up, decked out Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. foal (Gk) M. Va.; **-are**, f. 5. filly Va.
pullás, pulláz, def: **pullazi**, m. 2. roof Bsh. GR. G. P. L. St.
pullazinë, f. 1. roof-shingle, roof timber Co.; ceiling-board Bsh.
pullë, f. 1. and **pulle**, f. 5. Dr., (1) spot, patch, blob, blotch, dab; (2) (**postare**) postage stamp; (3) token, counter; (4) head of nail D.; (5) scale of fish ER.; (6) button (N) Bsh. Mn.; **ngjes -a**, sew on buttons Bsh.; **me -a të lís**, pitted with smallpox D.; **pa shëj pa** —, without a trace EK.
pullëndër, f. soup made from nuts and garlic (Tom) ER. Cf. **pulendër**
pulligrî, ni, m. 10. See **puligrî** Ba. M.
pullos, v. 1a. stamp (a letter) L.
pullumb, m. 1. dove, pigeon (= **pëllumb**, q. v.); — **i bardhë**, youth, young man W.; — **shtegtar**, — **palluc**, varieties of pigeon; — **picingúl**, pigeon wh. flies head-downwards; — **gushmadh**, pigeon w. puffed neck; — **postar**, carrier pigeon; **-ëshë**, f. 1. (a variety of solo dance)
pullundris, v. 2a. = **pullandris**, q. v. Gd.
pumbak, m. cotton M. K. Va. (Gjin. Gk- and It-Alb); **-ët**, adj. 1. cotton K.
pumb-ë, f. = **pullumb**, q. v. (Gk- and It-Alb); (2) and **-z**, (a game) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-osur**, adj. 1. in phr: **mos e qaj** — (T) ER.
pumth, pum, m. stomach or entrails of bird T.
punashkë Kav. X., **punashë** Gd., **punjashe** Mi. M., **punjoshkë** Mn., f. 1. and 5. purse
punç, m. punch Gd.
pundar, v. 1a. = **qëndroj** Va.
punend, m. strong November wind ("ponente") Va.
punesë, f. 1. work, toil, industry (Elb) K. T.
punë, f. 3. and (T) 8. work; thing, matter, affair Buz. P. X. A. W. D. K. etc.; reason K.; **për këtë** —, for this reason X.; **për** — **të**, by reason of, in connection with D.; **marr ëndë** —, hire, engage Buz.; **hjek prej -e**, sack, fire EK.; **s'prish** —, it doesn't matter; — **'e mbarë**! good luck!; **nuk është — qi . . .**, it is impossible that . . . P.; — **'e madhe**, grand, fine P.; — **të bukurís**, fine arts P.; **sidoqoft -a**, however that may be GR.; **njerëz pa** —, unauthorised persons; **shëf -a -n**, we shall see (what'll happen) EK.; **s'është — qi bāhet**, it's impossible; **për — t'ime**, for my sake S.; **zā nji** —, take up a post; **kam — me**, have dealings with, have business with; — **e mshehtë**, secret, mystery; **më ka dalë**

— **me . . .**, it's fallen to my lot to . . .; **s'hyn fort në** —, it isn't of much use; **i desh -a qi . . .**, it was necessary that . . .; **do t'u bjerë -a të . . .**, it would be wise to . . .; **më bie -a me . . .**, it falls to me to . . .; **vështró (shikó) -n tëndë!** mind your own business! K.; **kur të vijë -a që të . . .**, when it is necessary to . . .; **i'u prish -a**, he failed; **shkollë -e**, technical school; **-bardhë**, adj. 1. and 4. lucky K.; **-dashës**, adj. 3. hard-working K.; **-dhânës**, m. 4. employer L.; **-dore**, f. 5. handwork, handicraft; — **-dore drúni**, woodwork ER. GR.; **-lumë**, m. blockhead Gd.; — **-mira** in phr: **në mbledhje t'a zënte** —; — **-qyrës**, m. 4. foreman, overlooker Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. and 3. little job, chore K. Bsh. V.; **shikó -zën tëndë!** mind your own business!; **-zí**, f.: **-zezë**, adj. 4. irreg. hapless, unfortunate Boç. K. D.
pungacë, f. (kind of plant) Co.
pungë, f. purse, wallet Gd.
pungjezë, f. window (Opar. Vërç) Ill.
punherë (Dur), **punhere** (Shiak), f. epilepsy Mn. Ill. Cf. **pika pillit, ajo e tokës**
punil, dim: **-th**, m. young shoot, esp. axillary bud of tobacco Co.
punim, m. 2. action; working, exploitation Hn. G.; production, manufacture Bujq.; — **i tokës**, ploughing; — **i forcuem**, intensive cultivation Hn.
punis, v. 2a. (prob.) condemn; është **punitur me vdekje** Q.
punishtë, f. 1. and **punishte**, f. 5. workshop, work yard, workroom; — **elektriqe**, power-station G. Mn.
punoj, v. 30. work (**mbi**: on, at) Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. etc.; effect, bring about X.; (**tokën**) plough, dig P. Ba.; cultivate D.; **arë e punuarë**, ploughed land D.; **të punuarë**, t (e tokës), tilth D.; **-se**, f. 5. maid, servant, workwoman EK.
punonj-ëm, të —, 1pl. pres. subj. of **punoj**, q. v. SD.; **-ës**, m. 4. workman, artisan L.; **-sí**, f. activity L.
punore, f. 5. workshop FL.
punsi, f. activity Bsh.
punt, m. point Ba. (= **pōnd, pont**, q. v.); **-ar**, adj. 3. working; hard-working, industrious G.; **-ore**, f. 5. workwoman, hand, operative Mn. Bsh. K.; **ditë -ore**, working day K.; **-orí**, f. 8. business, shop G.; workshop Mn. ER.; yard Mn.; working class Bsh.; wages K.; **-orkë**, f. 1. worker, worker-bee; **-orsí**, f. workmanship Mn.; diligence, application L.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. busy, industrious; laborious; active D. L. K.; m. 5. workman, worker, labourer Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. K. S. D. Bsh.
punue-m, (T) punuar, adj. 2. and 1. worked; made, hand-made; under cultivation, tilled, ploughed Bsh. Mn.; wrought; tooled EK.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. workable, cultivable L.
punzi, f: **punzezë**, adj. = **punëzi**, q. v. K.
punjashe, f. 5. M., **punjoshkë**, f. 1. Mn. Cf. **punashkë**
pupa, adv. **shkoj** —, go to rack and ruin ShR.; **çohem** —, imagine, fancy Gd.; **e ka punën në** —, he's well ahead with his work Gur. (Tir) Cf. **púpas**

pupac, m. variety of fig Co. Cf. **puparac**
pupagjel, m. 1. grasshopper Bsh.; cockerel which hops about M. K.; hoopoe T.
puparac, fik --, variety of fig Cf. **pupac**
pupas, adv. on the knees ER. Mn. (Lumë); at a bound, hopping Co.; **këcej** —, hop with both feet together (N) Cf. **puça**
pupca, bie — **nëpër ara**, hop along
pupcë, f. = **pupëz**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
pupcoj, v. 3o. hop, hop along (on two feet) Bsh. Co.
pukçik, adv. **këcej** —, hop w. both feet together (N)
pupë, f. 1. breast, teat Va. Hin. D. W. Bsh. K. M.; bud Mn. M.; tassel, bob, tuft, pompom Mn. K.; hillock M.; grape W. T. D.; -a **rrushi**, bunches of grapes; (2) hoopoe Hn.; lapwing (Elb) Mn.; (3) doll Va.; (4) f. 3. stern (of ship) Ba. Ill. Bsh. M. (N); **çohem me -a**, hop along Cf. **pupa**, adv.; -**çik, rri** —, squat (Sc) K. Cf. **pupçik**
pupël, f. 1. feather, esp. down-feather Bsh. Mn. T.; pl. feathers, down Ba. D. W. P. T. Bsh. ER. M. K.; **hjedh -a**, moult; — **bari**, blade of grass ER.; -**zë**, f. (dim.) down, fluff Mn. M.
pupëz, f. 1. hoopoe Hn. T. K. Bsh.; (Elb) lapwing
pupisë, f. (a tenuirostre) Cf. **pupëz**
pupit, v. 2a. 3s. re-echo, resound Gd.
pupkë, f. 1. tuft, crest Gd.
puplajë, f. feather-brush P.; crest Gd.; plumage Gd.
puplëz, f. 1. down Kav.
puplishtë, f. fluff, down Mn. Bsh.; twigs growing out of tree-stumps Bsh.
pupluer, ore, adj. 3. downy
puprriqe, in phr: u shtinte -t
puprroj, v. 3o. hoe over Co.; (fig.) fiddle about, potter about (with) (Tir) Mn.
pups, adv. in phr: **i kanë rá pétkat** —, his clothes fit to a T (Sc) Gur.
pupthi, púpthin, adv. hopping (with feet together) K. Bsh. Dr. Mn. W.; **loz** —, play leapfrog Dr.
pupú! alas! K.
pupulák, adj. 3. (mng. unknown) SD.; -e, f. 5. crocus (VI)
pupurish, v. 1a. scratch about (as fowls) Xa. M. Cf. **popurish**
pupurriq, v. 1a. dry up, shrivel (T) ER.; -**ët, -ur**, adj. 1. shrivelled; bent (with age) (Myz) ER.
pupz-ohem, mp. shrink; huddle up (Lumë) Gur.; -**iem**, adj. 2. dolled up, decked out
puq, adv. touching ER. — **me**, tight-fitting, tight, close-fitting, flush with ER.; **udhë -e**, public way Ba. Cf. **pukë**; v. 1a. fit together; bring together, reconcile T.; — **me**, fit in with, coincide with; -**em**, mp. fit in (**me**: with) GR. Mn. T. ER.; -**et me**, 't coincides with ER.; -**a -a**, adv. (mng. unknown) Bsh.; -**as**, adv. joined, jointly, conjointly, flush Ll.; -**asje**, f. 6. contact, connection, conjunction; **më -asje me**, in conjunction with (T); -**ël**, f. 1. (a lowland scrub tree) (N); -**ëm**, adj. 1. fitted, joined, flush, tight, tight-fitting; -**ër**, f. **nji** — **burriçët**, a pinch of snuff Gd.; -**je**, f. 6. L. and -**an**, it. **të** —, n. contact, touch, fitting
pur, conj. and **ma** —, yet, but, or Buz. Va. (It)
purâ, ni, m. 10. tower, turret (Elb) Co. Mn. Ll.

purbie, v. = **përbie**, q. v. Buz.
purbulës, v. 2a. K. and **purbulëtem**, mp. Gd.
përmles, q. v. (Ber)
purdell, in phr: e si ansht këto dhunë — Buz.
purështur, adj. 1. full of leeks (T) ER.
purë, f. 1. = **puro**, q. v. L.; (2) Cf. **thjeshtë** Fi.
Purgatuer, ori, m. 5. Purgatory Buz. Bsh. (Ber. -**tuor**)
purgonj, v. 3o. = **dëllir**, q. v. Buz.; Festë për te Purguom, Atonement Buz.
purî, ni, m. 10. and (T) **purî, u**, m. = **purri**, q. v.
purifik-onj, v. 3o. = **dëllir, pastroj**, q. v. Buz.; **të -uom, it**, n. Buz.
puro, def: **puroja, purua**, also **purro, ja** and **purë**, f. 1. cigar G. GR. Mn. L. (Sp)
puroj, v. 3o. stop, check; dam up, bulwark, defend; keep, preserve Mn. K. (= **proj, mproj**, q. v.)
purpetë, f. 1. meat-ball, rissole Va. (It)
purpër(t), adj. See next
púrpur-ë Ll., purpër L., f. (regal) purple, scarlet: -**inë**, f. scarlet Gd.; -**inët** Gd. and -**të, púrpërt** FN. G. L., adj. 1. scarlet
purtekë, f. 1., Buz: **portekë**, (i) tender plant, sapling (obs.) Buz.; (2) shoot, sprout Bsh.; (3) whip, rod; pole, stick G. X. W. D. Po. Dr. Bsh. K. M.; (4) Cf. **krrabëz** M.; **dridhem si -a**, tremble like a leaf Po.
pur-t-esë, -im, -oj, etc. See **përtesë, përtim**, etc. K. Pr. Mn. Bsh.
puru, adv. yet, however; even, also Va. (It) Cf. **pur**
purrë, ni, m. 10. brook, rill Cf. **prue** (Peq) Gur.
purrë, f. 1. hot ash K.; ash, cinder Mn. T. ER.; hot cinders, embers Bsh.
purri, u, pl: **purrij**, and (G) **purri, ni**, m. 10., dim: **purrih**, m. 5., also **purî, u, purî, ni**, wild leek M. Bsh. T. ER. K. Mn. W.; -**ç**, m. 1. kind of onion or leek
purris, v. 2a. (1) poke (a fire) Gd.; (2) purr (Gk-Alb) M.; -**item**, mp. hesitate, halt, falter (Peq) Gur. Cf. **ngec, ngélem, qëllem**; -**o, ja**, f.
puro, q. v.; -**oj**, pl. of **purruë** = **prue**, q. v. K.; -**ojë**, f. = **projë**; -**oj**, v. 3o. = **proj**, q. v. T.
pus, m. 1. (G) and 2. (T) also **puz** X. Dr., pit Buz. Mn.; well Buz. Ba. X. D. W. Boç. Bsh. Dr. K.; (2) (perh.) mishap Rr.; **baj** —, make the worst of matters (Sc) Mn.
pus, v. 2a. fit together, fit, adapt, suit K. Bsh. T. Cf. **puthis, puq** (Kav)
pusi, f. 2. 3. and 8. lurking place, cover, ambush: covert X. Fi. G. Ç. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **baj** —, lurk on, lie in wait for; **zâ** —, waylay (G and T); **vras me** —, snipe G.; -**târ**, m. 5. lurker, ambusher; sniper FL.
pusollë, f. = **púsullë**, q. v.
pust, loc. sg. of **pus**, q. v. Ec.
pustlë, f. = **púsullë** (2), q. v. Co.
pustovan, m. metal club, knobkerry M.
pústull, m. 12. = **púsullë** (1), q. v. Toç. Bsh.
púsullë, f. 1. (1) ticket, bill, slip, note ER. Ç. T. Toç. A. (also **pústull**, m. 12. Toç. Bsh.) (also **pusollë** A.); invitation A.; — **zgjedhje**, ballot paper Tcc.; (2) compass Mn. EK.; **humb -n**, lose one's bearings, get lost Mn. Cf. **torrua**; **i'a tres -n**, divert, distract EK.

- push**, m. 2. and 5. and -ë, f. down, fluff M. K. Bsh. Mn. T. GR.; lint Gd.; fibre; fur; -alëshur, adj. 1. huddled, bent (Myz) ER.; -et, mp. 3s. gets downy, fluffy, furry
- pushim**, m. 2. rest, pause; silence, quietude, repose Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. K. Bsh. Bl.; discharge, sack Mn. Co.; **pa** —, incessantly D.; **jap lajm -i**, give notice; -e, pl. holidays, vacations
- pushkaliqe**, f. 5. peashooter or sim. made from elder wood Bsh.
- pushkallë**, f. (prob.) = **pushkaliqe**, q. v. (N) ER.
- pushkatoj**, v. 3o. shoot (tr. and intr.) (Kor)
- pushkë**, f. 1. and 3. rifle, gun (= **dyfek**, q. v.) (Sl) Bl. P. A. W. Mn. K. etc.; **me — në sy**, **me — në faqe**, taking aim, with gun cocked; **vej -n më sy**, take aim (E!b); **bâj** —, shoot, fire; **larg një shêjë -e**, a gunshot away; **vê në** —, fusillade
- pushk-im**, m. 2. gunshot L.; -oj, v. 3o. shoot, fire on L. Bsh. W.; -rresë, f. stink Gd.; -rrije, f. pl. Gd. and -rrizë, f. pimples, rash L.; -rritës, adj. 3. blistering Gd.; -rritun, adj. 1. blistered; -rrizë, f. pimple, rash Gd. L.; -rrizët, adj. 1. pimply, blotchy Gd.; -rroj, v. 3o. erupt, come out in blisters, pimples, rash, etc. Bsh.; -rróhet, mp. 3s. become bubbly, bubble K.; -tar, m. 5. fusilier, marksman Ç. Bsh.; -zoi, v. 3o. shoot, fire Co.
- pushoj**, v. 3o. pause, rest, cease, be still, be silent Buz. Ba. Va. Bsh. L. D. P. X. W.; tr. stop, silence, calm, pacify D. Mn.; — **nga punë** D. — **nga detyra** G., retire; mp: **pushóhem**, grow calm, etc.
- pusht**, m. lovmaker, flirt, gallant L. Mi. Ro. D. (Tk)
- pushterkë**, f. 1. apron (Lumë) ER. (Sl)
- pushtët**, m. 2. Buz. Bl. K. D. S. Bsh. etc. and -e, f. 5. Ba., **pushtede**, f. 5. P. III. Bsh. (N), power, might, authority; **e kam nën** —, it is in my power K.; -ar, m. 5. one in power Bsh. K. L.; pl: powers that be; -je, f. 6. = **pushtët**, q. v. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. powerful, mighty L. K. Bsh. W.;
- pusht-ëri**, f. lewdness L.; -im, m. 2. occupation (of territory), conquest FL. Mn. Bsh. K. M.; invasion Mn.; (2) embrace Mn. X. (erron. X.); -imtar, m. = **pushtues**, q. v. L.; -oj, v. 3o. conquer, subject, subdue, invade, occupy Buz. Bsh. Mn. M. D. X. L. P. PW.; dominate K.; -oj mbi, dominate, overlook Mn.; (2) embrace X. Bsh. Mn. M. Po.; (fig.) squeeze (T) K.; -oj interésin, rouse interest; -plak, m. crabbed old man Gd.; -roj, v. 3o. cover over, conceal, hide M. Va.; surround M.; -uam, të —, n. roof (Gk-Alb) M.; -uar, adj. 1. embracing Po. (T); -ueme, e —, f. 5. embrace; -ues, adj. 3. dominant, conquering, powerful GR. Mn. EK.; m. 1. and 4. conqueror Mn.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. powerful Bl. P. Bog. K. Bsh.
- pushue-m**, Buz: **pushuom**, adj. 2. stopped; rested; (fig.) subdued (of light) Mn.; **të -ni**, it, n. rest, repose Buz.; -shëm, adj. 2. easy-going, leisurely Bsh.; tired Mn.
- puta**, **pútur**, aor. and inf. and pp. of **pus**, q. v. T.; -n, adj. 3. hornless Co.
- putanë**, f. 1. Bsh. X. Mn. and **putën** (Gk-Alb) M., **putër'** (Cal) M., whore; m. fornicator M.
- putargë** M. Bsh. and **putarkë** Mn. L., f. 1. roe, caviar, esp. mullet caviar, botargo (Arab)
- putënd**, m. 2. potentate Va. (It)
- pútë**, adj. 1. silly, foolish
- putën'**, m. fornicator (Gk-Alb) M.
- putër**, f. 1. foot K. Mn.; sole (of foot) Bsh. Hn. W. T. ER. Cf. **shputë**, **shuell**, **kâmbë**; paw K.; leg (of table); kick T.; (2) **putër'** = **putanë**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- putír**, m. 1. = **potír**, q. v. Buz. Ba. EK. Bsh.
- putrún**, m. idler (Sic) M. (It)
- putúr**, m. See **poture** Боч. X.
- puth**, v. 1a. kiss Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. M.; -emi, mp. 1pl. kiss each other D.; -aduer, ori, m. 5. lackey, satellite; fawner, cringer Bsh. Kñ. Ll.; adj. fawning Bsh.; -ë, f. part where two loaves join or sim. Gd.; -ër, a, e —, f. 1. kiss Mn. Efth. (T); -ës, adj. 3. kissing; fitting Ç.; m. 4. kisser; -is, v. 1a. Dr. K. Shep. Ç. and 2a. Mn. L. Bsh. fit together, piece together, join; adapt, suit, adjust; dovetail; mp. fit, join; -itun, adj. 1. tight-fitting, flush (me: with); -isje, f. 6. fitting, joining, welding; adjustment Dr.; -je, f. 6. kiss GR. L.; -kë, f. 1. little kiss L.; -me, e —, f. 5. kiss Bsh. A.; -oj, v. 3o. T., -os, v. 1a. L. M. Mn. T., -tis, v. 1a. Mn., -toj, v. 3o. Co. M. Bsh. T. D. K., fit, fit together, join; squeeze together, force together, crush, cram, compress; apply, affix, adapt, adjust, suit; -un, a, e —, f. 1. kiss GR.
- puz**, m. 2. = **pus**, q. v. X. Dr.
- puzmuzh**, m. (child's word for) snail M. (Sl)
- pves**, v. 2a. = **pyes**, q. v. Bsh.
- py!** interj. pooh!
- pyeç**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **pyes**, q. v. De.
- pyes**, (N) **pves** (Elb) **pyvés**, v. 2a. ask, question Buz. Bsh. Ba. Ex. D. P. W. K. (Cal: **piej**, **pies**, q. v. M.); — **për**, ask about Ex.
- pyet-ës**, adj. 3. questioning, enquiring GR.; interrogative (gram.) Xh.; m. 4. question-mark L.; -je, f. 6. question, request G. L. Ç.; -me, e —, f. 5. question ER.; -sí, f. enquiry GR. Cf. **hetim**; hearing, cross-examination L. Mn.
- pygark**, def: **pygargu**, m. voracious species of eagle L.
- pyh!** interj. pooh! Co.
- pyje**, pl. of **pyll**, q. v.
- pyj'e zezë**, f. Hell (Tom) ER.
- pyjeshëm**, adj. 2. = **pyilosh**, q. v. L.
- pyjkë**, f. 1. = **pykë**, q. v. (T) Mn. M.
- pyjuer**, ore, adj. 3. wood-, forest-; woodland- L. GR.
- pykë**, f. 1. X. T. M. Mn. Bsh. K., **pyjkë** (T) Mn. M., **pykël** K. Ç. T. Mn. (Përm), **pylkë** Mn. M. K. (Tir. and T) wedge; (fig.) dolt Gd.; -t, adj. 1. wedge-shaped Gd.
- pylivesë**, f. 1. = **pilivësë**, q. v.
- pylkë**, f. = **pykë**, q. v.
- pyll**, m. 2. D. and m. irreg. (Tosk and Buz. pl: **pyje**) and (G) **pyllë**, f. 1. and 8., also **pylle**, f. 5. Buz., wood, forest Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K. FL. Bsh. K.; — **i shkretë**, desert Buz.; **rojtës -i**,

ranger, keeper, forester; **shtatë** — **me nji fyell**, epithet for rich but stupid person; **marr -ën**, take to the woods Kn.; **-ar**, m. 5. forester Gd.; **-inë**, f. grove, copse FL. Ill. Gd.; **-najë** Ll. and **-naje**, f. 5. (usu. pl.) f. 1. and 5. woodland EK.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 5. forestry-; **-os**, v. 1a. = **pyllzoj**, q. v. L.; **-osh**, **-oz**, adj. 3. woody, wooded T.; **-rojës**, **-rojtës**, m. 4. forester, ranger T.; **-zim**, m. 2. afforestation; **-zoj**, v. 30. afforest Mn. T. Hn.
pypër, m. = **pipër**, q. v.; (2) rusç (in corn) L.
pyramidë, f. = **piramidë**, q. v. L.

pyrg, m. 17. heap, pile; tower (= **pirk**, q. v.) T. K. GR. X. (Gk)
pyrk, m. = **pyrg**, q. v.
pyrtykát, m. sty on eye (Skráp) Gur. Cf. **prytkath**, **pytikath**
pys, mp: **pýtem**, v. 2a. = **pyes**, q. v.
pytikath, m. sty on eye (Vl)
python, m. 2. python
pyves, v. 2a. = **pyes**, q. v.
pzâj, v. 3a. aor: **pzâna**, inf: **pzâ-më**, **pzâjtun**, shout Bsh. (= **bzâj**, q. v.); **-tun**, it, **të** —, n. shout Bsh.

Q

qabá A., **qabé** Mn. Ç., def: — **ja**, Kaaba; **mollë** —, Jerusalem artichoke Cf. **mollëdhë** (Tk)
qaçkë, **qak**, **qep**, **qeh**, **qek**, **qeshkë** Dibra dialect for **plaçkë**, **plak**, **plep**, **pleh**, **pjek**, **pjeshkë** ER.
qaës, adj. 3. = **qás**, q. v. Ba.
qafcë, f. 1. collar P.
qafë, f. 1. neck, nape of neck; gorge, mountain pass, ravine Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. L. G. Bsh.; **-a e kâmbës**, instep (Tir) Mn. Hn.; pastern (vet.) Bujq.; **-a e dorës**, wrist Dr.; **—e shi**, nape of neck (Elb); **marr në** —, **marr më** — D. Bsh. Mn. Dr. K., **i bie në (më)** — Dr. Mn. Ç., abuse, bully, worry, annoy, bother, importune, illtreat: **mërrem më** —, **marr në** — **vetëhen**, suffer, come in for, have to endure, be saddled (with), bear the brunt (of); **ke vedin në** —, you've only yourself to blame (N); **heq -e**, **heq -s**, get rid of; **i hyp në** —, assault Cf. **sulmoj**; **florij të -s**, small savings, nest-egg; **i ngel në** —, he gets on his nerves; **e lë në** — **tënde**, I leave that to you K.; **rrok në** —, tr., **rrókemi në** —, intr. embrace K.; **-gjatë**, adj. long-necked K.; **-gjatës**, **fik** —, a long-shaped variety of fig (Përm); **-hark**, m. (a small bird); **-hollë**, adj. slender-necked K.; **-shkurtë**, adj. short-necked K.; **-trashë**, adj. thick-necked K.; **-z**, f. 1. collar Bsh. Job. EK.; cuff (on shirt) Bsh.; **çoj -zën e kapótës**, turn up coat-collar EK.
qaf-ítëmi, mp. Ipl. embrace; clutch each other Co.; **-kël**, f. kind of blackbird (Tomorr) ER.; **-këlore**, f. 5. (a tufted bird) (Kor); **-kore**, f. 5. hen with ruff (T); **-oj**, v. 30. embrace Cf. **përqafoj** K. Mn. D. (Përm); **-ok**, adj. 3. wrynecked (Kor); **-ore**, f. 5. collar Hn. Pr. L. Bsh. K. Ex.; ruff, frill Mn. Hn.; necklace L. Ex. Mn.; scarf Co.; (2) mountain pass Co.; **-os**, v. 1a. embrace L.; **-osje**, f. 6. embrace L.; **-sha**, opt. of **qaj**, q. v. ER.; **-uer**, **ori**, m. 5. camphor (Tk) Co.
qagë, f. wound (= **plagë**, q. v.) Va. (It-Alb) and Dibra)
qâhem, **klâhem** (It- and Gk-Alb), mp. lament, complain L. D. See **qaj**
qahí, **qají**, f. kind of cake (Tk)
qaj, **klaj**, **klanj** Buz. Boç. K. T. (now Çam., Gk- and It-Alb), 2sg: (ti) **kla** Buz., aor: **qava**, **klava**, Va: **qajta**, inf. and pp: **qa-më**, (T) **qarë**, Buz: **klanë**, but tue **klatë**, pres. part., Boç: **klarë**, v. 3a.

(obs. 4a. Buz.) weep, cry Buz. Ba. Bl. Boç. X. etc.; tr. bewail, mourn for D. De M.; call by name St. Cf. **quej**, **kluej**; (fig.) drip, run (of walls, pots, etc.), leak, sweat (of pots), ooze; **mos klaj!** Buz., **mos qaj!** don't cry!; **vorba ose poçi qan**, the pot sweats; — **me ligje**, chant a dirge, mourn D.; **puna nuk i qan në dorë**, the work doesn't lie heavy on his hands; — **më**, mourn for K.; — **në**, bring up against, complain against EK.
qaj, prn. this, he, this very Mn. A. (N); **-kë**, f. 1. peg, pin; esp. pin or bolt attaching plough-head to yoke ER. Gd. Cf. **klajkë**, **kullajkë** (Elb-Gradisht); **-ó**, prn. this, she, this very (N); **-ó se -ó**, the same (as before) (N) Kn.; **-ta**, aor. of **qaj**, q. v. Va.
qálënj, aor: **qala**, v. 3ë. bring (Gk-Alb) M.
qallinë, s. telescope Mn. Mi. M.
qallkanë, f. crane (bird) M. Cf. **nosit**
qamalë, f. violin (Tk)
qam-atar, adj. 3. moaning, wailing, plaintive Mn. ER.; complaining, of complaint L. (T); **-je**, f. 6. W., **e -e**, f. 5. Buz. wailing, moaning, mourning, weeping; **të -ur**, it, n. wail, wailing, etc. Va.
qan, inf. and pp. of **jam**, q. v. Cf. **qënë**, **konë**, etc.
qândër, m. (T) **qëndër**, **qëndër**, f. 1. centre m. Buz. Bog. K. Ba. GR. Ç. Dr.; resting-place Buz.; footprint Buz.; headquarters Dr.; resistance Bsh.; **enbes me** —. continue Buz.; (2) and **qandërr** Co., pneumonia; **-afruës**, adj. 3. centripetal Ç.; **-ikës**, adj. 3. centrifugal Ç. Bujq.; **-pruës**, adj. 3. centripetal Bujq.; **-suem**, adj. 2. centralised
qandërr f. pneumonia Co.
qandr-im, **-oj**, **-ues**. See **qindrim**, etc.
qanë, f. plane (tool) M. Cf. **zdrugth**
qânë, **qânun**, inf. and pp. of **jam**, q. v. Cf. **qânë** Bog. K. Mn.; **-m**, adj. 2. noble, fine (Mirë) Co.
qangje, f. 5. (1) = **qingj**, q. v. Va.; (2) bud Gd.
qangjër, m. kid Va. Cf. **cjap**
qantoj, v. 30. plant M. Cf. **mbiell**
qapëll, **çapëll**, m. string (of figs) Co.
qapë, f. 1. bolt, bar (Kav) K. T. L. Co.; wooden clasp on leg of cattle to prevent straying (Myz) ER. Cf. **killapë**

- qar**, m. (1) donkey Buz. Mi.; (2) m. 2. profit, gain, advantage Dr. Bl. A. (Tk); (3) = **qarr**, q. v.; adj. and **-ë**, adj. 1. clear, pure, serene, bright Va. P. M. L.; **-aman**, adj. 3. plaintive; m. 10. complainer L. Ç.; **-amidhe**, f. 5. tile Mi. Va. (Gk); **-etë**, f. trumpet Buz.; **-ë**, adj. 1. See **qar**, adj.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **qaj**, q. v.; **të** —, t, n. (1) weeping; (2) (e **synit**, e **voes**) white of egg, of the eye Co.; **-ës**, adj. 3. plaintive, complaining L.; m. 4. plaintiff, complainer Dr. L.; **-i**, f. clarity; **-im**, m. 2. explanation GR.; **-isht**, adv. clearly L. Toç.; **-je**, f. 6. weeping, whining L. Dr.; complaint, grievance (**nga**: against) Po. Dr. (T)
- qark**, m. 14. Dr., pl: **qarqe** Fr. Mn., circle (fig.), society; district, environment, vicinity, precinct, neighbourhood, area, region Toç. G. Dr. Mn. Fr.; horizon Fr.; pluck (of animals, i.e. heart, liver and lights); adv. and prp. w. gen. round about D. W. Cf. **rreth**, **përqark**; **-anë**, f. horizon Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. greater intestines K. Bsh. W. Hn. Cf. **zorrë e majmë**; **-ëllim**, **-ëlløj**, etc. See **qarkullim**, etc.; **-komandant**, m. regional commander GR.; **-im**, m. 2. enclosure, encirclement; (2) = **qarkullim**, q. v. T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. surround, enclose, encircle, encompass P. W. D. K. Mn. Gd.; circulate, turn T. Cf. **rrethoj**; **-ore**, f. 5. circular, pamphlet Mn. GR.; **-os**, v. 1a. surround, besiege L.; **-osje**, f. 6. encirclement, siege L.; **-tore**, f. 5. circular, encyclical Ç. Co. Dr.; **letër -tore**, circular letter FN.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. circular, circulating GR.; **-ues**, adj. 3. cyclic, recurrent Toç.; **-ullë**, f. 1. circle Dr.; **-ullim**, m. 2. circulation; currency; rotation (of crops) Mn. T. GR.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. circulate; travel, ply; rotate (of crops) T. GR. G.; **-ullues**, adj. 3. circulating GR.; m. 4. circulator GR.; **monedhë -ullonjse**, currency
- qar-øj**, v. 3o. clean, clear, polish Bsh.; wash, clean Va.; clarify, clear up L.; explain GR.; **-sí**, f. clearness, clarity, brightness Ll.; **-tas**, **-taz**, **-tazi**, adv. clearly ER. G. GR.; **-të**, adj. 1. clear Bsh. GR. G.; **-t edhe shkurtër**, clear and concise
- qartë**, f. 1. strife, quarrel, contention, dispute Buz. S. K. D. X. Pr. Mn. Cf. **çartë**; reproof Bog. K.; (2) adj. 1. clear
- qart-i**, f. clearness, clarity Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. clear, make clear, clarify Mn.; (2) reprove Bog. K.; **-sí**, f. clearness, clarity, brightness; (fig.) enlightenment Ll. Ç.; **-sinë**, f. clarity; **-soj**, v. 3o. = **qartoj**, q. v.
- qaruc**, adj. 3. (perh. error for **garuc**) naked Buz.
- qarz**, m. variety of melon w. green peel (Elb) Co.
- qarr**, m. 1. Turkey oak, bitter oak (cerris) Bsh. W. Kn. Mn. L.; — **magjyp**, (var. of oak, perh.) dog-oak Kn.; **-avitem**, mp. = **çarravitem**, q. v. (N); **-ët**, adj. 1. of bitter oak Bsh. K.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. forest of bitter oaks W. Bsh. L. K.
- qas**, v. 1a., 3s: (T) **-ën**, bring together, draw together (T) Cf. **afroj**, **avis** W. X. P. D. V. GR. PW. Va. etc.; touch P.; accept T.; send away, dismiss K. Mn. (G. Tir); **-em**, mp. approach, draw near, come near Dr. Va. V. D. P. L. (also **-em afër** Pr.)
- qás**, **qaës**, adj. 3. tearful, plaintive Ba. GR.; **-ajt**, adv. that way A.; **-e**, f. 5. earthen dish or bowl (Tk); grain-measure Mn. K. M. T. (bushel Gd. Mn. T., 30 okas K., but 40 okas in Vl. and Përm); **-ezë**, f. 1. (part of bird's anatomy); **-ë**, f. 1. cloak, fur coat L. T. Bsh. K. (Krujë); **-ish**, as adj. m. such A.; **-je**, f. 6. approach L. Dr.; **-oj**, v. 3o. let drip, distil Bsh. Co.; **-on**, 3s. it drips, oozes, sweats Mn. Cf. **qaj**; **-shëm**, adj. approachable, accessible Q.; tangible Mn.; contagious, susceptible; **-un**, in phr: **bir i -un**, adopted son Gd.
- qashë**, **qashe**, f. Gd., **qashën** T., felt, thick wool Cf. **qasë**
- qashtë**, adj. 1. chaste L.; **-í**, f. chastity L.
- qashý**, adv. here, just there A.
- qat-á**, those yonder Kn.; **-ë**, acc. of **qay**, **qaj**, q. v. (N) Kn.
- qatër**, f. slab of ice (Cal. wd. "frost") M.
- qat'herë**, adv. just then (Mont) ER.
- qat-jé**, adv. just there A. Fi.; **-ó**, those (f.) A.; **-ý**, adv. there, just there, yonder, on the spot ER. Kn. (N)
- qavzë**, f. (Mird) = **qafëz**, q. v.
- qaz**, m. copper baking-cover or lid (Mird) Co.; **-ën**, f. 1. thick woollen material, felt Bsh. (**qazhën** K.) (Dibr.)
- qe**, (1) aor. 2. and 3s. of **jam**, q. v. (Buz: **kle**); **të** — **se**, if only he would; **po** — **se**, but even if; (2) also **qê**, **qé**, I say, look here, well, here Bl. P. A. W. EK. W. X. M. GR.; —, **tek e ke!** here you are!; — **tuk jam**, here I am A.
- qê**, **ni**, m. 11., (T) **qe**, **ri** Mn. T., **qê**, **ri** M., also **qê**, **ja**, f. M. K., baker's peel; breadboard, baking plate
- qebab**, **qebap**, def: **qebabi**, **qebapi**, m. spit Mn. ER. A. Cf. **hell**; coffee-roaster; **mish** —, roast meat (done on spit) (Tk)
- qeberr**, m. (Pezë) ER., **-icë**, f. (Kos), keg, tub
- qebës**, m. a tree resembling **pshikë**, q. v. K. Cf. **gezë**
- qebushinë**, f. Cf. **plis** (Shkrap) ER.
- qeçe**, f. 5. woollen felt (**plis leshi**)
- qeçi-bajnúz**, **-bojnúz**, m. locust-bean (Tk)
- qeçkë**, f. 1. pin, peg, lynch-pin L. ShR. Gd. (T)
- qederos**, v. 1a. aggrieve, afflict; **-em**, mp. mourn, grieve L. Ç. (Tk)
- qedër** Hn., **çedër** FL., m. 1. cedar
- qef**, **qejf**, m. desire, wish, pleasure, fun Bl. P. A. W. D. GR. EK.; mood EK. (Tk); **kam** —, desire A.; **bâj** —, make merry, have some fun, amuse oneself; **pa** —, unwell P.; **si të na dojë -i**, as we like (T) See **qejf**; **-alí**, **ja**, m. as f. head, captain, primate (Gk) Bsh.; **-ëll**, m. = **qéfull**, q. v. Kav.; **-il**, m. sponsor; best man (at wedding) Ç. (Tk); **bâhem -il**, go bail, sponsor Ç.; **-inë**, f. 1. shroud (Tk) Mn. GR. Cf. **prokof**, **prokov**, **savan**
- qeft**, m. 1. and 2. cup, goblet, glass, tumbler (T) Bsh. D. M. Pr. Mn. T. K. V. (Gk)
- qéfoll**, **qefëll**, m. 12. mullet (mugil cephalus) K. Mn. Kav. Bsh. T. (Gk)
- qegëllë**, f. (Dibra etc.) = **tjégullë**, q. v.
- qehën**, m. baker's peel Bsh.; pastry-board Gd.; breadboard T. K. (Tir. Elb) (= **qê**, q. v.)

qehlibar, m. 5. Mn., qehribá, ja, f. Dr. pl: -ra, amber (Tk) Cf. qelibar
 qêj, pl. of qen, q. v. ER. Kn.
 qejë, f. evil spirit (Liboh) ER.
 qejf, m. = qef, q. v.; prish -in, spoil the fun GR.; prish — me, fall out with; ku të më dojë -i, wherever I please; kur të me vijë -i, whenever I please; -shëm, adj. 2. pleasant L.
 qejn-im, m. 2. mockery, derision; -oj, v. 30. mock, deride, scoff at Ll. Bsh.
 qejzë, qêjzë, f. 1. cuticle Bsh. Co.; — bari, haulm Gd.
 qek, v. 1a. touch; touch on mention Mn. Bsh. ER.; call to mind Bsh.; propose Bsh.; mark, check, tick off Mn. Cf. çik, çek
 qekaq, adv. so much A.
 qeker, m. winch, windlass, capstan (Tk) Gd.
 qe-këtá, f: -këtó, those (yonder) PW.; -këtú, just there, here PW.; -këndena, adv. hence A.; -ksajt, adv. this way A.
 qékun, it, të —, n. mention, suggestion ER.; pl: -a, quotations Mn. Cf. qek
 qekúr, adv. at times, from time to time Gd.
 qel, m. = qelí, q. v. Dr.; adj. bald (Tk) A.; -apoç, m. cap; -apoçe, f. 5. marriage crown (T) ER.
 qelb, v. 1a. rot, putrefy, cause to decay T. Dr.; -et, mp. 3s. rots, decays, putrefies; qelb, m. 2. and 7. Ba. Bsh. W. D. L. Mn., -ë, f. Buz. T., stink Buz. T. W.; decay, rot L.; pus, matter D. Mn.; shtrat -i, core of boil Gd.; -acak, adj. 3. = qelbanik, q. v. W.; -ak, m. 15. polecat (or skunk) Bujq. Mn. (= qelbës, q. v.); -anik T. Mn. Gd. Co., -ásh T., -acak W., adj. 3. stinking, putrid, purulent, rotten, decayed, musty, mouldy; m. 15. stinking person; -cirë, f. stink, rot, decay K. (T); -em, mp. putrefy, rot, decay, stink, turn bad Buz. W. D. T. Dr.; -ë, f. = qelb, m. q. v.; -ës, adj. 3. fetid, putrid L.; m. 4. (1) polecat L. K. Cf. qelbak; (2) strong-smelling plant w. broad leaves (Myz) ER.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. putrid, fetid, stinking Ba. GR. W.; -ëz, f. 1. strong-smelling plant (Vl); polecat (or skunk) Mn. (= qelbës, q. v.); -na, pl. of qelb, q. v.; -osh, adj. 3. = qelbâsh, q. v. T.; -sim, m. 2. W., -sinë, f. 1. Buz. Ba. Bsh., (T) -sirë, -cirë, rot, decay, filth, foulness, putrefaction, stench, pus, matter; -sirë, f. (a tree, cf. qelbës) (Kor); -soj, v. 30. putrefy, cause to stink, rot T.; -suem, adj. 2. stinking, foul, rotten, putrid FL.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. = qelbët, q. v.
 qele, f. 5. bald-head A. (Tk); -ndryshe, f. 5. nightingale (Përm) K. Cf. dallëndyshe; -pir, m. bargain Ç.; -poshe, f. 5. Cf. qeleshe, qela-poçe
 qelër, m. 5. cellar, pantry, larder, sideboard Bsh. Gd.
 qeleshe, f. 5. white Albanian fez T. Mn. W. GR. ER. Sel. M. (also qeleposhe Mn. M.); i ke mëndët në majë të -s, you're talking through your hat ER.
 qelë, f. 1. and 3. Bl. Mn. ER. Bsh. and qeie, f. 5. Mn., (1) cell; (2) palate, roof of mouth (Cf. qiellëz) Bl.; (3) vicarage Bsh.; (4) scurf Mn. M. (Sc. Kor); -a gjindore, reproductory cells; -t, adj. 1. bald, scurvy (T); -z, f. 1. dim. of qelë (1), q. v. Mn. Gd.

qeli, lule —, (a flowering plant)
 qelí, f. 3. cell; chamber L. T. Mn. Bsh. EK. K.; cell (of battery) Mn. Cf. qel, qelë
 qelibar, m. 5. amber Mn. D. W.
 qelqer, m. poison-gland (of insect) Hn.
 qeliz-ë, f. 1. dim. of qelí, q. v. Hn.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. cellular Hn.
 qel-óhem, mp. get bald A.; -ósh, adj. 3. bald, scurvy M.
 qelp, v. 1a. = qelb, v. q. v. D. L.; -së, f. 1. pustule L. Ç.
 qelq, m. 2. Boç. L. S. X. W. ER. Hn. Mn. K. GR. and qelqe, f. 5. Dr. Mn. L. Bujq., glass (substance); tumbler, drinking-glass; (bot.) calyx ER. Hn.; water-glass Dr.; -ja e syrit, iris of eye (T) Bujq. (Gk) Cf. gastare, potir, qeft, gotë, xham, kupë; -em, mp. glint, shine W.; -eshkë, f. 1. pane of glass (Tomorr) Ill.; -ënéz, m. kestrel Gd.; -ërinë, f. 1. = qelqurinë, q. v.; -ëruer, ore, adj. 3. glassy, vitreous; -ët, -të, adj. 1. glass- of glass Mn. T.; glassy Gd.; -tar, m. 5. glass-worker; glazier Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. vitreous, glass- Ç.; -urinë, -ërinë, f. 1. (usu. pl.) glassware T. G. Mn. Co.
 qéltur, për të —, to laugh Va. Cf. qel
 qelvasare, qervasare, f. 5. brawl, row Bsh. Ba.
 qell, m. = qiell, q. v.
 qell, v. 1a. (1) bring, lead (It-Alb. and Buz) Va. M.; — ën dhunë Buz., — dhunë M., mock, jeer, make fun of, cheat (now It-Alb); (2) stop, detain M.; intr. also -ëm, mp. stop, tarry, delay, dally (Elb. and T) M. ER. Mn. Gur. T.; neglect, shirk (Tir) Gur.; -ë, f. mansion, residence Gd.; -ëz, f. 1. roof of mouth, palate Dr. D.
 qelí, f. cell, room, chamber Ll. Mn. (N) (= qelí, q. v.)
 qell-je, f. 6. stoppage, check, hold-up, stand ER.; -uom, adj. 2. in phr: -uom për të keq skándullë Buz. Cf. qilloy; -zânë, f. 1. Xa. Bujq., -zâne, f. 5. Mn., roof (= qiellzâne, q. v.)
 qem, m. incense (= kem, kënjem, q. v.) Bog. K. Kav. T.; -ale, f. 5. lute; cymbal; violin (confusion w. next) Kn. EK.; -ane, f. 5. violin, fiddle W.; lute Mn. (Tk); -bale, f. 5. Rr. and -ball, m. Ç., cymbal; -bâne, f. 5. cymbal, timbrel Gd.; -bën, f. 1. cymbal FL. Bsh.
 qemër, m. 5. arch, vault, vaulting A. Gd. Mn. (Tk); archway, arcade Mn.; arch of foot GR.; money-belt Mn. A. Dr.; dal -it, go to the bad Gd.
 qem-ë, we were, acc. 1pl. of jam, q. v.; -ën, m. incense, fragrance K. Cf. qem; -os, v. 1a. perfume w. incense K. T.
 qemót-i, adv. once upon a time, formerly P. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. ancient GR.
 qem-tí, f., -tim, m. 2. gathering, collection, gleaning Gd.; harvest T.; -toj, v. 30. gather, gather in, harvest, garner ER. T.; glean Gd.; -tues, m. 4. harvester; gleaner Gd.
 qen, m. 1. and 5. also pl: qêj (N), dog Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. A. Mi.; — gjójet, hound P.; — stani, — bariu, sheepdog; bar -i, black horehound Bsh. Mn.; lule -i, daisy, moondaisy (N); dog-rose Mn.; buttercup Hn.; -bisht-cung, dog w. docked tail K.

- qenar**, m. 5. edge, border, margin; hem, edge (of garment) L. Ç. Mn. Kr. (Tk); — *i cohës*, selvedge Cf. *uvje*; — *për çatí*, eaves
- qëndër**, f. 1. centre Buz. Va. ER. M. G. Cf. *qândër*; stolidity, courage M.; *i binjinë-at*, they buffeted him Buz.; *s'baj* —, I don't stop Va.; -a e *rândimít* centre of gravity ER.; -*ikës*, adj. 3. centrifugal FN. Ç.
- qend-i**, f. 3. tracery, pattern, embroidery, silver-work, filigree; -*imë*, f. needlework Co.; -*is*, v. 1a. embroider, stitch Bud. K. D. X.; -*istar*, m. 5. usu. -*istare*, f. 5. embroiderer; needlewoman Mn. L.
- qendr-ak**, m. diameter ER. Bsh.; -*im*, m. 2. stand, resistance; -*oj*, v. 30. stand Buz.; fix ER.; -*uem*, Buz: -*uom*, adj. 2. firm; -*uer, ore*, adj. 3. central Mn. G.
- qen-dhé, u**, m. mole-cricket Cf. *dosëz*; -*e*, f. 5. bitch T.; (2) = *qëni*, q. v.; — -*e-shpënd*, a lot, a whole mass; the lot III. (Lumë); -*eh*, v. 1a. pretend Dr.; -*ehu*, adv. perhaps, apparently T. K. (Përm); as if Co. Cf. *kinse*; -*ëhur*, adj. pretentious Dr.
- qen-ë**, aor. 3pl. of *jam*, q. v.; (2) and *qënë*, inf. and pp. of *jam*, q. v.
- qën-ë, qënun**, inf. and pp. of *jam*, q. v.; *me -ë se*, since, seeing that P.; *me -ë*, supposing, let us suppose; *me -ë që*, because V.; *të -a, t*, pl. entities S.; as adj. 1. real; -*ë*, f. high tide, flow Va. (It. "piena"); -*ëri*, f. rabble, mob, populace Gd. Va.; -*ërisht*, adv. like a dog, dog-fashion FN.; -*ës*, m. 1. element GR.; essence Gd.; -*ët, -të*, adj. 1. dog's, canine L.; -*ëz*, f. 1. W., *qenëzë* T., (1) agnail W.; whitlow T.; (2) bitch K.; kind of small ferret Mn.; (3) irregularity (of soil); (fig.) ups-and-downs (Myz) ER.
- qengë**, f. 1. Co. Bsh. A., *qengël*, f. 1. Ç. Gd. Co. Mn., *qengje*, f. 5. Gd. SD., saddle-belt, girth-belt; (fig.) belt, restriction
- qengj**, m. 1. (T) *qenq*, m. 5. lamb Buz. L. D. S. M. Cf. *qingj*; -*e*, f. 5. ewe-lamb Co.; (2) = *qengë, qengël*, q. v. SD. Gd.; -*ël*, f. = *qengë, qingjël*, q. v. T.
- qëni**, def. of *që*, q. v.
- qën-i**, f. G. GR., -*e*, f. 5. GR. and -*je*, f. 6. GR., being, person; essence, nature, personality; existence; (2) -*i*, f. 8. cynicism Bsh.; stubbornness Bsh.; -*ik*, adj. 3. cynical L. Co.; -*isnt*, adv. obstinately Bsh.; (also *qënisht* T) doggishly K.; -*kam*, admir. pres. of *jam*, q. v. ER.; -*kësh*, admir. impf. 3s. of *jam*, q. v. ER.; -*me, e* —, f. 5. essence, being, nature, character ER.; characteristic Xh. -*mení*, f. existence, nature; -*oj*, v. 30. = *qëjnoj*, q. v. Co.; -*os*, v. 1a. in phr: *kur vate nuni, -në e ndinjën të hajnë* (Gk-Alb) M.; -*se*, f. 5. being; adv. = *kinse*, q. v. T. K. (*qinse* Bog.); -*se po shkol*, he made as if to go L.; -*sí*, f. nature, character Mn.; cynicism Co.; -*sishëm*, adj. 2. essential, real, actual, material, matter-of-fact Mn. ER.; -*sisht*, adv. (1) essentially Hn.; (2) cynically L.; -*suer, ore*, adj. 3. Hn., -*shëm*, adj. 2. GR., essential; -*toj*, v. 30. exist Mn. Ll.; -*th*, m. pl: *qëjtha*, (1) cur, whelp, esp. pup of mad dog Bsh.; (2) canine tooth Mn.; (3) agnail, quick Co.; (4) ulcer on tongue, canker (Gk-Alb) M.; (5) m. 4. hydrophobia K.; (6) (a plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.; -*uer, ore*, adj. 3. dog-like, canine Gd..Mn. (also -*ar* Gd.); -*zë*, f. 1. agnail, quick Co.
- qep**, v. 1a. (1) sew K. D. P. X. W. Dr. Ç. FL.; (2) peck K.; *i -ur pas*, devoted to, an adherent of
- qep**, m. 2. and 5. (1) beak Buz. W. T. Dr. Mn. Cf. *sqep, squp*; (2) shoulder Co.; collarbone Sel. Co. Cf. *sup, cup*; (3) gas-burner, gas-jet Gd.; phr: *se mos i digjet -i SD.*; (4) bobbin, reel Gd.; (5) peg, wedge Gd.
- qepallë**, f. 1. Ç. GR. Job. G. D. L., *qepalle*, f. 5. Dr., eyelash Ç. Job. GR. G. D.; eyelid Dr. L. (*flok, qime -eye*, eyelash Dr.) Cf. *kreballë, qërpik*
- qepar**, m. 5. See *qepër* Bujq.; -*inë*, s. small snail M.; -*is*, def: -*izi*, m. 1. and 5. cypress Mn. Co. Dr. Cf. *selví, qiparis*; -*thi*, adv. (as) of yore, formerly Gç.
- qëpem**, mp. of *qep*, q. v.; (fig. usu. w. *pas* or *dat.*) adhere to, follow (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) climb (T) Cf. *ngjitem*
- qepën**, m. 1. L. Mn. GR., *qepëng*, m. 13. Bsh. Mn. M. and *qepenK* L., shutter; half-door, flap; trapdoor, flap in ceiling (*dera e shkallës*) (Tk)
- qepesht iku!** dash! I've lost it! Co.
- qepë**, f. 3. onion Ba. Va. D. X. A. W. Dr. K.; bulb; *i jap -n*, kill Va.; *është bërë për në -t (për në lum)*, he's no good; — *gjarpni*, meadow saffron; -*c*, adj. 3. = *qepës*, q. v.; -*m*, adj. 2. sewn (Tir)
- qepër**, m. 1. and 5. SD. K. Gd., f. 1. K. Ç. W. M. Bsh., joist; -*zoj*, v. 30. roof (a house) Co.
- qepës**, 4. tailor; adj. 3. sewing-; — *librash*, book-binder (N); *zog* —, *kryezí* —, *kokëzí* —, *cirikokë -e*, tailor bird; — f. plaited straw used for binding sheaves (N) III.
- qep-i**, f. feverish attack; -*je*, f. 6. sewing, seam L.; -*kë*, f. 1. onion, bulb (T); -*me, e* —, f. 5. stitch; -*nar*, m. 5. mill clapper Gd.; -*oj*, v. 30. batter Ll.; nudge, tap Co.; -*ore*, f. 5. bulb Mn. Hn.; swelling. knob Hn.; -*or* *kurrizore*, cervical bone; -*riz*, m. 1. = *qeparis*, q. v. Bsh.; -*roj*, v. 30. cover-in a roof, frame (a roof) Bsh.; -*se*, f. 5. tailoress, dressmaker L. Xh.; *maqinë -se*, sewing machine Mn. L. P.; -*she*, f. 5. shaft Gd. L.; -*shqepës*, m. 4. mischief-maker Gd.; -*uer, ore*, adj. 3. bulbous Hn.; -*ujkë*, f. 1. seedling onion (Berat) ER.; shallot Gd.; -*un*, (T) -*ur*, adj. 1. sewn; -*úr*, m. icicle Co.; -*ushkë*, f. 1. seedling onion (Tomorr) ER.; (fig.) gossip, shrew W.
- qerá, ja**, f. = *qirá*, q. v. III. W.
- qeramidh**, m. 2. M. Eft. Mn., -*e*, f. 5. Dr. Ç., tile, brick (Gk)
- qerás**, v. 1a. tip; stand (a person sth.), pay (for sb.); regale (a bride at a wedding); -*më*, f. tip, gift L.
- qeraxhi, u**, pl: *qeraxhinj*, muleteer W. ER. (Tk)
- qerbë**, f. she-goat w. red and black nose Co.
- qerdhej**, v. 3y. M., *qerdhës*, v. 1a. M. L. (Gk-Alb) win, gain, acquire (Gk)
- qere**, f. 5. T. M. G. Mn. K., *qerë*, f. M. Mn. Kav. K. (1) scurf; baldness (T); *thanë* —, cornea cherry (Kol); (2) = *qerre*, q. v.

- qereç, m. mortar Mn. GR.; -e, f. 5. robe w. wide sleeves worn by Moslem women Bsh.
- qere-llojkë, f. 1. tadpole (Tir); -midë, f. 1. A., -mide, f. 5. Bsh. Mn. = qeramidh, q. v.
- qerep, m. 2. shallow earthen tray for baking Bsh.
- qereqe, f. 5. (mng. unknown. Cf. bel) (N)
- qerestë, ja, f. timber (Tk) Mn. G.
- qerevis, m. celery Mn. Bujq.
- qerë, f. = qere, q. v. (dim.: qerëz) ER.
- Qerfoz, m. Corfu (N)
- qeri, f. = qirí, q. v.; -bár, m. 5. amber; -ka për grá (mng. unknown); -mbájtës, m. 4. candlestick ER.; -shte, f. 5. (a plant)
- qerkë, f. 1. handcart, barrow Mn. Co. (T)
- qerm, m. 1. edge, outside (Peq) Gur.; në — të votrës, at the kerbside; (2) outside strip of land, dike Co. Mn.; (3) fallow land Ill.
- qeroj Buz. D. K., qiroj PW. Buz., qëroj X., v. 30. See qiroj; (2) ask, demand (obs.) Ba.
- qeros, also qeroz (T), qiros K. Mn. M., adj. 3. scurvy; bald L. D. Bsh. Mn. K. W. T.; -em, mp. get scurvy; get bald W. Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. also qirosë Bsh. Mn. M., scurf, dandruff; baldness Ba. D. W. Bsh. Mn.; ringworm (Durr); -kë, f. (1) = qerosë; (2) bald-headed (or scurvy) girl SD.
- qerpe, f. 5. Co., qerpë, f. M. = perçe, q. v. Cf. qerpi
- qerpi, f. 3. hair, bristle Hn. Mn.; tentacle Mn.; level (instrument) Bsh.
- qerpiç, m. 2. unbaked brick, mudbrick; tile Bsh. W. A. Mn. (Tk.)
- qerpik, m. 15. qirpik GR., eyelid FL. Bsh. P. W. K.; eyelash P. (Tk); rrah -ët, bie -ët, blink; rruhd -ët, frown; me nji vetimë të -ut, in the twinkling of an eye Cf. qepallë
- qerqerí, f. 3. in phr: -t e koleoptérevet
- qers, s. 1. in phr: fidánat të mbillen në -a të Bashkis Bujq.
- qershí, f. 1. (N) and 3. cherry Ba. X. A. W. GR. D.: -lângse, — ujse, juicy variety of cherry; — krisje, variety of cherry whose skin bursts when ripe; — krapje, large variety of cherry (all varieties Tir); -çkë, f. 1. snowberry; -jtë, qershijtë, adj. 1. and -úer, ore, adj. 3. cherry-, of cherry; pogaçë - re, cherry dumpling (N); -zë (qe.shizë) e egër, myrtleberry Cf. boronicë Co.
- Qershuer, ori, (T) Qershor, m. 5. June GR. L. D. P. A. W.
- qért-as, adv. Cf. qártas GR.; -e, m. pl. provisions Gd.; -ím, -ój, -úes, etc. See qortim, etc. Buz. Ç. D.
- qerth, m. 2. also pl: -ënj, hoop, circle, ring Co.; winder, spool, bobbin (Myz) ER.; wooden bat ER.; -ëll, qérthull, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round K.; m. 12. also f. Ç. Dr. thread-winder, yarnwindle, twine reel, cop T. K. W. Mn.; reel, spool, bobbin, winder; circle, hoop, wheel X. Dr. W. Ç.; rotation Hn.; vicinity Dr.; picture-frame Gd.; whirlwind Gd. Cf. rrotovile, motovile, eleminë, shtiellje; in weaving: nji numër ka 3 fije motavije dyfishe, prandaj 10 numëra kanë 30 fije në qérthull; -ëllim, -ullim, m. 2. circle, hoop Kav. X.; enclosure M.; circulation K. ER. Mn.; gyration Ç.; blockade, siege Bsh.; -ëlloj, -ulloj, v. 30. turn, gyrate, rotate, spin T. K.; surround, besiege D. X. S. De. Dr. Cf. qarkulloj, rrethoj; -ulluer, ori, m. 5. cooper Gd.; -unjë, f. large spool (Myz) ER.
- qerubim, m. 2. K. Ex., qerubin, m. 1. and 5. Buz. cherubim
- qerutza, luej —, play game of "rings" or "caps" Co.
- qervasare, f. 5. tavern, public house Ba. Bsh. (also qelvasare)
- qerr, m. in phr: -i i thundrës, coronet (vet.) Bujq. Mn. Co.; -i i pétvet, pasteboard (Myz) ER.; (2) Cf. quer Fi.; -abàs, m. 4. cartwright Gd.; -ar, m. 5. (Elb), qerratar Bsh., carter; -ce, f. 5. carriage Bsh.; -cefár, m. 5. coachman Bsh.; -e, f. 5. Buz. Ba. Ç. Ex. Mn. P. D. and -ë, f. 3. Buz. A. W. X., cart; chariot, car Buz.; carriage D.; -e e armatosun, armoured car; -ja e madhe, -ja e vogël, ursa major, ursa minor; -ektore, f. 5. flock of wool Cf. shtëllungë; -etar, m. = qerrtar, q. v.; -etore, rrugë —, highway L.; -ez, in phr: fuçija në -ez; -tar A., -etar FL., m. 5. carter; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. vehicular; udhë -tore, highway (T); -zë, f. 1. (or gjerzë?) couch Buz.
- qes, v. 2b. aor: qita, inf. and pp: qit-un, (T) -ur, put out, take out, remove; throw out; put forth; yield, deliver; produce; provide, afford Buz. Bsh. EK. Mn. GR. A. P. Bud. K.; — prej goje, utter EK.; — ënbanë, put aside Buz.; — për fushe, expose Gd.; — gjá në faqe, produce anything, do any good; e — farës, tr. exterminate
- qes, v. 2a. quieten, still M.; -ar, m. 5. hirer-out (of oxen); farmer Co.; (Q) Caesar; -ás, v. 2a. prune, trim (bushes, etc.) Bujq. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (N) (Sl)
- qes-e, f. 5. purse Ç. SD. G. L. A. Mn. (Tk); paper bag Mn.; cist Ç.; guinea Mn.; -e duhani, tobacco pouch Dr.; -ja e támthit, gall bladder Bujq.; -ja e shurrës, bladder Bujq.; -endis, -ëndis Mn. T. K., -tis K., v. 1a. mock (Tk); -ëndí, f. teasing, mockery, banter T. Job. Po.; -kë, f. 1. (dim. of qese, q. v.); small pouch, purse; sac; bladder (anat.); cist; cell Bujq. Ç. SD. L. Mn. (T); -qí, f. main iron post in fence (Tir) (Cf. Tk. keski "hatchet"); -te, f. 5. guitar, zither L. FL. Bsh.; -tetar, m. guitar-player, zither-player L. Bsh.; -tí, f. mockery, banter FL. Bsh. Bl. P. Mn. (Tk); vë në -tí, mock, ridicule; -tim, m. 2. mockery, irony, ridicule Bsh.; insult, injury, wrong Bl.; -tis, v. 1a. mock, jeer at, quizz, banter, tease FL. Mn. Bsh. Bl. P. (Tk); -tishëm, adj. 2. laughable, absurd Bsh.
- qesh, v. 1a. laugh Buz. Ba. P. X. W. A. D.; — me, laugh at, ridicule
- qesh, aor. lsg. of jam, q. v. Mn. W.; -arak, adj. 3. ridiculous, absurd G.; -em, mp. laugh Buz. EK.; be mocked V.; -em për atë, I laugh at it (Sc) K.; -ëm, adj. 2. laughing, merry ER. Mn.; -je, f. 6. laugh, laughter G. A.; -qé, f. a dish of wheat or maize boiled w. meat or butter (Tk); -shëm, adj. 2. laughable, ridiculous Ç. L.; -ur, adj. 1. laughing, merry, smiling, pleasant, affable GR. L. Mn. (T); të -un, it, (T) të -ur, it, n. laughter; fikem së -uri, die of laughter më; kërcasin të -urit, I burst out laughing

- qet**, v. 2b. 3s. of **qes**, q. v. A. P.; (2) pl. def. of **ka, u**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5. cowman, drover (Mat)
- qetash**, adv. now; henceforth, forthwith Bsh. PW. A.; **-e**, f. 5. present Xan.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. present, present-day Bsh.
- qétazi**, adv. quietly
- qete**, f. 5. cat Mn. Kn. (N); **lule** —, (a plant) (CG); **thoi qetje**, (an Alpine plant, perh.) stoncrop, sedum or wallpepper
- qétem**, mp. quieten down M.
- qetë**, (1) adj. 1. quiet, peaceful, calm, still Buz. G. L. P.; **Deti i** —, Pacific Ocean P.; adv. quietly (Elb) Mn. L.; (2) def. pl. of **ka, u**, q. v.; (3) aor. 2pl. of **jam**, q. v.; (4) f. 1. rock (N) Mn. Kn.
- qet-i**, f. EK., **-im**, m. 2. Ç. L. Bsh. quietude, stillness, calm; **-im**, m. 2. soothing, pacification Ç.; **-inë**, f. 1. solitude, peaceful place, peace Rr.; **-obash Muja** (mng. unknown) ER. (N); **-óhem**, mp. grow quiet, settle G. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. soothe, pacify, quieten T. Bsh. Co.; **-sí**, f. and (T) **-sirë**, f. 1. quiet, peace, calm, stillness GR. P. L. Bsh.; **mbaj -sin'e rregullin**, preserve law and order; **-sisht**, adv. quietly, peaceably L.; **-sóhem**, mp. get quiet; rest ER.; **-sonjës**, (G) **-sues**, adj. 3. quietening, soothing, pacific, palliative L. Toç.; **bar -sues**, palliative, sedative; satisfying Toç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. peaceful, quiet, tranquil, calm, still, comfortable Mn. FL. GR.; **-thi, së** —, unexpectedly; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. peaceable, peaceful, quiet FL. Bsh.
- qeth**, v. 1a. shear; cut (hair); tonsure A. M. X. W. P. L.; **vëna** —, the wine tastes harsh Gd.;
- qêth, qeth**, m. 1. baker's peel W.; breadboard K. T.; round wooden meal or dough measure Mn. Cf. **qê, ni, qehën**; (2) canker (on tongue) M.; (3) (a plant) M. Cf. **qênth**
- qethare**, f. 5. guitar Dr.
- qeth-ë**, f. woodlouse A.; **-ël**, m. Cf. **qeth** Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. sharp, razor-keen; shearing Gd.; **maqinë -se**, mechanical clipper or shearer L.; **-je**, f. 6. shearing; tonsure; haircutting L. Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sharp, keen, cutting Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. barber, hairdresser L. Bsh. Gd.; **-tore**, f. 5. hairdresser's, barber shop Mn. L.
- qeu**. See **qye** Ll.
- qeva**, aor. (Cal) of **jam**, q. v. Va.
- qeverní**, f. (1) effect, household utensil, contrivance, gadget (T) M.; (2) See **qeverrí**; **-tár**, m. 5. governor M.
- qeverr-í, qeverí**, f. 8. government (Gk) ER. G. P.; **-is**, v. 1a. govern, rule Dr. G. P.; salute (obs.) Va.; **-itar**, adj. 3. government- Sel. G.; m. 5. government agent, government supporter Sel.; governor, regent P. Dr.
- qezap**, m. azotic acid (Tk)
- qezë, qêzë**, f. 1. = **qê, ni, qehën. qêth**, q. v. (Kruj) K. T.
- qezëm**, def: **qezmi**, m. waste land Bsh.
- qezër**, m. 1. and 4. pl. also **qezër, it**, canine tooth ER. Cf. **qênth**
- që**, (1) rel. prn. (T) who, which, that (= **qi**, q. v.); **që të mos**, lest (he should), that (he should) not D.; (2) untranslatable particle, approx. equivalent to "namely"; (before numbers) to wit, namely G.; — **nga**, from, as from; — **jashtë**, from outside Ç.; — **moti**, ages ago P.; — **kur**, when, since when D.; a long time ago K.; — **kur se**, conj. since; — **taní**, henceforth D.; — **në**, from . . . onward D.; — **sipër**, on top of D.; — **andej**, from there D.; — **përpara**, ahead D.; — **ndashtë**, henceforth K.; — **në kryet e herës**, early in the morning K.; — **kur leva**, ever since he was born K.; — **nga Janina ngjer në Shkodër**, from Janina to Scutari K.; — **lashtë**, some while ago Bujq.; — **ashtë**, likewise V.
- që**, **qê**, m. = **qehën, qê, ni**, q. v. (T) T.
- qëfall**, m. = **qëfull**, q. v. (T) K.; **-ë, qefër**. See **qepallë, qepër**
- qëgárem**, mp. stoop Va. (It) Cf. **úlem, krrúsem**
- qëherthi**, adv. long ago Gd.
- qëhúr** = **pëlhurë**, q. v. (Dibr) ER.
- qëkëtej**, adv. hence, from here Co.
- qëkur** Mn. Po. T., **qëkuri** T., **qëkurthi** LS. Gd., adv. some time ago; conj. as, when Mn.; — **se**, conj. w. aor. as, when, after Po. T.
- qëllatë**, f. care, attention (Tomorr) Ill.
- qëllim**, m. 2. aim, object, purpose, goal Ç. P. (= **qillim**, q. v.); **me** —, intentionally, deliberately, purposely; **pa** —, unintentionally, accidentally Ç.; **i'a dal -it, i'a mbrrij -it**, achieve one's aim (N); **-tar, -të**, adj. 3 & 1. intentional, purposeful; **-thin**, adv. on purpose (erron. Co.)
- qëlloj**, v. 3o. hit, strike, attain; aim K. De. L. D.; happen L. (= **qilloj**, q. v.); **e — me gur**, throw stones at; **në qëllotë**, if there should arise De.; **më qëllon të . . .**, I happen to . . . (Elb); **s' më qëllon as të qëllon**, it's no business of ours (Kos)
- qëllon-tar**, adj. 3. soporific M.; **-jës**, adj. 3. aiming; m. 4. marksman, shot L.
- qëll-uem**, adj. 2. marked, pitted (of horse); **-ues**, adj. 3. aiming; m. 4. marksman
- që-moti**, adv. formerly, anciently, of yore, some time ago; **-motshëm, -moçëm**, adj. 2. ancient, antique, historic L. GR. Q. SD.
- qên, qênur**, etc. See **qên, qênë**, etc. (T)
- qëndër**, f. (T) = **qêndër, qândër**, q. v.; **-ikës, -sí**, etc. See **qêndër**; **-kë**, f. 1. centre point; **-sim**, m. 2. concentration L.; **-soj**, v. 3o. concentrate L. Co.
- qëndis**, v. 1a. embroider, sew D. L. P. W. (also **qindis, qendis**); **-ëm**, adj. 2. embroidered, worked GR.; **-ës**, m. 4. embroiderer Ex.; **-se**, f. 5. neediewoman; **-je**, f. 6. GR.; **të -me**, f. 5. pl. GR., **të -ura**, n. pl. G. embroidery, needlework; **shporta e të -mesh**, workbasket GR.
- qëndr-ak**, m. diameter L. Gd.; **-esë**, f. 1. firmness, fortitude, stamina, stability; posture, pose; **-esa e qiellit**, firmament Ex. D. G. Mn. Cf. **qindresë**; **-im**, m. 2. firmness, stability; stand; position, attitude (= **qindrim**); **humb -imin**, lose one's balance, overbalance Po.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. tenacious, resistant L.; stable, steady; **-inë**, f. 1. centre, headquarters L. Q.; **-oj**, v. 3o. stand (= **qindroj**, q. v.) Buz. Boç. Mn.; **sa -on?** how much is it? K.; **s' -on shum**, it doesn't last long K.; **i -oj armikut**, resist the enemy K.; **-ojse**, f. 5. stand, prop, rest, support Gd.; **-uem**, adj. 2. (T) **-uar**, adj. 1. steady, firm Po.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. persistent ER.; **-ues**, adj. 3. still, firm, stable,

- steady; stagnant; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. still, stable, steady, firm GR. Mn.; permanent Hn.; resistant L.; **-uet**, adj. 1. firm, stable Hn.
- qënezë**, f. 1. (1) cuticle K.; **shurrë** —, matter, pus
- qënë**, **qënur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **jam**, q. v. D.
- qënër**, pl. of **qën** = **qen**, m. q. v. Dr.
- qëngj**, **qëngq**, m. = **qingj**, q. v. S. (T) **-ël**, f. dwarf elder K. Cf. **qingël**
- qën'je**, f. 6. = **qën'je**, q. v. L. V.
- qënkërkam**, admir. aor. of **jam**, q. v. (T) Mn. SD.
- qëng-pimës**, (T) **-pirës**, (mng. obscure) K. (Tir and T)
- qëntë**, opt. 3s. of **jam**, q. v. (usu. **qoftë**, q. v.) De.
- qëntër**, lesh —, hair growing on the belly (Përm) K.
- qëpallë**, f. 1. = **qepallë**, q. v. Mn. D. G.
- qëparë** L. LS., **qëpari** L. Mn., **qëpárnaj** Mn., **qëpárthënaj** L., adv. just now, some time ago; **-shëm**, adj. 2. erstwhile L.
- qëriç**, m. mortar Dr. (Tk)
- qërim**, m. 2. cleaning; peeling L. Boç.; **-tar**, adj. 3. cleaning; m. 5. cleaner, peeler
- qëroj**, v. 30. clean, cleanse; peel Ex. Boç. GR.; **-cë**, f. cleaner, brush, wire brush Gd.
- qërosë**, f. = **qerosë**, q. v. (Krujë) ER.
- qërpiç**, m. 1. = **qerpiç**, q. v. (Tk)
- Qërshor**, m. 5. = **Qershuer**, q. v. GR.
- qërt-im**, m. reproof, reprimand, admonishment, censure, criticism; **-imtar**, adj. 3. of censure, admonishing, etc.; m. 5. reprover, fault-finder, critic; **-oj**, v. 30. reprove, scold, reprimand, admonish, censure, criticise D. P. X. K. (= **qorto**, q. v.); **-ues**, adj. 3. reproving, of censure, criticising GR.
- qësëndí**, **qësëndis**, etc. See **qesëndí**, etc.
- qëzë**, f. 1. (a tree) Cf. **qebës** (Krujë) K.
- qi**, (T) **që**, rel. prn. who, which, that Buz. P. W. etc.; abl: **qish**, by what, with what Buz. P. K.; — **na**, we who Buz.; — **të**, in order to
- qiej**, pl. of **qiell**, q. v.
- qiell**, m. 7. pl. also irreg: **qiej** De. X. Mn. Dr., **qieje** Dr., **qije** K., also **qie'le**, f. 1. Buz. P. PW. Mn. (f. N), sky, heaven; **bojë -i**, blue P.; **kap -in në dorë**, aim high, be over-ambitious; **as në — as në tokë**, neither one thing nor the other GR.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. sky-; heavenly M.; **-ëz**, **-zë**, f. 1. palate Job.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. heavenly, celestial Rr.; **-tregonjë**, f. astronomy L.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. heavenly, celestial FL. G. K.; **-uq**, adj. 3. bluish, azure Gd.; **-zâne**, f. 5. FL. Mn. Bsh. Mn., **-zânë**, f. 1.; **qellzânë**, f. 1. Sujq. Xa., **-zon**, m. ER. Gd., **qellzon**, m. and **-zore**, **qellzore**, f. 5. Mn., ceiling Mn. Bsh. Gd. FL.; roof Bujq. ER.; dome, cupola ER.; garret, attic Bsh.; **-zore**, f. 5. (2) palatal (sound) Ill.; **-zuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. palatal Mn. Bsh.
- qiës**, m. 4. fornicator M.
- qifkëi**, s. (a bird) (VI)
- qift**, m. (f. K. T.) kite Co. Gd.; hawk Bsh. L. W. M.
- qifull**, m. 12. demon, goblin Gd.
- qigj**, m. = **qingj**, q. v. (Sc)
- qij**, v. 3i., aor: **qiva**, inf. and pp: **qi-më**, (T) **qirë**, have sexual intercourse; commit sodomy K. T.
- qije**, pl. of **qiell**, q. v. K.
- qik**, m. Mn., **qikë**, f. (Elb) sultriness; phr: **-a e zhegut**, peak of heatwave; **-ë**, f. (2) tip, top, peak Cf. **qikël**; (3) poise, pose M.
- qikël**, m. (G), f. (T), tip, top, peak, pinnacle, point T. Gd. M. L. K. Mn. Kav. (also **kikël**, q. v.) See next
- qikëll**, f. 1. (1) = **qikël**, q. v. T. Co.; (2) spear, spearhead Dr.; (3) ski Ç.
- qikloped-í**, f. encyclopaedia; **-ist**, m. 5. encyclopaedist
- qiklosh**, adj. 3. tipped, pointed, sharp T.
- qikullë**, f. = **qikëll**, q. v.
- qikutë**, f. hemlock Kn.; conium maculatum M.
- qiký**, **qiktá**, etc. this (these) very same, this (these) selfsame Bsh.
- qilagut**, phr: — e në prrallë (T) ER.
- qilar**, m. 5. cellar, vault Boç. X. G. L. Mn. Dr. Kav.; pantry, larder Co. Ç.
- qile**, f. 5. kilogram ER.; **-bar**, m. 5. amber (Tk) A.
- qilër**, m. = **qilar**, q. v. (Tk) Mn. A.
- qilí**, f. 3. (1) cell (= **qelí**, q. v.); (2) granary, barn K.
- qillm**, m. 1. and 3. carpet, rug T. G. A. W. K. (Tk)
- qillis**, v. 1a. (1) roll (Gk) M.; (2) destroy Bsh.; **-më**, f. 1. rolling K.; **shtie -më**, roll up K.
- qiliz-ë**, f. 1. small cell, cellule L.; **-më**, f. 1. ditch, furrow Mn. Bujq. Cf. **qilismë**
- qilo-for**, m. 2. chyle-duct; **-gram**, m. kilogram L.; **-metër**, m. 1. kilometer Mn. L. G.
- qill**, (1) m. 12. = **qiell**, q. v. K.; (2) m. chyle M. (Gk); **-em**, mp. dawdle, linger Ç. Va. (mp. of **qell**, q. v.); **-ëz**, **-zë**, f. 1. palate P. W. K.; **-im**, **-imas**, **-imtar**, etc. See **qëllim**, etc. Bsh.; **-istër**, f. honeycomb; **-oj**, v. 30. hit; reach, attain; aim; alight on, chance upon; happen, turn out (= **qëlloj**, q. v.); **-ohem**, mp. chance to be, happen, find oneself L. A. D. P. W.; **në -oftë se**, if it should happen that Toç.; **më -uen do pare**, they brought me in some money EK.; **nuk më -on**, it's nothing to do with me, I'm having nothing to do with it; phr: **qelluom për të keq skándullë** Buz.; **-otë**, f. 1. trousers, breeches Mn. G. (Fr); **-ues**, m. 4. marksman, shot; **-zore**, f. 5. ceiling, roof, top (= **qiellzâne**, q. v.)
- qim**, m. Cf. **çim**, **krromë** (Tir); **-ak**, adj. 3. capillary; **-ar**, m. 5. weaver's tool (weaver's reed?) Bsh.; **-bë**, f. 3. Cf. **qime** Hn.; **-çë**, f. jujube M.
- qime** Ç. T. SD. Mr. Boç. P. D. X. A. W., **qyme** Gd. Mn., f. 5. hair; fibre; cancer (med.) (Pog. Kor) Mn. Gd.; — **thithse**, fibre, fibrous root; **me** —, punctiliously Ç.; — **floku**, quiff of hair (Kor) Mn. W.; **-gjall**, m. fistula (med.) Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. dim. of **qime**, q. v.
- qimërr**, f. = **çimërr**, q. v. P.
- qimëz**, f. 1. gangrene Co.; syphilis of nose and fingers Gd.; disease of the hands, leaving scars behind (Tir. Shiak) Mn.; (2) dim. of **qime**, q. v.
- qim-í**, f. chemistry GR.; **-ik**, adj. 3. chemical GR.; **-ikisht**, adv. chemically Hn.
- qimín**, m. S., **qiminon**, m. K., **qimion**, m. V. T., **qimino** X. caraway
- qimist**, m. 5. chemist; teacher of chemistry GR.
- qimitër**, m. Ç. GR. G., **qimitër**, m. Feizi, **qimitir**, m. Ç. Co., cemetery (Gk)
- qimitor**, m. 5. (experimental) chemist (T)

- qimjar, adj. 3. long-haired, tressed EK.
 qimjon, m. caraway Hn. W. (Tk)
 qimk, m. = çimërr, q. v. M.
 qimolí, f. chalk Gd.
 qimpanzí, u, m. chimpanzee Mn. Hn.
 qimtoj, v. 3o. collect, amass, glean (T) ER. Cf. qemtoj
 qimuer, ore, adj. 3. hairy, capillary; fibrous ER.
 qimush, m., -e, f. 5. ragged edge of cloth, selvedge; woollen snippings (Gk-Alb) M.
 qinamon, m. Pr. Ex., -e, f. 5. Mn., -ë, f. Pr. cinnamon Cf. kanellë
 qinar, m. 5. scrub-oak (Lesh) Mn. Bujq. Cf. çinar
 qind, nji —, (T) një qiní, pl: qinda, (T) qindëra, num. hundred Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. G. P. D. (nijt-gint Harff.); pesë për —, five per cent P. G.; — për —, hundred per cent; për nje —, a hundredfold Buz.; me -a (N), me -ëra (T), in hundreds Mn. ER.
 qind, m. = kind, klind, q. v. L. M.; -ar, m. 5. -arkë, f. 1. centime; -e, f. 5. hundred (as unit) Efth.; measure of 100 drams K.; -ëri, f. = shékull, q. v. L. Co.; -ës, m. 4. centurion K.; captain X. L.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. hundredth L. D.; -fish, adv. a hundredfold Gd.; -í, f. supper, dinner Mn. SD.; -inar, m. 5. hundred (as unit) Va.; -is, v. 1a. embroider (= qendis, q. v.) D.; -isëm, adj. 2. embroidered ER.; -isje, f. 6. embroidery EK.; -mëstë, adj. 1. hundredfold Gd.; -mëzaj, adv. a hundredfold Gd.; -rak, adj. 3. persistent, obstinate, stubborn, obdurate Bsh.; durable Mn.; assiduous FL.; -resë, f. 1. stay, sojourn GR.; resistance, struggle, stand Mn. (= qëndresë, q. v.); -restar, adj. 3. firm, stable, steady, resistant, persistent; -rim, m. 2. standing; stand, persistence; firmness; perseverance Bl. A. W. Mn. (= qëndrim, q. v.); me -rim, steadfast(ly); -risht, adv. firmly, obstinately Bl.; -rizë, f. 1. splinter Bsh.; -roj, v. 3o. stand, stop, stay; be firm, hold out, resist; persist, insist; last, wear; take Ba. L. D. Mn. P. W. (= qëndroj, q. v.); -rosë, f. 1. hinge FL.; -ruem, adj. 2. persistent, lasting; obstinate, firm Bl.; të -ruem, it, n. obstinacy, etc. Bl.; -ruer, ore Bsh., -rues Toç., adj. 3. -rueshëm, adj. 2. firm, stable, steady, persistent GR. A.; obstinate, obdurate; -sh, m. Gd., -she, f. 5. L. Mn. T. hundred (as unit); një -she rakí, tot (or gill) of rakia; -tar Bsh., -tuer, ori Mn., -uer, ori K., m. 5. centurion; -turí, f. Mn. -uer, ori, m. 5. Bsh. centenary; -vjeçëri, f. = qindvjetore, q. v. Co.; -vjet, m. 1. EK. GR. L., -vjetë, f. 1. P., century; -vjetar, -vjetsh Gd., -vjetuer, ore Mn. L., century-old, centennial; m. centenarian; -vjetore, f. 5. centenary Co.
 qinematograf, m. cinematograph; -í, f. cinematograph, cinematography Toç.; sherit -ije, film reel Toç.
 qinez, adj. 3. Chinese
 qinë, f. (1) crowd, surge M.; (2) quinine; (3) (Q) China; -se, adv. = kinse, q. v. K.
 qingël, f. 1. (1) girth-belt, saddle-belt of plaited wool T. Ill. Mn.; (2) dwarf elder (N kingël) K. W. Mn. (CG) Also qingjël K. Mn. W. Cf. shpëndër
 qingj, m. 1. pl. irreg: shqerra D., lamb Ba. A. X. W. D. Mn.; -ëi, f. 1. = qingël (2), q. v.; (2) shore, beach, shingle T.
 qin-ik, adj. 3. cynical; -inë, f. quinine Mn.; -ismë, f. cynicism GR.; -ovít, m. cenobite, monk Pg. (Gk); -qillë, f. chinchilla; -qinë, f. Peruvian bark; -se, adv. = kinse, q. v. T. K.; -tar, m. 5. centurion Ç.
 qip, m. 1. tip, corner Mn.; beak Ç. Mn.; bow (of ship) Gd.
 qipar, m. 2. feature, characteristic, hallmark, criterion, trait Ç. Bsh. M. K. Cf. tipar
 qiparis, m. 1. cypress L. Ç. Ill. X. L. (= selví, q. v.)
 qipër, f. 1. (1) copper, bronze Boç. K. X.; (2) gesture of contempt w. the hand Bsh.; -t, adj. 1. copper, bronze L. T. K.
 qipí, f. 3. heap, pile, mound; haycock T. D. Bsh. X. M. K.; vë —, pile up
 qipsht, m. 1. and (usu.) 2. garden; allotment, plot of ground Mn. T. GR. ER. (= kopsht, q. v.)
 qiptoj, v. 3o. peck Gd.
 qípull, m. 12. goblin, gnome Bsh.
 qiçe, pl. See qiqër
 qiqër, qiqërr, m. 1. (G), f. 1. (T) chickpea K. Fr. T. Bsh. Ç. Mn. D. X.; (2) f. 1. mist occurring during heat-waves (Tomorr) ER.; -ia, m. 2. mist, haze (T) Ill.; -viqër, f. peanut (arachis) Hn. Ç.
 qiqërr, f. = qiqër, q. v.
 qiqira, in phr: birrë me — (Kor)
 qiqirec, m. ear of wheat; grur —, variety of wheat (Kor) Bujq.
 qir, (joc.) mister (Kor) (Gk)
 qirá, ja, f. hire, rent (Tk) GR. G. L.; me —, on hire, to rent; -dhânës, (T) -dhënës, m. 4. letter, hirer-out, landlord Mn. L.; -dhân'je, (T) dhën'je f. 6. letting, hiring out L.; -marrës, m. 4. hirer, tenant L.; -marrje, f. 6. hire, tenancy L.
 qiramidhe, f. 5. roof-tile F.
 qirás, v. 1a. tip; regale (bride at wedding) M. Cf. qerás
 qireç, m. mortar Ç. (Tk)
 qirem, mp. = ngjirem, ngjirrem, q. v. M.
 qirgorinë, f. 1. finch Va.
 qirí, u, m. Ba. K. Mn. Dr. Bsh.; def: -ri, m. 10. Efth. T. SD., pl: qirinj; def: -ja, f. 3. Buz. G. X. A. W., candle (kijrij Harff) Harff. Buz. Ba. etc.; — -kuleç, nightlight
 qiriakullë, f. in phr: ka -n në gji (Gk-Alb) M.
 qiriç, m. mortar (Tk)
 qirish, m. glue FL. Gd. (Tk)
 qirith, m. (bot.) horsetail (T); -i, -in, adv. bolt upright, straight, rearing, towering, on (its) hind legs L. K. W. T. Bsh. Mn. Cf. arithi, shahthi
 qirizë, f. 1. swaddling band Gd.
 Qirkezë, f. Circassian woman (Gk-Alb) M.
 qiroj, v. 3o. clean; polish; peel; cure (= qëroj, q. v.) Buz. Bsh. P. D. X. W. K. Mn.; — dhâmbët, pick one's teeth Gd.; qiróhem, mp. clear one's throat Gd.; phr: qiro të djathën e tij Buz.
 qirosë, f. = qerosë, q. v. Mn. M. Bsh.
 qirt-im, -oj, etc. See qërtim, qërtoj, and qortim, qortoj Ba. K.
 qirthi(n), adv. = qirithi, q. v.
 qirues, adj. 3. and m. 1. purgative

- qiruet**, adj. 1. clean K.
- qirurg**, m. surgeon ShR. Gd.; -**ĵi**, f. surgery ShR. Gd. LS.
- qis**, v. 2a. = **qes**, q. v. G. A. D. P. W. Bl.; — **pushkë** fire a gun P.; — **n'ankan**, sell by auction G.; -**ar**, m. 5. poisonous variety of ivy (Gk); -**mët**, m. kismet A. W.
- qisóĵet**, adv. of this kind (N)
- qish**, prn. interr. and rel. (obs.) who, what Buz. Ba. Bud. Bog.; what sort of Buz.; — **ĉu?** what do you want? Buz.; — **të banĵ?** what shall I do? Buz.; **ënbë** — **anë?** from what side? Buz.; **për** — **udhë?** by what road? Buz.; **me** —? with what Ba.; **për** —? for what? Ba.; **se** —, what (rel.) K.; **bii** — **na duhen për festën**, buy whatever is necessary for the feast K.; **nuk dimë** — **flet**, we don't know what he's saying K.; prn. indef. any, any kind of Ba. K. Mn.; **për** — **kafshë**, on any account Ba.; **me** — **arësyë**, for any reason Ba.; — **kafshë**, anything; adv. as it were; -**dó**, prn. each, every, any Buz. Ba. Bog. Bud.; whoever, whatever Buz.; **mbë -do anë**; on whichever side Ba.; -**do ditë**, every day Buz.; **më -do kohë**, at any time K.; -**do farë**, every kind (of) Buz.
- qishë**, f. 1. church (= **kishë**, **klishë**, q. v.) T. K. Dr.
- qishtú**, adv. thus, like this Mn. Bsh. P.
- qitállet (koha)**, mp. 3s. (the weather) is clearing up Co.
- qitas, qitaqit**, adv. at full speed Bsh.; **nísem qitaqit**, dash off Gd.
- qitásh**, adv. just now, at the moment P.
- qit-em**, mp. of **qes**, v. 2b. q. v. K.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. exposed
- qitër**, f. 1. citrus fruit, citron Sel. Mn. Gd.; adj. dirty
- qitinë**, f. chitin Hn. Mn.
- qit-je**, f. 6. putting, putting forth; emission; extraction; removal; launching; shot; exposure; -**je e gjyles**, putting the weight GR.; -**je në sheshë**, exposure Toç.; -**mz, e** —, f. 5. = **qitje**, q. v.; -**ro, ja**, f. = **qitër**, f. q. v. Mn. X. (T); -**ú**, adv. just here, right here (N) Pi. Kn.; -**un**, adj. 1. put out, exposed, extracted, removed, launched, fired, etc. (See **qes**); outstanding; conspicuous (Eib); dislocated Gd.; mad (Mat); vile, base
- qitharaq**, m. variety of pastry
- qithar-ë**, f. 1. and (T) 8. harp X. S.; guitar, lyre K. Job. S.; zither L.; mandoline Mn. (Gk); -**is**, v. 1a. harp, play on stringed instrument S.; -**uer, ori**, m. harpist, guitar-player S. K.
- qitherje**, f. 6. ringdove, wood pigeon M.
- qiver-is** W., -**nís** M., v. 1a. = **qeverris**, q. v.; -**nítar**, m. 5. governor, ruler Pr. K. (Gk)
- qivetë**, f. 1. civet cat Hn.
- qivúr**, m. 2. (1) pantry, larder, store-room Bsh. (= **quer, kjuer**, q. v.); cellar, basement, vault NHF.; grave Kav. M.; coffin (esp. of Christians) Mn. Ç. G. (T); bier Mn. Ç.; monument Dr.
- qjo**, prn. f. (T) = **kjo**, c. v.
- qofkë**, f. 1. blackbird Mn. T. Gd. ER. K. (Tomorr. Kol. Përm)
- qofsha**, Buz: **klofsha**, (N) **qosha**, etc. opt. of **jam**, q. v.; 3s: **qoftë**, may it be Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P.; **mirë qofshë** W., **qofshë me shëndë!** X., goodbye; **në qoftë se**, if Mn. L.; **qoftë . . . qoftë . . .**, **qoftë (qófishin) . . . ose . . .**, whether . . . or . . .; either . . . or . . . Mn. Bujq.; **në mos qoftë**, except for; **qoftë, qoftë edhe**, though Bujq.
- qofte**, f. 5. rissole, meat-ball (**quftë** A.) Ç. Mn. ShR. ER. (Tk.); **pashta** —, savoury rissoles (Tir); **për** —, for luck, with interest (when paying back an insult) Co.
- qoftë**, 3s. opt. of **jam**, q. v. See **qofsha** above; as conj. whether; — . . . **ose . . .**, — . . . **a . . .**, either . . . or . . .; — **edhé**, even; — **edhe i vogël**, however little; -**largu**, m. (epithet for) the Devil (Kor)
- qoj**, v. 3o. aor: (T) **qojta**, pp: **qójtur** L., waken, rouse L. Mn. Ll. W. Buz.
- qok**, v. 1a. touch, tap Mn.; — **dorën**, shake (somebody's) hand Mn. K. Bsh.; (2) notch Gd.; m. (1) jay Mn. W. (Tir) Cf. **qokth**; (2) point L.; **gur** —, stone used as target, aiming post, winning post LS.; **sy** —, with eyes of different colours (vet.); -**aç**, m. woodpecker Kn. Co. (*sitta europea* Co.); -**as**, v. 2a. peck; -**atar**, adj. 3. gossipy; m. gossip Mn.; opportunist Co.
- qokë**, f. 1. fixed point, mark Ll.; end, limit, goal, terminus Gur.; notch Gd.; **vë -n**, fix, determine Ll. Cf. **cekë, cak**; (2) broody hen (Ber. Kav) K. Cf. **sqokë**; phr: **ka ndodh sande (sonte) disi në** — Fi.; -**l**, s. Cf. **zhol, kaqol, noz**
- qokth**, m. (1) horned or eagle owl (*strix flamea*) Hn. Mn. FL. (erron. W. Bsh.)
- qoll-ë**, in phr: -**ë s'të lemë**; -**í**, f. case, occasion, adventure, happening Mn. Gd. Cf. **ndodhje**; -**im**, m. 2. = **qollí**, q. v. Gd.; -**ímas, -ímazi**, adv. by chance, at random Gd. (erron. Bsh.); -**ítme, e** —, f. 5. adventure; -**oj**, v. 3o. happen Gd.; -**opitë**, f. 1. kind of cake (Liboh) ER.
- qomë**, f. (1) plum- or cherry-juice Co.; (2) progress (Gk-Alb) M.
- qonë, qónun**, inf. and pp. of **jam**, q. v. (= **qënë, qënum**)
- qoqar**, m. 5. squire, feudal lord, gentleman (T) Mn. M.
- qorajkë**, f. 1. blind girl or woman A. (Tk. + -**ajkë**)
- qore**, (1) f. 5. and **grosh** —, a bean used as fodder, prob. black gram (*phaseolus radiatus*) (Cf. **grosh të bardhë** Tir.); (2) pl. of **quer**, q. v.
- qorfishëk, qorfyshëk**, m. firework, rocket Co. A. Also **fishëk-qor**, q. v.
- qor-i**, def. of **quer**, q. v.; -**im**, m. 2. blindness; -**kë**, f. 1. blind girl (or woman); as adj. blind (T) ShR. L. (Tk); -**ní**, f. blindness Bl.; -**óhem**, mp. become blind A.
- qorollis**, also **qorrulis**, v. 1a. stumble, trip (gen. of horses)
- qoros**, v. 1a. blind Bujq.
- qort-im**, m. 2. rebuke, reprimand, scolding, criticism, fault-finding (= **qërtim**, q. v.) FL. GR.; correction, adjustment GR.; **shtëpí -imi**, reformatory GR.; -**imtar, -imuer, ore**, adj. 3. disciplinary, corrective, punitive Toç. Mn.; -**oj**, v. 3o. reprove, reprimand, scold, correct; find fault, criticise (= **qërtoj**, q. v.) Bl. PW. P.;

- ues**, adj. 3. reproving, disciplinary, corrective; m. 4. admonisher, critic FL. Bl.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. reprovably, reprehensible; corrigible Bsh. L.
- qorr**, f. 3. blind (Tk) ER. P. Bl. Mn.; m. (1) blindness; (2) blind man; one who is "on" or "it" in games ER.; **-oj**, v. 30. blind (N); **-ullis**, v. 1a. = **qorollis**, q. v.
- qos-arak**, **qose**, adj. invar. beardless (Tk) Mn. T. ER. P. A.; also m. beardless one; **-e**, f. scurviness Dr.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. rich L.; **-tek**, m. watch-chain (Tk) Po. M. Mn.; **-tër**, f. 1. and 3. Mn. Bsh., **qoshtër**, f. Rr., whetstone, touchstone
- qosh-a**, etc. opt. (N) of **jam**, q. v.; **-e**, f. 5. ER. W. G. X. GR., **-ë**, f. 1. Mn. corner, cornerstone (Tk); **-k**, m. 14. and 17. kiosk (Tk); **-koj**, v. 30. clout A.; **-tër**, f. See **qostër** Rr.
- quaj**, v. 3u. = **quej**, q. v. (T); **-tur**, pp. as adj. 1. called, named (T) GR.
- quanjtore**, f. 5. nominative case, subject L.
- quar**, def: **qori**, m. = **quer**, q. v.
- qud** (or **çud**?), m. obstinacy Ba.; **-oj**, v. 30. and **-óhem**, mp. resist, be firm, hold out, be stubborn Ba.; **-uem**, **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. firm, obstinate, persistent Ba.
- quej**, (T) **quaj**, **quanj**, **kluanj** Buz: **kluonj**, v. 3u., impf. 3pl: **klúonjinë** Buz., aor: **quejta**, (T) **quajta**, inf. and pp: **quejt-un**, (T) **quajtur**, call, name Buz. D. P. M. W. GR.; e — **për detyrë**, I feel it my duty G.; mp: **qúhem**, q. v.
- quell**, m. and v. = **qull**, q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.
- quem**, Buz: **quom** (sic), adj. 2. awake, alert Buz.; turned, bent Mn. Cf. **çuem**
- quen**, (T) **quan**, 2. and 3 sg. pres. of **quej**, q. v.
- quer**, (T) **quar**, (N) **kjuer**, def: **quri**, **qori** (Elb), **quari** (T), **kjori** (N), m. irreg. pl: **qure**, **qore**, stable, stall (CG and T) Fr. Mn. L.; pantry, larder (N) Cf. **qivúr**
- quet**, adj. 1. awake, alert, sharp, quick-witted, clever ER. Bog. K.
- qufta**, pl. See **qofte** A. (Tk)
- Qugës**, m. 4. member of a Gipsy tribe in Albania
- qúhem**, mp. of **quej**, q. v.; — **sí**, am regarded as; **qúhet se**, it is said that G.
- quk**, v. 1a. bite at, snap at Gur. Mn.; bite (as snake) Mn. K.; peck T. EK. ER. Mn. K. W. M.; prick Mn. Co. T.; (fig.) stimulate, spur on T.; notch Gd.; dimple EK.; m. roal A.; beak L.; adj. 3. foolish M.; **-açikë**, f. 1. freckle Gd.; **-alos**, v. 1a. dot, spot; **-an**, m. turkey (Gjak) K. A.; **-apik**, m. (1) pockmark GR. Mn.; (2) and **-apiq**, m., **-apikë**, f. 1. (Elb) woodpecker ER. Mn. (T); lapwing (Elb); **-ás**, v. 2a. peck Hn. Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. point, dot; cut, notch; pockmark; prick, stab T. M. Gd. K. Bsh.; (fig.) stigma K.; **-ë dhjami**, blob of grease Gd.; (2) dimple Dr.; (3) turkey-hen (Gjak) K.; (4) fugue Gd. (erron. owl P.); **-ës**, adj. 3. piercing, biting Gd.; **-ëz**, f. 1. hook; **-im**, m. 2. pecking, peck Bsh.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. prick, peck, bite, etc. T.; **-ej**, v. 30. Bsh. K. (Sc), **-os**, v. 1a. T., peck; **-ulë**, f. 1. large crow (VI)
- qull**, m. (1) rug, horsecloth EK. A.; (2) and **quell** FL. Mn. Bsh. Hn., m. 2. and 7. mash, pap, gruel, porridge K. W. T. Mn.; (esp.) maize-mash, corn-mush Mn.; pulp, pith, medulla Mn.; v. 1a. soak, wet through G. P. L. W. Bsh. Mn. FL. K.; **-apitë**, f. tart Bsh.; **-bâmës**, adj. 3. secretive, oozing; **-ë**, f. wetness K.; adj. 1. P. Bsh. T., **-ëm**, adj. 2. L. V., soaked, wet through; liquid V.; **-ës**, adj. 3. soaking; pappy, juicy Hn.; **-ët**, adj. 1. pappy, juicy, pulpy; **ujt e -ët**, gastric juice; **-ní**, f. aspic, jellied meat Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. K., **-os**, v. 1a. Ç. L. Hn. Gd., wet, soak; **-opitë**, f. = **qullapitë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-prues**, adj. 3. secretive, oozing
- qum**, m. = **plumb**, q. v. (Dib) ER.; **të —**, it, n. awakening (Elb) K.
- qumësht**, **qumsht**, Euz: **klomësht**, Boç: **klúmushtë**, M.; **klúmisht** (Gk-Alb), Mi; **kélumësht** Boç. K. T.; **klumësht** (Çam.); **kjumshtë** (N), m. 7. milk Buz. Boç. etc.; whey (N only, where "milk" is **tâmbël**, **tâmël**); **lule -i**, dandelion; — **fiku**, (an alkali); **-ar**, m. dairyman, milkman; adj. 3. mammalian Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. (1) small animal, resembling badger, w. striped body; (2) spurge Co.; milkweed; dandelion Mn. Dr.; sow-thistle D.; (3) dairy Bujq.; **-uer**, (T) **-uar**, **ori**, m. 5. milk pudding K. W. D.; adj. 3. yielding milk, milch Hn. Mn.; milky T.; **rruga -ore**, Milky Way FL.
- qumsht**, m. = **qumësht**, q. v.; **-arak**, adj. 3. sucking (of infant); **-ore**, **uer**, etc. See **qumështore**, etc.
- quq**, m. 2. peck, pecking Cf. **çuk**, **quk** Bsh.; **-etë**, s. (**gjugjetë**?) (a vice) Buz.
- qur**, m. 2. Mn. T. K. = **quer**, q. v.; **-â**, **ni**, m. 10. turkey-cock Mn. Gd.; **-avec**, adj. 3. snotty; m. 5. snotty-nose SD. Cf. **qurre**, **qyrrë**; **-dhele**, f. 5. slice of toast Bsh.; rusk Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. = **qyrrë**, **qurre**, q. v. Ç.; **-ë**, f. turkey-hen A. Gd.
- qurk**, m. spring, fount; spurt Fi. Mn.; phr: — **prej birash të vogla** (of ground-spider's nest); **-ás**, m. shepherd's purse (bot.) (Gk-Alb) M.
- qurr-aç**, **-ak** L., **-aman** M., **-amash**, **-ash** Mn. Co., adj. 3. snivelling, besnivelled (also m. 5.); **-e**, f. 5. V. Dr., **-ë**, f. D. T. Bujq., mucus of nose, snot (T) (= **qyrrë**, q. v.)
- Qush**, m. tribe of Vlach bricklayers and salep-sellers from Central Albania Cf. **Qukës** M.
- qut!** clear off! Co.; **-ë**, adj. 1. = **quet**, q. v. K.; **-jás**, v. 1a. roost (Gk-Alb) M.
- qy**, prn. (T) = **ky**, q. v.
- qyç**, m. 2. (1) key (= **klyç**, q. v.) Mn. K. (T); (2) padlock Dr.; (3) prp. as far as (= **qysh**, q. v.) K.; **-nicë**, f. 1. lock K.; bolt L. (= **kyçnicë**, q. v.)
- qye**, def: **qeu**, m. foot (of mountain), lower slope Ll. Co. (Mal)
- qyftër**, m. 5. fruit jelly, jam Bsh. EK. Mn. (N)
- qykë**, f. 1. back ridge of knife Bsh. (**mnye e thikës**)
- qykën**, m. swan (Gk) De. Cf. **mjellme**
- qyl**, m. gipsy, Rom; as adj. 3. indigent, poverty-stricken M.
- qylaf**, **qylah**, m. 5. barret-cap; (fig.) calyx (of flower) (Tk)
- qylér**, m. 2. = **qilar**, q. v.
- qylym**, m. 1. carpet GR. P.
- qym**, m. 1. coil-spring Bsh.; m. 5. band, troop Mi. (Tk)
- qyme**, f. 5. hair (= **qime**, q. v.) P. Mn.; ulcer, cancer Gd. (in this sense Tk)

qymec, m. 2. and 5. L. Dr., qymés, qymez, def: qymezi, m. 1., 2. and 7. K. Mn. SD. W. A., coop, chicken-run, fowl-pen; nest, lair, roost; (fig.) brothel A. (Tk)
 qymezë, f. 1. Bsh., qymëz Gd. worm which infests sores
 qymyr, m. coal GR. G. P. St. (Tk) Cf. thëngjill; — guri, coal; — drûni, — drújet P., charcoal; —shitës, m. 4. L., -tar, m. 5. coal merchant; -të, -ët, adj. 1. coal- L.
 qyngj. qynq, def: qyngji, m. 2. pipe, tube; drain; blue Mn. A. GR. Dr. (Tk) Cf. gyp; — maqine, (auto.) cylinder Dr. Cf. shul
 qyp, m. 1. Mn. ER. GR. D. A. W., qypë, f. 1. Mn. W., earthen pot w. lid and handle (Tk)
 qypër, m. (bot.) cyperus torundus M.; (C) Cyprus Bujq.
 qypkë, f. 1. (a bird) (Kor. Pog.)
 qyprinë, f. 1. cyprinus, goldfish Mn. Hn. (peshk i kuq) (m. Hn.)
 qypuer, ore, adj. 3. urceate, pitcher-shaped Hn.
 qyq, m. = qyqe, q. v. W. X. Mn.; as adj. poor, miserable, wretched, hapless P. W.; fuddled, muddle-headed ER.; -i unë! woe is me! W.; -an Co., -ar Mn. Co., adj. 3. miserable, hapless, forlorn, wretched; m. hapless one, wretch, bum; -atoj, v. 3o. make wretched, reduce to poverty (T)
 qyqe, f. 5. cuckoo, cuckoo-hen ER. T. NHF. Bsh. Kav. D. P. GR. Mn.; (fig.) wretched woman, poor woman, wretch Buz.; kali i -s, black and white vulture, kind of crane D. Cf. kaliqyqes; devil's coach-horse insect Mn.; lule -s, woody nightshade Bujq.; -binoz, m. 5. locust bean
 qyr, v. 1a. watch, care, heed Buz. LS. Cf. këqyr; s'të kam -ë, I want nothing of you, I expect nothing of you Co.; prp. as far as (Tir) Cf. gjer në, deri në; -amidhe, f. 5. roof-tile; -ek, m. spade, shovel (Tk); -ë, f. 1. and 3. (1) back ridge of knife K. M.; (2) end, aim, goal, ambition Bsh.; kam -ë me . . ., I intend to Bsh.; (3) = qyrrë, q. v.; -óhem, mp. quarrel, fight Co. Cf. çiróhem; -sak, adj. 3. curious, inquisitive Gd.; -sí, f. curiosity Gd.; -tar, m. 5. inspector L.

qyrr-ak, -an, -ash, -anjoc Gd., -anjosh K. (Kav), -avec, -aman, adj. 3. snivelling M. K. Bsh. Gd.
 qyrr-e, f. 5. usu. pl. Kav. ER.; qyrrë, f. 1. usu. pl. D. Mn. T. X. W., mucus of nose, snot; -oj, v. 3o. besnivel, snivel M. K.; -ore hundore, mucus membrane of the nose Hn.
 qyski, f. pike, stave (Tk) Mn. GR.
 qysh, (1) adv. interr. and rel. how Buz. Bl. PW. D. P. A. X. W.; (2) indef. adv. as, namely; — kur, when Bl.; — prej, as from, dating from PW.; — ën, since Buz.; — katër ditë, for four days Buz.; — ën moti, sometime Buz.; -do farsh, w. gen. all manner of V.; -dongjyshëm, adj. 2. gay, motley Gd.; -e, f. 5. aspect, character, quality; -ëmën, m. 1. adjective P.; -etekë f. detail, particular Gd.; -je, f. 6. = qyshe, q. v. ER. Xa.; -k, m. 1. and 5. Hn. Mn. Gd., -ke, f. 5. Bsh. GR. Bujq., -kë, f. 1. Mn., condition, state Cf. gjendje; -k, m. lodge (Tk) (Sc); -kur, adv. for some time (N) Pi. (N); -ní, f. quality, property, characteristic Gd.; -se, conj. w. pres. tense, since, as EK.; -se je ndry, as you've been shut up EK.; w. pasi, when, as, since, ever since EK.; -tashti, adv. just, recently
 qytash, adv. at once, immediately
 qytët, m. 2. city, town V. D. X. W. Cf. gjytët; -ár Mn. G. W. D., -as GR. ShR., adj. 3. town-, city-; m. 5. and 4. citizen, townsman; -ëri, f. SD., -ërim, m. 2. GR. G. L. (T) civility; civilisation; -ëroj, v. 3o. civilise (T) L.; -ëronjës, adj. 3. civilising (T) GR.; -ëruar, adj. 1. civilised (T) G. GR. L.; -ës, adj. 3. town-, city-; shkollë -se, senior school ER. Mn.; -ëz, f. 1. township, borough; citadel; -ní, f. FL.; -ním, m. 2. civilisation; -noj, v. 3o. civilise; -núem, adj. 2. civilised; -núes, adj. 3. civilising; -sí, f. citizenship Co.; -úer, ore, adj. 3. civil D.; m. 5. citizen; -úer nderi, freeman; -zím, m. 2. civilisation K.; -zój, v. 3o. civilise K.
 qytezë, f. 1. citadel K. T.; township, borough (Pog)
 qytë, f. 1. head (of axe or hatchet) K. Bsh. Cf. tú, ni

R

ra, 3s. aor. and inf. & pp. of bie, fall, strike; më — në mënd, it struck me i ra mbrapa ksaj pune, he got to the bottom of this matter (N); plani i tij ra n'ujë, his plan came to nought (N)
 rá, të —, def: të ratë, f. pl. of i ri, new; as s. the young (f.); brides; novelties X. L. W.
 rá, të, clouds (pl. of ré, q. v.) (Gjin) K.
 rabec, m. Ç. Mn. L., rabeckë, f. 1. Ç. ShR. Mn., rabeckë Feizi., sparrow (Sl); -kë-gamile, f. 5. ostrich (T)
 rabë, f. cart L. Mn. (T)
 rabullak, m. 17. coot, moor-hen Bsh
 rabush, m. 5. Bsh. Mn. Fi., -ë, f. Mn., (1) tally, score-stick; ration; (2) hard outer scale of onion (Tir) Cf. lëpush; -im, m. 2. rationing; -oj, v. 3o. mark up, score Gd.; ration

racatuer, rracatuer, ore, adj. 3. racial; pedigree, thoroughbred Bujq.
 racë, f. 1. Va. Dr., f. 3. Mn. L., rracë Ill. Mn., race Cf. brez, farë, iis, derë, soj; i -s, pedigree, thoroughbred; -risht, adv. racially Dr.
 racjon, racjun, m. 1. = lutje, q. v. Va.
 racuer, ore, adj. 3. (also rracuer, ore), racial; pedigree, stock, thoroughbred L.
 racinë, f. 1. cap L.
 raçkë. See plaçkë
 rad, m. 2. fate, destiny, providence Bsh. Mn. (Sl); -í, f. enquiry Mn.; preparation, equipment FL. (N); -iator, m. 5. radiator (auto); -ikë, f. 1. hillock Bsh.
 radio, radjo, ja, f. radio, wireless, wireless-set GR.; -gram, m. radiogram G.; -telegrafik, adj. 3. radio-, wireless- G.

- radis**, v. 2a. (1) enquire into, find out; (2) equip, furnish, provide, prepare M. FL. Bsh. (Sl)
- radit-ës**, m. 4. furnisher, supplier, equipper, provisioner (G and T) FL. Bujq.; purveyor, contractor Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. procurable Bsh.
- râdh-as, rrâdhas, râdhazi, rrâdhazi**, adv. successively, in turn, in lines, in a line, in rows, in a queue, one behind the other; in the ordinary way, commonly, usually Dr.; alike De.; regularly V.; **-ë, rrâdhë**, f. 1. (N) 3. and (T) 8. line, row, rank, series, file, order, class, line (of type or writing) (Gk) GR. G. L. D. X. W. Mn. Job. Bsh. SD.; **në -ë alfabetare**, in alphabetical order W.; **-ë -ë**, in rows, in ranks X.; **me -ë**, in turn, in succession, on end D. GR.; **e kështú me -ë**, and so forth; **-ë mbas -e**, line after line, row after row GR.; **ti e ke -ën**. it's your turn (Tir) Cf. **red, rënd**; **-ím**, m. 2. listing; list; file, arrangement Mn. L.; order, disposition, layout Bsh.
- radhiqë**, f. 1. and 3. (Kor), **radhiqe**, f. 5. M., wild chicory (usu. in pl.) (Gk)
- radh-is, rrâdhis**, v. 2a. (1) line up, draw up, arrange, file, set up (type), list K. Dr. Bsh. GR.; (2) pay frequent visits to (Përm) K. Cf. **reshperoj; -itës, rrâdhitës**, m. 4. arranger, compiler; compositor; **-itje, rrâdhitje**, f. 6. arrangement, coordination, alignment, order, file, list, inventory GR. L. Co. ER.; **-oj**, pl. of **radhua, rrâdhua**, q. v.; **-oj, rrâdhoj**, v. 3o. GR. Bsh. L. M., **radhos, rrâdhos**, v. 1a. LS. L. T. ER., arrange, file, list, catalogue, draw up; **-onj**, pl. of **radhua**, q. v.; **-onjës**, m. 4. filer; compositor Mn. L. (T); **-or**, m. book, ledger, notebook L.; **-ore**, f. 5. list L.; **-os**, v. 1a. See **radhoj**; **-osës**, m. 4. arranger, filer; (shkrónjash) compositor LS.; **-tuer, ore**, adj. 3. ordinal L.; **-ua, rrâdhua**, m. 11. pl: **radhoj, rrâdhoj, radhonj**, (1) copybook, exercise-book, register, ledger ER. Mn. L. Gd.; (2) row, order, series, turn, line SD. Mn. T.; (3) pile of stones (Skráp) ER.; scree, stony bank K.; **-oj, -oj**, straight SD.; **-uer, rrâdhuer, ori**, m. 5. copybook, exercise-book Mn.; record, register, file, list, syllabus, inventory, table ER. Toç. Mn.; **Zyra e Radhorit**, Record Office Toç.
- rae, ja**, f. 7. worm, esp. belly-worm (= **rra, rrâ**, q. v.) Ba. SD. Mi. Mn.; also as term of abuse Mi. SD.
- rafsh, rrafsh**, adj. & adv. flat, even, level GR. St. A. W. Bsh. Dr.; exactly, just Mn.; plain K.; to the brim Dr. M.; m. and **-ë**, f. level, standard Cf. **shkallë**; **-ak**, adj. 3. horizontal Gd.; **-as, -azi**, adv. level Hn.; **-atak**, adj. 3. flat Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. A., **-im**, m. 2. FL., **-inë, rrafshinë**, f. 1. FL. Bujq. Co. Mn. L., plain; plane, flat surface; level; **-nalt**, m. 1. upland, plateau Bujq.; **-oj, rrafshoj**, v. 3o. level, level out, flatten Buz. Bsh. FL. Mn.; lay low, raze to the ground Buz. A.; fill to the brim K.; **-ore**, f. 5. plain Ll.; plane (geom.) ER.; **-sí**, f. Co.; **-tinë**, f. 1. Bog. K. Bsh., level, plain, flat surface, plane; **-uem**, adj. 2. levelled, flattened
- raft**, m. 2. (m. 1. EK.) shelf, cupboard P. D. etc.; medallion on horse Ba.; **-ë**, opt. 3s. of **bie** (2)
- rag**, v. 1a. pluck, shake Va.; m. canvas Co. Cf. **rragë**; **-abardh**, m. white variety of grape (N) ER.; **-azi, u**, m. black variety of grape (N) ER.; **-ë**, f. See **rragë**; **-im**, m. 2. side-look, side-glance (?) (Tir); **-nicë**, f. 1. canvas Co.; **-ushë**, f. 1. horned ewe (Sl)
- Raguzhë**, f. Dubrovnik Kn.
- ragjë**, f. jacket of coarse material Co.
- rah**, m. pl: **rehë**, hill, rise (Gk- and It-Alb) Va. ER. (pl. dim. **rehëz**) Cf. **rrah** (N)
- rahanoj, rrahanoj**, v. 3o. fell, lay low, raze to the ground Mn. Ll.
- rahat-i**, f. comfort, convenience Bl. Mn. P. (Tk) Cf. **volí, lehtsi, ngae, udobí**; **-oj**, v. 3o. comfort, pacify, soothe EK. Mn. Cf. **zbus, zbutoj, fashis; -shëm**, adj. 2. peaceful, quiet, comfortable, restful, convenient P. Mn. Cf. **udobshëm, qetë**
- raishtë**, f. 5. stony bank, scree K.
- raja, të** —, f. pl. of **i ri**, q. v. (Elb); (2) (**rajá** and **rajë, a**, m. as f. 1.) subject, serf, vassal SD. Mn. L. (Tk)
- raje**, f. 5. region Sel.
- rajë**, f. (1) fall; **-a e terrës**, nightfall A.; **-a e újit**, waterfall A.; (2) m. as f. 1. vassal, serf, subject (Tk) L. Mn. Bsh.
- râjë, râjcë, râjkë**, f. See **rrâjë**, etc.
- rajon**, m. See **krahinë, lag'je** GR.
- rakelë**, f. 1. in phr: **-a lini**
- raketë**, f. 1. rocket Q.
- rakí**, f. 3. rakia, kind of brandy (Tk) Boç. L. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.
- rakis**, v. 2a. prune (VI)
- rakitë**, f. 1. kind of willow, withy Mn. Gash. Cf. **arqitë, rrakith**
- rakoj**, v. 3o. (perh.) hoax, fool
- rállas, rállazi, rállë**, etc. See **rrállas, rrállazi**, etc.
- râmas** Bsh., **râmas** K., adv. fallen, prostrate, sprawling, laid out; **rri** —, lie prostrate
- Ramazan, Ramazân**, m. 2. Moslem Lent Bsh. A. Mn. (Tk)
- rambë**, f. 3. ray Va. Cf. **rreze**
- rame**, f. 5. copper, brass S. K.; money (obs.) S. K. (**remò Buz., rêm** W.)
- rame, e** —, f. 5. fall, falling Bsh. Mn.; shock, blow Bsh.; **e — e shiut**, rainfall
- rameq, ramët**, m. 1. (a shrub) Bsh.
- ramë, râmë, ra, rânë, râmun**, (T) **rënë, rarë** and **rënur**, inf. and pp. of **bie**, strike, fall; as adj. 2. and 1. struck; fallen; in bed EK.; **-it, të** —, n. blow; fall; **të -it e hânës**, waning of the moon; **të -t e lules**, military fever Gd.; **-rishta**, f. pl. brassware, copperware K.; **-sí**, f. ramification Hn.; **-t**, adj. 1. copper, brass K. Job. Mn.; copper-coloured Mn.
- ram-tar, râmtar, ramtuer, ori**, m. 5. coppersmith
- rancë**, f. 1. bed, berth, bunk (Gk-Alb) M. L.
- rând**, v. 1a. (1) weigh upon, bear upon, oppress Bud. K.; (2) run (= **rënd**, q. v.) Co.; adj. 1. See **rândë**; **e -a e dheut**, bogey, hobgoblin Gd.; **-esë**, f. 1. weight, load, burden, charge, debt, levy Co.
- rândë**, (T) **rëndë**, adj. 1. heavy; difficult; serious, severe Buz. Bl. P. X. D. EK. etc.; important Kn. (N); hard (of water); grave (of accent); **më vjen** —, I am bored, fed up (Cf. **mërzitem**)

- K. Dr. D.; **e kam** —, I dislike him (it), I loathe him (it) EK.; **në mos më paçi** —, if you won't take it amiss, hold it against me EK.; **të** —, **t**, n. burden, weight, toil, difficulties Buz. K.; **i ra të -t**, he has fainted (T); **të -t e dheut** K., **e -a e dheut** Gd., bogey
- rândim**, (T) **rëndim**, m. 2. weight Mn. Bsh.; weighing, weighing down Bsh.; heaviness Mn.; gravity ER.; oppression Boç. Bl.; **qëndra e -it**, centre of gravity ER.
- randis**, v. 1a. water, wash, sprinkle Mn. Bujq. (T) Cf. **vadis**, **ujis** (Gk)
- rând-oj**, (T) **rëndoj**, v. 3o. load, burden, weigh down upon, bear down upon, oppress (w. acc. or **mbi**) Buz. GR. G. X. K. D. Bsh. K.; condemn Buz.; **-óhem**, mp. be burdened, be oppressed, etc.; tr. w. **përmbi** or acc., oppress, weigh down Buz.; be oppressive G.; be bored, be surfeited K.; **më -óhet**, I'm bored, I feel sad K.; **-oj nga (ndonji punë)**, deal greatly with sth., be concerned in sth.; **-osh**, adj. 3. heavy, clumsy, cumbersome, lumbering Bsh.; **-sí**, (T) **rëndësí**, f. heaviness, weight, gravity; importance, seriousness L. P.; **me -sí**, important; **pa -sí**, unimportant; **kërthiza e -sis**, centre of gravity (T); **i jap -sí**, I appreciate it; **nuk i jap -sí**, I consider it of no consequence; **bie -sí**, cause awkwardness V.; **-sim**, m. 2. See **rândim** A.; **-sinë**, f. 1. weight (of metal) Co.; **-sishëm**, adj. 2. important GR.; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. aggravating Toç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. weighty, important Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. weighting Mn.; aggravating Toç.
- rânë**, (T) **rërë**, and (Frashëri) **ranë**, f. 1. sand Hn. GR. D. P. Ba. X. W. Fr. Bsh.; (2) (a marsh plant) Cf. **kulmak**; (3) inf. and pp. of **bie**, strike, fall, q. v.
- ranë**, aor. 3pl. of **bie**, q. v.; **të** —, n. pl. **të -a**, blow, fall Bujq. Bsh.; **-m**, adj. 2. fallen Cf. **rânë**, **ramë**, inf. and pp. of **bie**, q. v.
- rang**, **rrang**, m. 15. and 17. affair, matter Buz. Ll.; pl. chattels, effects Fi.; **-ët e ditës**, daily routine, chores; (2) See **rangë**; (3) See **rrang**
- rangall**, adj. 3. jaded Gd.
- rangë**, f. 1. and 3. rank, office, capacity, function GR. Co. FL.; row, line, rank Mn.; (2) See **rang**, m. Bsh. EK.; **-tóhem (për)**, worry (about), bother (about) Buz. Cf. **rang**
- râng-sí**, f. **-sim**, m. 2. levelling Bsh.; **-soj**, v. 3o level Bsh.; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. levelling; m. 5. leveller Bsh.
- rângulla**, **rrângulla**, f. pl. lumber, junk, rubbish litter Mn. Gd.
- rangullo**; **rrangulloj**, **rrangëlloj**, v. 3o. jangle, clatter; (of teeth) chatter Mn. Gd. Mi.
- rangje**, pl. of **rang**, **rrang**, q. v. Buz.; as sg. need Buz.; **kam -n**, I have need (of); **s'ka** —, there's no need Buz.; **-tónem**, mp. take heed, take care Buz.
- rânishte**, f. 5. **ranishtë** Mn., **rânishtë** Kn., f. 1. sandbed, sandbank, sandpit, arena
- rân'je**, f. 6. striking; fall; playing (of instrument) A. Mn.
- rânme**, e —, f. 5. playing (of an instrument) ER.
- rân-se**, f. 5. sandpot (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. and **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. sandy, sand-
- rânxë**, **rânzë**, **rrânxë**, **rrânzë**, f. 1. root Buz. Mn. P. GR. Bsh. (G) Cf. **rrënjë** (T); base (of wall - dike); foot (of mountain); — **bregu**, foreshore
- ranjë**, **rânjë**. See **rranjë**, **rrânjë**
- rapaqapa**, adv. higgledy-piggledy L.
- rapatë**, f. 1. rasp, stripper Gd.
- rapaticë**, f. 1. trial, hardship
- rapatupa**, adv. higgledy-piggledy, ramblingly Co.
- rapeshë**, f. 1. negro-woman or girl ER. Mn. (Tir)
- rapnim**, m. 2. Cf. **rropotí**, **rraptim** (N)
- raport**, m. 1. report G.
- rapsall**, **rrapsall**, m. variety of wheat w. long barbed barley-wheat (T) (**rapsinë** Gd.)
- rapsodhi**, f. rhapsody Bsh.
- rapt-imë**, f. 1. T., **rraptim**, m. 2. W., noise, rattle, clatter; **-oj**, **rraptoj**, v. 3o. clatter, rattle T. Mn. W. Bsh.
- rapush**, m. (G), **-ë**, f. (T), onion-top, flower of onion Cf. **karabush**
- raqe**, pl. = **rraqe**, q. v.; — — **hypa zbrita**, game of "weak horses" (kind of leapfrog) (Tir)
- raqitë**, f. See **rakitë**, **arqitë** (G) M.
- rarë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **bie**, strike, fall, q. v. L. D. X. M. (also Gk-Alb) Cf. **rënë**, **rëtur**, **ramë**, **rânë**; **të** —, **t**, n. fall, crash, collapse, overthrow D.; **-z**, f. sand (= **rânë**, **rërë**, q. v.)
- rás**, m. 4. ("striker"), bow (for playing the **lahutë**, q. v.) Co.
- rasát**, m. 2. seedling, young plant Bsh. Mn. SD. Bujq. (G and T) (Sl)
- rasë**, f. 1. Gur. GR. P. ER. Bsh. Mn. (G) and **rasje**, f. 6. Ç. Dr. L. FN. Co. (T), chance, occasion, opportunity, case Cf. **rast**; **më binte -a qi të . . .**, GR., **më ka takue -a të . . .** ER., I happened to . . .; **jep rasje të . . .**, gives rise to, gives occasion for; **kur t'ju bjerë -a**, when you get the chance Gur.; **nuk më qëllon -a të . . .**, I don't get the chance to . . . ER.; **në** — **nevoje**, in an emergency
- rasë**, f. (2) cloak, robe, gown L. Cf. **rashë**; (3) See **rrasë**
- raskáll**, m. 12. pl. **raskáj**, vine-tendrils, vine-trailer Hn. Bsh. FL. M.
- raskap-i**, **rraskapí**, f. lassitude, exhaustion Ç. L.; **-itës**, adj. 3. exhausting L.; **-itje**, f. 6. exhaustion L.; **-item**, **rraskapitem**, mp. pant, gasp, be worn out, be exhausted Bsh. K.; **-itës**, adj. 3. exhausting L.; **-itje**, f. 6. exhaustion L.; **-itur**, **rraskapitur**, adj. 1. panting, gasping, exhausted; (fig.) decrepit Ç. Mn. Feizi. G. SD. Co. Cf. **kapitur**, **kapitem**
- raskutë**, f. rock-cave (Petrelë) ER.
- rasoj**, m., **-ë**, f. (formerly pl. of **rasuell**, q. v.) pickles, esp. pickled cabbage K. M. Dr. K. T. (Sl)
- rasolli**, def. of **rasuell**, q. v. Bsh.
- rasshëm**, adj. 2. casual, occasional, opportune, apposite, convenient L. Sel. Mn.
- rast**, **rrast**, m. 2. also **rasë**, f. 1. and **rasje**, f. 6., q. v., chance, occasion, opportunity, case, instance (Tk); **ligjë -i**, emergency measure, decree; **në** — **nevoje**, in an emergency; **pas -it**, as occasion demands, as the case may arise, as the case may be; **ku t'a bjerë -i**, as the occasion arises; **me -in e . . .**, on the occasion of . . .;

- në çdo** —, in any case GR.; **në — të kundërt**, otherwise, if not; **në — qi bâshim gabime**, should we happen to make mistakes; **i -it**, occasional; emergency; **-ëm**, adj. 2. apposite, convenient Q.; **-is**, v. 1a. meet, alight on, strike, happen (to), manage (to), chance (to) Po. Mn. (Tk); **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, **-sisht**, adv. occasionally; as the case may be, as the case may arise; by chance, casually G. ShR. Bujq. ER. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Bujq., **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Toç., chance, casual, emergency; lucky
- rasuell**, **rrasuell**, def: **rasulli**, **rrasolli**, m. 12. pickling cabbage Hn.; pl. pickles Bsh. Cf. **rasoj**
- rash**, **rashë**, (T) **raç**, **ratsh**, aor. 1sg. of **bie**, strike, fall D. W. P.; **-ë**, f. silk chemise (wedding garment) Co. Cf. **rasë**; **-ëm**, adj. 2. falling; deciduous Hn. (2) See **rrash**, **rrafsh**
- rashk**, m. See **rrashkë** Va.
- rashqël**, m. 1. rake (= **rrashqël**, q. v.)
- rasht**, m. = **asht**, **kockë**, q. v. (Tir)
- rashtjël**, m. = **rrashqël**, q. v. Ba.
- rat**, adv. flatly, horizontally Mn. ER. A.; **rri** —, lie down; **kam ndej** —, I have taken to my bed; **âsht** —, he's lying down A.; **âsht — në dushek**, he's in bed A. (N); (2) def. pl. of **ré**, cloud Gd. Dr. K. (usu. **retë**); **-as**, adv. horizontally, flat Kn. ER.; **i shtrimë cek'e -as**, lying quite flat, sprawling (N); **-ë**, pp. of **bie**, fall, q. v. (now only It-Alb); as adj. 1. flat, horizontal P. Mn. ER. Bsh.; **â -ë**, he's in bed; **çohem prej së -it**, get out of bed (N); **-menî**, f. levelness, horizontalness; **-suer**, **ori**, m. 5. levelling instrument, level
- rava**, aor. 1sg. of **bie**, strike, fall (3s: **ravi**) (T). Usu. **rash**, q. v.
- ravën** Ç. Bsh., **ravend** Mn. Gd., m. rhubarb (Sl. and Tk) (**ravën** Toç.)
- ravë**, **rravë**, f. 1. path, track, esp. mountain-track Mn. Fi. Rr. Co. Bsh.; sense of direction, bearings Ll. (N) Cf. **torrua**
- ravg-im**, **rravgim**, m. 2. wandering, roaming, straying Mn. Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. seduce, mislead Mn.; wander, stray, roam, deviate, lose one's way GR. Mn. Ll. (N) (also **ravgohem**, **rravgohem**, stray, roam Mn. Ll.)
- ravisë** GR. Mn., **ravizë**, **rravizë**, Mn., f. 1. drawing, sketch (N)
- raviz-im**, m. 2. drawing, sketching, sketch. outline, tracing EK. L. Mn. ER. (N); **-oj**, v. 30. draw, sketch, trace, outline (also fig.) Mn. L. EK. Cf. **vizatim**, **vizatoj**
- razakë**, **rrush** — SD. L., **razakî**, f. Mn., dark variety of grape (Tk)
- razë**, f. 1. beam, ray (T); line; **me një — të rëndit**, in a bee-line Cf. **rze**
- razëm**, f. 1. spokeshave (Myz)
- razî**, f. acquiescence, agreement, condescension (Tk); **bâhem** —, acquiesce, condescend Mn. L. Cf. **bie në godî**, **shtróhem**, **pajtóhem**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. acquiescing, condescending
- razn-im**, m. 2. discussion, chat Ba. (obs.); **-oj**, v. 30. discuss, chat Ba.
- razog**, m. levy, poll tax, family tax (in Mird.) Co.
- rbar**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **rbora**, **rbuara**, inf. and pp: **rbartur**, lose M. (Gk-Alb)
- rbier**, v. 1a. irreg. = **rbar**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- rborë**, f. = **borë**, **dëborë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- rdhî**, f. = **hardhî**, q. v. Dr.
- ré**, e —, (1) f. of **i ri**, new; (2) bride, daughter-in-law Buz. P. Ba. Bsh. K. W. X. (def: e **reja**, pl. **të rea**, **të ra**); **të -a** Buz., **të ra** K., (1) f. pl. new; as s. news; (2) brides. See e **ré** (2)
- ré**, def: **reja**, (N) **rê**, **rêja**, f. 7. and (N) 8. cloud (pl. **re**, **të**; **ra**, **të** K. P., **rena**, t (N) PW. Bsh. K.) Buz. Ba. P. X. W. PW. D. Bsh.; e **zën retë**, it is clouded over D.; **ka qitë -ja**, **ka shkrep -ja**, there's a storm Co.
- ré**, **ja**, in phr: **ve ré**, pay attention, heed (w. acc.), observe K. D. P. W. Ec. (= **oré**, (N) **oroe**) Cf. **vrej**, **vrejtoj**
- ré**, **ja**, f. bellyworm Co. (Tir) Cf. **rra**
- rebe** Mn., **rrebe** ER., f. 5. caprice, whim (N); e **zûnë -t**, he's got ideas into his head ER.; **-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. capricious, whimsical (**rebë** M. Ro., **rrebë**, Bsh.)
- rebël**, m. = **kryengritës**, q. v. G.; **-ónj**, v. 30. rebel Buz.
- rebësh**, m. = **rrebësh**, q. v. Sel. Mn. T.
- rebër**, **rrebër**, f. 1. rib (T) Mn. Ç. (Sl)
- rebët**, adj. 1. = **rrebët**, **rreptë**, q. v.
- recetë**, f. 1. recipe GR. Mn. L.
- recín**, m. **vaj -i**, castor oil LS.; **-ë**, f. a spiritous liquor made from resin (Gk) L. Po.
- reckaman**, **reckë**, **reckósur**, etc. See **rreckaman**, **rreckë**, etc.
- reçel**, m. 5. and 7. and **-e**, f. 5. jam Mn. T. (Tk)
- reçét**, m. See **pushim**, **çlodhje** Va.
- reçkaman**, **reçkë**, **reçkosur**, etc. See **rreçkë** and **rreckë**
- red**, m. 2. turn, order, series, layer (N) Bsh. Mn. FL. (Sl) Cf. **rënd**, **rradhë**; **nuk më del red**, I have no time Bsh. Cf. **ngae**
- redak-sî**, f. editorial office Gd.; **-tor**, m. 5. editor
- redë**, m. heir Buz. (It) See **trashgimtar**
- redinë**, f. 1. clearing (in a forest) Ill. Cf. **rogë**, **roginë**, **ledinë**
- red-is**, v. 2a. arrange Buz. (Sl); **-item**, mp. sit down Buz.; **-itát**, m. adoption Buz. Cf. **pajë** Buz., and **pajtim**; **-itonj**, v. 30. = **trashgoj**, q. v. Buz.; **-oj**, v. 30. talk, chat Bud. Bsh. Cf. **kuvëndo**
- redh**, m. 2. See **rreth** Dr. Mn. GR.
- refk-ësi**, **-ët**. See **rrefk-sî**, **-ët**, etc.
- refëgoj**, v. 30. in phr: **plaku u-refëgua** Pg.
- reformonj**, v. 30. = **riformoj**, q. v. Buz.; **refreskonj** v. 30. = **rifreskoj**, q. v. Buz.; **refugjât**, m. 5. = **i arratisun**, q. v. Buz.
- regatë**, f. 1. regatta
- regën**, f. = **rriqën**, q. v.
- reg-tî**, f. gasp Sel. Mn. (T); **nxierr -n e fúndit**, draw the last gasp; **-tîj**, v. 30. breathe, breathe out, gasp Mn. Co. L. Cf. **rektîj**, **rrektîj**; **-timë**, **rrektimë**, f. 1. breath, gasp Mn. T. L.; sob, wail, groan Q.; **-tis**, v. 2a. breathe L.; gasp, choke Sel.; **-tizë**, f. 1. little sob, slight gasp; **-toj**, v. 30. See **rrektoj**
- régull-ë**, **-im**, **-ój**, **-úes**, etc. See **rrégullë**, etc.
- regzinë**, f. 1. swaddling-band, napkin Bsh.
- regj**, v. 1a. tan, steep (= **rregj**, q. v.); m. = **rregj**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. fall ill; lie ill (T) Cf. **dergjem**; (2) toil, labour K.; **-ëroj**, v. 30. rule Va.

- regjézinj, v. 3i., aor: regjézina, tear (obs.) Buz. Cf. gris, shqvej
- regjim, m. 2. regime Mn. G.; -ént, m. regiment Po. Dr.
- regj-inë, f. 1. (1) queen Buz. Va. (obs.) See mbretneshë; (2) in phr: vétullë -inë, with rounded eyebrows SD. (glossed: rrumbullak, qemer si regjina, dykmeja); -iní, f. kingdom Kn. (N) Cf. mbretní; -istrar, m. 5. registrar ER.; -istër, f. register Pg. Cf. deftër, rradhojë; -istrim, m. 2. registration; -istrimi i popullsis, census; -je, f. 6. See rregje Gd.; -ní, f. 3. = rregjni, q. v. Bud. Bog.; -os, v. 1a. tan; -tar, -tuer, ori, m. 5. = rregjfar, q. v.; -uar, adj. 1. doting, childish Ç.; -un, -ur. See rregjun, ur
- reh, m. See rra, rrâ T.
- rehát, acc. sg. def: rehanë, m. peace, quiet, calm Mn. GR. D. SD. (Tk); -shëm, adj. 2. peaceful, restful, quiet GR.
- rehëz, íf, pl. hills (Gk-Alb) ER. See ran
- rej, v. 3e. = rrêj, q. v. A.
- reja, e —, def. pl. fem. of i ri, q. v.; të —, pl. of e ré, bride D. X.
- rejë, f. wooden handle nailed to beams to drag them along Co.
- rejhaní, f. grape-brandy or sim. (Sc)
- rejmëz, f. 1. lie, falsehood (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. e rrêmë
- rek, v. 1a. See rrek; (2) m. nape of neck; occiput (Gk-Alb) M.; -as, adv. deceitfully; lcs -as, play a "cheating" game; -ës, m. 4. giant (Gk-Alb) M.; -ëz, f. 1. joke, banter (T)
- reklam-ë, reklamë, f. 1. (big) advertisement ER. G.; -oj, v. 3o. advertise, boost G.
- rekomand-im, m. 2. recommendation Mn. Ç.; (of letters) registration Cf. fjalmirë; -oj, v. 3o. recommend (them fjalmirë për); (letters) register Mn. Ç.
- rekordonj (ën), v. 3o. See mbaj, mënd Buz.
- rekrijonj, v. 3o. See rikrijoj Buz.
- reksej, v. 3y. frighten, cause to shudder Bsh.
- rekt-ij, rrektinj, v. 3i. aor: rektina, rrektina, beat, throb LS. ShR.; më rektin zëmra, my heart is throbbing LS.; -imë, f. 1. heartbeat, throb L. Mi. M. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. See rrektoj Fi. Bsh.
- religjion, f. = fé, q. v. Buz.
- rell, m. spurge (Mat) Cf. rreiië, urrelë
- rêm, m. 2. Bsh. W. Mn., remb Buz., copper; brass Buz.; — i verdhë, brass; (2) oar M. (also remb Ro.) Cf. rrêm
- remar, m. 5. oarsman, boatman L. Ç.
- rematisëm, f. See përdhës
- remb, rêm, m. 1. (1) brass Buz. See rêm; (2) (2) branch; (3) vein; (4) current; (5) oar. See rrêm; -óhet, -sóhet, mp. 3s. branch out, ramify Hn.; -sí, f. -sím, m. 2. branching out, ramification Hn.; -uem, adj. 2. branchy, ramified Hn.
- remedí, f. 1. See mjet, mjeksi Buz. (once remedio)
- remë, f. 1. stream · ditch, channel, dike, water-course; (— mu!:: i) millrace (G and T) ER. Mn. Sel. D. W. GR. Dr. K.; (2) epidemic Ç. See rrembë; (3) m. oar, paddle Ç.
- rêmë, adj. 2. = rrêmë, q. v.; -t, adj. 1. copper, bronze Mn. Gd. Bsh. Kn. Bog. K.
- remít, m. 1. hermit Buz. Va. (Gk) Cf. vetmitar
- rêm-tar, m. 5. (1) coppersmith (Sc); (2) See rrêm-tar; -të, adj. 1. (1) copper Kn. Bog. K.; (2) See rrêmë
- ren, rên, të —, acc. def. of e ré, q. v.; të -a, pl. of e ré (G) K. PW.
- renbje, ën —, of brass Buz. See remb, rêm
- rënd, rend, m. 2. Bsh. Bog. P. A. EK., rendë, f. 1. SD. Mn. Feizi. K. ER., order, succession, series, turn, time, occasion; (school) grade, form, standard; (bot. and zool.) order; -i i ditës, the order of the day; në -in e ditës, in the course of the day; më uel -i, m'erdhi -i, it's my turn EK. Rr.; këtë —, this time (Sc) K.; -i i ri, the new order; -a-rëndas, adv. joined, adjacent Xa.
- rend, v. 1a. (1) run Mn. X. P.; (2) scrape, grate Dr.; më — këmbët, i stumble, stagger (T); me -a. See rendë (2)
- rende, rënde, f. 5. grater, scraper, rasp (N) Mn. Bsh. K. ER. (= rendë (3), q. v.) (renden, m. ER. (Tomorr), rrende Feizi)
- rendë, f. 1. (1) time, turn, order (= rënd, q. v.); (2) run, race, pace K. Mn. SD. F. W.; me — W., me -a SD., in haste, at a run; ec me —, run, hurry K.; súlem me -a, dash SD.; i dal -s, outpace; (3) rasp, scraper, grater Cf. rende (in this sense also rendëz Co.)
- rënd-ës, m. 4. runner; corridor L.; -ëz, f. 1. (1) rasp, grater K. T. (= rendë (3) and rende); (2) sperm Co.; -im, m. 2. alignment, drawing up, classification, (biol.) order Mn. Hn.; -is, v. 2a. draw up, arrange, align, classify Mn. Co.; -it, me nji —, all at once (N) -je, f. 6. run, course, running, race L. G. Cf. ngamje, ngarje; -oj, v. 3o. align, draw up, arrange, classify, draft, list Rr. A.; (2) See rend, v. 1a. Kav.; -om, adv. ordinarily Mn. Co.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. -shëm, adj. 2. ordinary, common, usual, customary, frequent Co. Hn. Mn. Xh. EK.; -ore, f. 5. register, index, table, list, file Rr. Cf. rradhojë; -shëm, adj. 2. current Sel.; -uar, m. messenger (?) Q.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. orderly A.; -yrë, f. discharge, waste matter
- renegonj, negonj, v. 3o. = mohoj, q. v. Buz. K Bl.
- renë, f. 1. reindeer Kn.
- reng, m. trick, ruse, deceit, fraud ER. T.; harm, injury FL. (= rreng, q. v.)
- rengë, f. (1) herring; (2) See rënkim, ankim T.
- rengjoj, v. 3o. cheer, rouse, encourage ER. (T)
- renz-ë, f. 1. = rendëz, q. v. W.; -oj, v. 3o. grat. Gd.
- renj-i, f. = mbretní, q. v.; -onj, regjënonj, v. 3o. = mbretnoj, q. v. Buz.
- rep, v. 1a. irreg. Toç. Fi. Bsh., -acak, etc. See rrjep, etc.
- repan, m. 2. radish Boç. Ç.; carrot (T); -e, f. 5. turnip Pg. Mn. (Cf. repa); — e zezë, salsify Pg. (Gk)
- rep-ç, m. waif, stray Co.; -ë, f. 1. waste land Bsh.; (2) radish, turnip-radish K.; -ët, adj. 1. peeled, skinless, skinned Bsh. Cf. rrjep; -icë, f. 1. rape (bot.) (Sl); -th, m. 2. radish Dr. Cf. rrikë, rrilkë
- republik-an, adj. 3. and m. 5. republican Gd.; -ë, f. 1. republic EK. Dr. L.

- repuq**, adj. 3. haggard, wizened Bsh.; **-óhem**, mp. get wizened, shrivel up Bsh.
- req**, v. 1a. = **rregj**, q. v. Mn. K. Cf. also **rreq**
- reqën**, **reqín**, m. 1. woodlouse, sowbug Hn. Cf. **mokër**
- resát**, m. See **rasát**
- resë**, (1) f. 3. envy, jealousy, bitterness, rancour Ll. L. Bsh. Rr. Mn. FL. (also **rresë** Mn. Gd.) (N); (2) f. 1. fish-trap, wicker erection for catching fish in river K. Bsh.; (3) watch, guard K. T. Cf. **rojë**; (4) gen. sg. of **ré**, q. v.; **-m**. See **rezm**
- res-is**, v. 2a. delete, cross out, erase, obliterate, wipe out, destroy, cancel, annul Mn. FL. Bl. P. L. Bsh. (N); **-itje**, f. 6. and **të -itun**, **it**, n. deletion, cancellation etc. FL.
- res-m**, m. 2. design, picture Gd. L.; (2) See **rezm**; **-marín**, m. rosemary (bot.); **-mëtar**, m. 5. heir Mn. Bsh. Gd. Cf. **trashgimtar**
- res-ore**, f. 5. mooring-cable Gd.; **-pondonj**, v. 3o. = **përgjigjem**, q. v. Buz.; **-ponxon**, f. 3., **-ponsori**, f. 1., **-postë**, f. = **përgjegje**, q. v. Buz.; **-tar**, adj. 3. bitter, angry, rancorous, jealous Bsh. FL.; **-taurant**, m. restaurant; **-tek**, m. and **gurë** —, potassium sulphide Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.); **-uscitonj**, v. 3o. = **ringjall**, q. v. Buz.
- resh**, v. 1a. place on top, superpose FL. PW. Mn.; fall, esp. of snow Mn. ER. EK. Ll. Co. Pi.; clap Ll.; bestow, grant FL.; drive (cattle) Fi.; **i'a** — **kuj nonji të mirë**, do somebody a good turn Co.; — **më dorën!** let's shake hands!; **-et**, mp. 3s. piles up (of snow) L.; **të -un**, **it**, n. fall of snow (Lumë) (N)
- resh-edí**, f. in phr: — e revani SD.
- reshën**, f. 1. (1) bone (also **rreshën**, q. v.) (Sc); (2) in phr: **studimi i shtizës, së reshnës** (a form of handwork)
- reshk**, **rreshk**, m. habit, custom T. A.; v. 1a. See **rreshk**; **-ët**, **-un**. See **rreshkët**, **rrëshkun**
- reshme**, f. 5. (1) tinsel Gd.; (2) = **rreshme**, q. v.
- resh-na**, pl. of **reshën**, q. v.; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. bone-
- reshpe**, f. 5. = **rreshpe**, q. v.
- reshpër**, m. 5. merchant Bsh. Cf. **tregtar**; **-ëshë**, f. 1. business-woman Bsh.; **-í**, f. trade, business Bsh.; **-ím**, m. 2. dealings, business; frequentation, intercourse, contact Sel.; **-ój**, v. 3o. trade, deal Bsh.; frequent, throng; visit often K.; be busy (of streets); have intercourse, make contacts, meet Sel.
- resht**, v. 1a. and m. 2. See **rresht**
- reshtë**, f. 1. (1) vineyard Bsh. Cf. **vneshtë**; (2) = **rreshtë**, q. v.
- resht-im**, **-oj**, **-ues**, etc. See **rreshtim**, etc.
- ret**, def: **redi**. See **red**, **rënd**, **rradhë** K.
- retë**, pl. def. of **ré**, q. v.
- retër**, f. 1. thong, shoelace Mn. Dr. L. (**rretën** (G), q. v.)
- retifele**, pl. laces Va.
- reth**, etc. See **rreth**; **-ujë**, f. = **rrethujë**, q. v.
- reumatismë**, f. = **përdhës**, q. v. L.
- revan**, m. trot, gallop Dr. SD.; as adj. fast, trotting Mn. (Tk); **-í**, f. spongecake SD. Mn. L.; pudding made with meat, sugar and wine (Tk); **-içkë**, f. 1. Cf. **revani**
- reve**, def: **révet**, gen. and dat. pl. of **ré**, q. v.
- reven**, m. rhubarb Co. (Sl)
- revgët**, adj. 1. = **rrefkët**, q. v. Pg. (Kor)
- revis**, v. 2a. rave, dream, wander in mind Ç.
- revistë**, f. 1. review G. (= **rivistë**, q. v.)
- revitje**, f. 6. raving, wandering in mind, wool-gathering, dreaming, trance, reverie Ç. Mn. L. (Kor)
- revithë**, s. pl. (perh. a grain or pulse. Cf. **rruvi**)
- revole**, f. 5. revolver L. EK. W. (also **revolvér** (mod.)); **oda e -s**, percussion-chamber EK.
- reze**, f. 5. = **rreze**, q. v.
- rezegjí**, **rrush** —, muscatel grapes or raisins (also **rrezegjí**)
- rezë**, f. (1) fishtrap (= **resë**, q. v.) Co.; (2) feed-channel, millrace Co.; (3) small cloud Ba.; **-m**, m. See **rezm** Bog. Bsh.
- rezigallë**. See **rrezigallë**
- rezigojë**, t, pl. (in R. C. Church) Rogations (also **rrezigojë**)
- rezil**, m. 1. rascal ShR. L. (Tk)
- rezm**, m. inheritance Bog. K. Bsh. (= **trashgim**, q. v.); **-ëtar**, m. = **trashgimtar**, q. v. K. Mn. T.
- rezull-im**, m. 2. reflection; meditation; **-oj**, v. 3o. reflect; meditate upon (Elb)
- rezhdë**, f. = **rrezhdë**, q. v.
- rëfej** Mn., **rëyeny** Buz. See **rrëfej**
- rëfëgoj**, v. 3o. feed up, revive w. food Va.
- rëgallinë**, f. 1. stony place Co.
- rëgjákur**, adj. 1. anaemic (Ber.) ER.
- rëgjan**, **rëgjënd**, **rëgjënt**. See **argjand**
- rëgjis**, v. 1a. See **rrëgjiz**, **rregjëzij** A.
- rëgj-øj**, v. 3o. cause to flag, make droop T.; **-óhem**, mp. flag, droop, wither Cf. **rrëgjoj**
- rëkëllëj**, v. 3y. = **rrëkëllëj**, **rrëkllëj**
- rëk-im**, m. 2. sigh, groan D. P. X. T.; grief, sorrow Mn. Job.; mourning K.; condolence Dr. (T) Cf. **ankim**, **nëkim**; **-nëj**, v. 3y. = **rrëkëllëj**, q. v. Pi.; **-oj**, v. 3o. sigh, groan; mourn, grieve D. P. X. Va. T.; condole K. Dr. Cf. **ankoj**, **nëkoj**
- rëktí**, **rëktis**, etc. See **rrëktí**, **rrëktis**, etc.
- rëkútem**, **rëkutë**. See **rrëkútem**, **rrëkutë**
- rëma-rëma**, adv. rumblingly Gd.
- rëmarëm**, adj. 2. noisy, rumbling Gd.
- rëmb**, **rëmp**, def: **rëmbi**, m. 1. (1) crease, fold, wrinkle, furrow D.; (2) current T.; (3) artery Mn.; (4) nerve Mn.; (5) ray, beam Va. Cf. **rrëmb**, **rrëmbë**, **rrëmbë**; **-ak**, adj. 3. nerve-, nervous; **-ej**, **-im**, **-yer**, etc. See **rrëmbëj**, etc.; **-i**, prep. See **përmbi**
- rëmbullë**, **rëmullë**, f. disorder, chaos T. Cf. **rëmujë**
- rëmët**, m. = **rrëmët**, q. v.
- Rëmë**, pl: **Rëmër**, **Rëmënj**, Vlach herdsman M.
- rëmic**, v. 1a. scratch K.
- rëmih**, **rëmihje**, **rëmij**, **rëmim**, etc. See **rrëmih**, **rrëmihje**, etc.
- rëmoj**, **rëmojcë**, **rëmojës**, **rëmore**, etc. See **rrëmoj**, etc.
- rëmujë**, **rrëmujë**, **rumujë**, f. brawl, scuffle, disturbance, row Mn.; plundering, rifling, ransacking Ç. L.; **i bie (me ra)** —, sack, ransack Co. See next
- rëmullë**, **rrëmullë**, f. sacking, plundering, robbery G. T. Mi. Job. Bsh. SD.
- rëmur**, **it**, **të** —, n. in phr: — e lúleve (T)
- rënça**, opt. lsg., **rëncim**, 1pl. of **bie (me ra)**, q. v. Job. SD.

- rënd**, v. 1a. weigh down (T) T. Cf. **rând**, **rândoj**; -ë, (1) adj. 1. heavy; serious (T) (= **rândë**, q. v.); (2) f. seed, sperm, semen Bujq. Mn. D. (T); **të -ë**, n. Pg., **të -a**, f. pl. Efth., faint, swoon; **i bie të -ë**, **i bien të -a**, he faints, has a stroke; -ënj, v. 3ë. run (= **rënd**, q. v.) (T); -ës, m. rennet L. M.; -im, m. 2. and -oj, v. 3o. See **rândim**, **rândoj** L. V. Po.; -ok, adj. 3. massive, ponderous, onerous Ç.; -óm. See **rëndom** K. L. V.; -omshëm, adj. 2. K., -omtë, adj. 1. Mn., common, ordinary (Elb); -omthi, adv. commonly, ordinarily L.; -sí, f. importance (T) L. G. GR. P.; -sirë, f. 1. weight, burden, difficulty L.; -zak, -zuar, adj. 3. and 1. ruptured Co.
- rënë**, **rënur**, inf. and pp. of **bie (me ra)**, q. v.; **pula mbëtet** —, the hen sits, broods Bujq.; -s, m. 4. ringer, sexton L.
- rëng-im**, -oj. See **rënkim**, **rënkoi**
- rënim**, **rënimqar**, **rënimtar**. See **rrënim**, **rrënimqar**, **rrënimtar**
- rën'je**, f. 6. striking, blow; fall, collapse, downfall L. (T)
- rënk-esë**, f. 1. Gd., -im, m. 2. sigh, moan, groan (= **rëkim**, **nëkim**, **ankim**, q. v.) (T) Mn. L. T. Po.; **një -im çlodhjeje**, a sigh of relief; -imtar, adj. 3. moaning, lamenting L.; -oj, v. 3o. sigh, moan, groan Mn. T. L. ER.
- rënoj**, v. 3o. = **arnoj**, q. v. A.
- rëntë**, opt. 3s. of **bie (me ra)**, q. v. Ex.
- rënues**. See **rrënues**
- rënx-ak**, adj. 3. ruptured M. D.; -ë, f. sperm (Përm) ER. Cf. **rëndë**, **zallë**; -im, m. 2. fall, crash T. Cf. **rrëxim**; (2) rupture M.; -oj, v. 3o. rupture M.; -óhem, mp. be ruptured D.; -uar = **rrëxuar**, q. v. T. Mn.; ruptured D.
- rënjë**, **rënjos**, etc. See **rrënjë**, etc. (T)
- rëpara**, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. = **përpara**, q. v. Boç. D. Pg. L. K. T. (T) (also -zi K.)
- rëpinë**, **rëpirë**, etc. See **rrëpinë**, **rrëpirë**, etc.
- rëpitur**, adj. 1. hunchbacked (Përm)
- rëpjët**, adv. upwards, uphill, steeply L. D. W. K. (= **përpjët**, q. v.); -ë, adj. 1. K., -ëm, adj. 2. K. L., rising, uphill, steep; e -ë, f. 1. slope, incline L. (T)
- rëposh**, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. down, below, underneath (= **përposh**, q. v.) Boç. W. L. Mn. K.; on the ground Mn.; **atjë** —, down there; m. foot (of mountain) Gd.; -ëm, adj. 2. lower; -un, adj. 1. inverted, turned downwards
- rëpuq**, adj. 3. bald Gd.
- rëqeth**, **rëqethje**, etc. See **rrëqeth**, etc.
- rëqis**, v. 2a. pull out, uproot, pluck, jerk Dr. Cf. **çrrënjos**, **nduk**, **çqis**
- rërë**, (1) f. sand (T) (= **rânë**, q. v.); (2) (T) inf. and pp. of **bie (me ra)**, q. v. K.; -t, adj. 1. sand-, sandy (also **rërtë**, **rëror** L.) Bujq. L.
- rësk**, m. = **rrësk**, q. v.
- rëshás**, v. 2b. inf. and pp: **rëshít**, slip, slide A. (= **rrëshqás**, q. v.)
- rëshégullë**, f. woollen rope (for the cradle) Co. Cf. **shrrégullë**
- rëshej**(?), **rëshoj**(?), v. send away Va.; **rëshóhem**, mp.(?) depart Va.
- rëshim**, m. 2. slip, slide, sliding A. Cf. **rrëshqitje**
- rëshinë**, **rëshirë**, f. See **rrëshinë**, **rrëshirë**
- rëshiq**, m. = **rrëshiq**, q. v.
- rëshirë**, f. = **rrëshirë**, q. v.
- rëshít**, **për** —, etc. See **rrëshít**
- rëshqás**, **rëshqítas**, **rëshqítë**, etc. See **rrëshqás**, etc.
- rëvoj**, v. 3o. arrive Va. Cf. **arrij**
- rëzik**, -im, -oj, -shëm, etc. See **rrëzik**, etc.
- rëz-im**, -oj, etc. See **rrëzim**, **rrëzoi**, etc.
- rgjândje**, f. 6. = **argjând**, q. v. Bog. Rr.
- rgjëntëri**, f. silver, plate (Gk-Alb) M.
- ri**, i —, f: e **ré**, pl: **të rinj**, f. pl: **të rea**, **të reja**, **të rá**, adj. 1. irreg. new; young Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. K. etc.; **të rá**, brides; novelties; **të rí**, t, n. newness Ba.; youth, young days K.; **i rí**, m. def: **i ríu**, (1) youth, young days (obs.) Buz.; (2) pl. **të rinj**, youth, young person; **ën së riut sim**, from my youth Buz.
- ri-**, px. as Eng. re-
- riaft-im**, m. 2. rehabilitation, reinstatement Toç.; -oj, v. 3o. rehabilitate, reinstate Toç.
- ribëll**, adj. in disorder; m. disorder, confusion Va. (It)
- ribësh**, m. 5. currant
- ribiqin**, m. -ë, f. double-bass ('cello) Va.
- ribot-im**, m. 2. re-publication; -oj, v. 3o. re-publish L. G.
- ricët**, m. rally-point, headquarters Va. (It. ricetto) Cf. **qândër**, **strumbullar**
- ricinë**, f. ricinus Hn.; (2) and **voj -e**, castor oil
- rid**, m. in phr: -i ju vrap Va.
- riell**, m. 2. (1) spurge D. K. (Gjin); (2) paddock Bsh.
- riesht-ë**, -im, -oj, etc. See **rrjeshtë**, etc. Dr.
- rifit-im**, m. 2. recovery; -oj, v. 3o. recover, regain L. Sel. G.
- riform-im**, m. 2. re-formation, reform; -oj, v. 3o. re-form, reform (**reformonj** Buz.)
- rifresk-im**, m. 2. refreshment; -oj, v. 3o. refresh (**refreskonj** Buz.)
- rig**, m. 17. drizzle Mn. Bsh. (G) Cf. **rigë**; -ál, m. = **dhuntí**, q. v. Va. (It); -alár, v. 1a. = **dhuntoj**, **darovis**, q. v. Va.; -an, m. = **rigon**, q. v. M.
- rigatë**, f. 1. kingdom Mi. SD. L. Mn. T. ER. (ST) Cf. **mbretní**
- rigë** (1) def: **riga**, m. as if f. 1. king Bog. K. L. Mn. Cf. **mbret**; (2) f. 1. ruler Mn. T.; (3) rain, drizzle, shower M. Mn. (also — **shíu**); **po del -a**, the sun rises, it dawns A.; -i, f. ruler; -n, f. and **rikën**, **regën**, (T) **rikër**. Cf. **rriqën**; -t, adj. 1. drizzly L.
- rigoj**, v. 3o. sprinkle, damp, moisten, water P. Mn.; **rigon**, 3s. it drizzles M. Mn. Bsh.; it drips, trickles EK.; **lot u rigójshin móllzave**, tears ran down her cheeks EK.
- rigon**, m. Mn. SD., -ë, f. Co., thyme (Gk: "marjoram")
- rigos**, v. 1a. rule (lines) Co.
- rigton**, v. 3o. 3s. See **rigoj** Co.
- rigjem**, mp. be afflicted Va. Cf. **rregj**
- rigjetje**, f. 6. rediscovery
- rihapje**, f. 6. re-opening L.
- rih-em**, mp. (1) for **rrihem**, mp. of **rrah**, **rraf**, q. v.; (2) get moist, get damp Gur.; **plaga -et**, the wound festers or sim.; -ës, adj. 3. complaining L.

- rij, (1) m. pl. of *ri*, q. v.; (2) v. 3i. aor: *rîva*, inf. and pp: *rî-më*, renew, renovate, remake, rejuvenate Bsh. Ll. T. ER. (G)
- rijë, f. youth A. Cf. *rini*
- rik! interj. call to ducks K.
- rikâ, ni, m. 10. drake Kn. Bsh. K. PW. (N) Cf. *rosak*
- rikë, f. 1. duck FL. Bsh. L. K. Mn. PW. St. P. (N) (= *rosë*, q. v.); (2) See *rrikë*, *rrikë*; -n, f. (T) -r, see *rriqën*; -qyr, v. 1a. re-examine, revise; -qyrje, f. 6. re-examination, revision GR.; -z, f. 1. sucking-pig (Ca!) M.
- rikishâ, ja, f. rickshaw G.
- rikotelë, f. cottage cheese, whey-cheese, curd Va. (It) Cf. *gjizë*
- rikqyr, v. 1a. re-examine, revise; -je, f. 6. re-examination, revision L. Mn.
- rikrij-im, m. 2. re-creation G.; -oj, v. 3o. re-create (*rekrijonj* Buz.)
- rikthëhem, mp. return, go back
- rilind-em, mp. be reborn GR.; -je, f. 6. rebirth, renaissance G. Mn.
- rillë Ç. Mn. L. Bujq., *rillë* Dr. Kav., f. 1. pea
- rimar, v. 1a. rhyme, write verse Va. (It)
- rimarr, v. 1a. recover, take back, get back, recapture; -je, f. 6. recovery, re-taking, recapture L. Mn.
- rimbiell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: *rimbolla*, re-sow, re-plant, transplant
- rimbtë, adj. 1. = *rimtë*, q. v. X.
- rimbush, v. 1a. refill, replenish Ç.; -je, f. 6. replenishment, refill Ç.
- rimeni, f. renewal; rejuvenation, renaissance Ll.
- rimë, (1) f. 1. rime (of verse) Va.; (2) and *rimun*, pp. as adj. renewed, remade Co.
- rimë, adj. 1. damp Gd.; in phr: *i — me gjak*, bloodstained Cf. *rihem*
- rimët, adj. 1. (1) See *rimtë*; (2) rejuvenated P.; (3) green Bsh.
- rimoj, v. 3o. intr. wag (of tail) (?)
- rimshur, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Xh.
- rimt-ë, adj. 1. blue, azure (T) Cf. *rimët*, *kaltërt* Mn. M. X.; -oj, v. 3o. and -os, v. 1a. tr. turn blue; -ohem, -ohem, mp. turn blue, get livid Pg.
- rimun, adj. 1. See *rimë* Gd.
- rindërt-im, m. 2. reconstruction, restoration L. G.; -oj, v. 3o. reconstruct L.
- rindreq, v. 1a. repair, rebuild, overhaul ER. L.; -je, f. 6. repair, overhaul, rebuilding, restoration Dr. L. Ç. Mn.
- ringegjinge, f. 5. in phr: — *fjalsh*, twaddle EK. Cf. *ringjinge*
- ringjall, v. 1a. revive, rouse, refresh, restore GR. L. Mn.; -em, mp. recover, come round L.; -je, f. 6. revival, refreshment, restoration L. G. Mn.; renaissance
- ringjinge, f. 5. toy; nonsense Bsh. Cf. *ringegjinge*
- rini, f. youth, young people Dr. ER. L. T.
- rinis, v. 1a. recommence L.; -je, f. 6. recommencement L.
- rinoqër, m. rhinoceros Gd. Mn.
- rinuer, ore, adj. 3. youthful EK.; youth-, juvenile L.
- rinj, të —, m. pl. of *i ri*, q. v.; as s. youth, young people; v. 3i. = *rij*, q. v.
- riosh, adj. 3. youthful Ç.
- rip, in phr: *Frori lig, Marci* — (N)
- ripastr-im, m. 2. reclean L.; -oj, v. 3o. reclean L.
- ripem, rripem, mp. of *rrjep*, q. v. K.
- ripërtryp-ës, ripërtypës, adj. 3. ruminant; -je, f. 6. chewing of cud, rumination
- ripjetë. See *rëpjetë*
- ripkë, f. 1. shoelace, thong L. Mn. (T) See *rripë*, *rrypë*
- ripoh-im, m. 2. reassertion, re-affirmation L.; -oj, v. 3o. reassert, re-affirm G. L.
- riprodh-im, m. 2. reproduction L.; -imsi, f. reproductiveness, fertility; -imtar, adj. 3. reproductive Hn.; -oj, v. 3o. reproduce L. Mn. Hn.
- riprond-is, v. 2a. reproduce Hn.; -itës, adj. 1. reproductive Hn.; -itje, f. 6. reproduction Hn.
- ripusht-im, m. 2. recapture, reconquest; -oj, v. 3o. recapture, reconquer G.
- ripyllz-im, m. 2. reforestation L.; -oj, v. 3o. reforest L.
- riq, m., Ç. -e, f. 5. M., -é, f. 8. Hn., heather (Gk); -ëbull, m. See *luqërbull* Gd.; -ëtë, f. See *qetsi* Va.; -ën, -ër. See *rriqën*, *rriqër*
- ris, def: *rizi*, m. rice K.; -i, f. youth, the young GR. Mn. L. (T) (= *rini*, q. v.)
- risjell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: *risolla*, restore, return L.; -je, f. 6. restoration, return L.
- risk, riskë. See *rrisk*, *rriskë*
- rispëdoj, v. 3o. = *përgjigjem*, q. v. Va.
- ristorás, v. 1a. restore, re-establish L.; -je, f. 6. restoration L. (Gk)
- rishadî, f. kind of pudding
- rishëm, adj. 2. fresh, recent, new, upstart G. Q. Mn. L.
- rishik-im, m. 2. revision L.; -oj, v. 3o. revise
- rishitje, f. 6. resale L.
- rishmi, së —, adv. recently Mn.; again, anew, afresh L.
- risht Ba., -as Dr. Bsh. P., -azi D. De. K., adv. newly, recently, of late; afresh, again De.
- rishte, f. 5. gristle, cartilage Mn. Hn. Bsh. K. T.
- risht-ë, adj. 1. recent Mn. Ba.; -i, së —, adv. recently Bsh.; -je, f. 6. variety of pear with long stalk (T); -nore, f. 5. probationary year Gd.; -nuem, adj. 2. Gd., -nuer, ore, adj. 3. Hn., -uer, ore Mn., gristly, cartilaginous
- rishtyp, v. 1a. reprint; -je, f. 6. reprint L.
- ritë, ritë, adj. 1. liquid, fluid, wet, damp Hn. Rr. Bsh. K. (Sc) Cf. *rimë*, *rihet*
- ritmë, m. rhythm GR.
- ritoj, v. 3o. water, irrigate, soak (N)
- rith, dim. of *i ri*, q. v. Kav. M.
- rithnja, etc. impf. (T) of *rjedh* = *rrjedh*, q. v. Co.
- riu, i —, (def. of *i ri*, q. v.) the young man; the young one; the new
- rîvet, të —, gen. and dat. pl. def. of *i riu*, q. v. Rr.
- rivëndos, v. 1a. replace, reinstate, re-establish Dr.; -je, f. 6. replacement, reinstatement, re-establishment L.
- rivile, f. 5. bitter reflection, qualm (T) ER.
- rivleft-sim, m. 2. reflation, revaluation Mn. L.; -soj, v. 3o. reflate, revalue
- riz, m. = *oriz*, q. v. T.

- rizë**, f. 1. (1) cloth, towel, napkin, kerchief, handkerchief, bandage P. X. FL. Dr. T. Bsh. K.; (2) membrane on suet, peritoneum K. Mn. Gd. (G); (3) ladybird Hn.; -z, f. 1. small napkin, etc. V.
- rizgjedh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor; **rizgjodha**, re-elect GR.; -je, f. 6. re-election
- rizi**, def. of ris, q. v. K.
- rizik**, **rizikoj**, etc. See **rrëzik**, -oj, etc.
- riznicë**, f. 3. treasury (obs.) Buz.
- rizomë**, f. rhizome, rootstock Hn. (Gk)
- rjej**, v. 3e. aor: **rjeva**, suffer (Sic-Alb) M.
- rjep**, v. irreg. aor: **rëpa**. See **rrjep**; -acak, -ës, -ët, See **rrjepacak**, etc.
- rjesht**, etc. See **rrjesht**, etc.
- rjet**, **rrjet**, m. 2. Buz. X. Mn. W. D. G., **rrjetë**, f. 1. GR. Bog. K., **rret**, m. 1. (N) FL. Bsh., net; network; — **teli**, wire netting Cf. **pezaul**; -uer, ore, adj. 3. netted
- rob**, m. 5. and (T) 9. prisoner; slave; pl. household, family (Sl) Ba. P. A. W. D. St. Bsh. K.; **e marr** — D., **e zâ** —, take prisoner, capture; — **i gjallë**, a living soul (N); (2) thing, matter P.; article of clothing; -alarse, f. 5. laundress Dr.; -azë, pl. things, clothes; -ë, t, pl. family (N) Ba. St. P. Mn.; -ër, it, (T) pl. of **rob**, q. v.; -ëreshë, f. 1. female slave K. L. (T); -ëri, f. captivity; slavery GR. G. X. (T); -ërina, f. pl. things, clothes; -ëroj, v. 3o. enslave (T) M.; -i, ja, -injë, f. 1. female slave Buz. Bsh. K. (**robinë**, f. 1. EK. Co.); -is, v. 2a. capture A. Bsh.; enslave Bsh. Fi. A.; (fig.) wear out, exhaust, make haggard; -item, mp. be captured, be enslaved; get worn out, become jaded, get haggard K. ER. (T); -itur, adj. 1. captured, enslaved; haggard, jaded
- robizgë**, f. 1. pine-cone, fir cone
- rob-kinjë** A., -neshë Mn. Gd., f. 1. female slave; -ni, f. captivity; slavery; household staff D. P. A. Bsh. (**robëri** (T)); -nim, m. 2. capture; enslavement T. ER.; game of "release" or "prisoner's base" (N); -nisht, (T) -ërisht, adv. servilely K.; -noj, (T) -ëroj, v. 3o. capture; enslave EK. T.; -ti, f. slavery; captivity (T); -toj, v. 3o. slave (T)
- róbull**, **rróbull**, m. 12. variety of oak Hn. Mn.
- roçkë**, f. 1. = **rroçkë**, q. v.: as adv. for nothing, gratis Gd.
- roçomil**, m. simpleton Gd.
- rod**, m. 2. race, kind, species (N) P. Bujq. Bsh. Mn.; people P. (Sl); (R) Herod Buz.; -ë, f. Mn., -inë, f. 1. Mn. T., family, race, kind; **në -ë e në soj**, among his own people; -tar, in phr: **pushë -tare**, specific gravity (N) Kn.
- rodhan**, m. spinning-wheel (T) Ç. Mn. Po. T. M. (Gk); (fig.) intrigue LS. Gd.
- rodhe** L. Mn. D. M. Mi. Dr. K., **rrodhe** Bsh. Xh. K., f. 5., **rodhë**, f. 1. Mn. M., **rodhëz**, f. 1. (Elb), **rrodhje**, f. 6. burr; (fig.) corn (on foot) (Gk-Alb); parting of hair, crown of head (usu. **rrodhesë**, q. v.)
- rodhik**, m. See **rrodhik**
- rodhiqe**, f. 5. Gd., **roçhje** (T. and Elb) See **rodhe**
- roe**, ja, f. attention (N) Bud. K. Cf. **oroe**, **ré**, **oré**
- rofë**, f. turbot L.
- rog**, m. in phr: vade nuses për m'u marrë — (N) Cf. **orok**
- rogajë**, f. meadow Ll. Cf. **rogjë**
- rogë**, f. 1. Ill. ER. Bsh., **roginë**, f. 1. Ill., forest clearing, road cut through a forest; (2) = **rrogë**, q. v.
- rogoberë**, **rogoboste**, words used in a formula against snake-bite Co.
- rogos**, def: **rogozi**, m. = **rrogos**, q. v.
- rogoveckë**, f. 1. (a flowering plant) (Kor)
- rogoz**, m. See **rrogos**
- rogje**, f. 5. Va. M. L. Gd. T., **rrogje** Bsh. SD., **rogjë**, f. 7. K. T. X., jug, jar, mug; (2) thunderbolt K.
- rogjë**, f. = **rogë**, q. v. Ill. (Lumë)
- roj**, m. 2. swarm A. (Sl); usu. pl. -et e mëndjes, train of thought L.
- rojë**, f. 3. guard, watch; guardsman, sentry, watchman, policeman; garrison G. P. W. Bsh.; (2) economy, saving EK.; (3) and **rojí**, f. 3. cruel Cf. **rogje**, **kândër** K.; -s, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **rojtës**, q. v.
- rojis**, v. 2a. swarm Hn. K. L. Bsh. (Sl)
- rojkë**, f. 1. (1) queen-bee, esp. when escaping from hive Bsh. K. (Sl); (2) sheep left in charge of a hired shepherd (Ber) ER.; (3) chatterbox Gd.
- rojs**, m. 1. = **rojtës**, q. v. Bl. W. A. D. P. Mii. Bsh. (N)
- rojt-ar**, -ës, m. 5. and 4. watchman, guard, sentry, policeman, steward, bailiff; -ës **pylli** Mr., -ës **pyjesh** ER., ranger, forester; -je, f. 6. keep, watch, guard, preservation; hygiene Bsh.; life L.; -un Bsh., **rojítun** K. See **ronitur**; -kë, f. 1. bearing, attitude, manner (T)
- rok**, m. period, interval, term (Mont) ER. Bog. K. M. (Sl) Cf. **cak**; (2) fancy L.; -ë, f. rocket (bot.) M.; -odan, m. dolt Gd.; -omin, m. debauchee Gd.; old man M.; -tar, m. 5. See **rrogtar**
- rol**, m. part, function, role Mn. G.; **luej një** —, **los një** —, play a part G.; -e, in phr: **në -e të** (w. gen.). See **rreth** Va.; f. 5. disc Va.
- rom**, m. (game of) rummy
- Româ**, ni, m. 10. Roman Buz. Ba.
- romak**, **rromak**, adj. 3. and m. 15. Roman; -e, f. 5. Roman woman; -soj, v. 3o. romanise
- roman**, (1) m. 2. bolt, bar (Përn) K.; (2) novel L. G.; (3) m. 5. (R) Roman (T); -cë, f. romance Co.; -tar, m. 5. novel-writer Gd.; -tik, adj. 3. romantic
- romús**, m. See **rromús**
- ronë**, f. mask, scarecrow T.
- rongjerë**, f. landslide, scree Dr.
- ronis**, v. 2a. and **ronít-m**, mp. fall, crumble, break down (T) Mn. (Sl)
- ronitur**, adj. 1. broken-down, dilapidated
- ronj**, v. 3o. = (1) **ruej**, (2) **rroj**, q. v. L.; -ë, f. = **rojë**, q. v. Bog. K.; -ës, adj. and m. = **rojtër**, **rojtës**, q. v.
- rop**, pl: **ropër**, it, m. = **rob**, q. v. SD. V. Dr. L. K.; -a, etc. aor. of **rjep** = **rrjep**, q. v.: -átem, v. mp. = **rropátem**, q. v. L.; -ëri, f. = **robní**, q. v. V.; -kë, f. 1. slave-girl L.
- roq me roq**, **roq me troq**, from bad to worse, to ruin Gd.

- rorostan, m. = trandafil, q. v. (VI)
rosâ, ni, m. 10. Bsh., rosak, m. 15. W. D. Fr. L. Ç.
Dr. T., drake
rosél, m. and grunë —, fine variety of wheat or
rye (Shiak); white rye Gd.
rosë, f. 1. duck Ba. L. D. W. Bsh.; turkey (T) Cf.
rikë; — e egër, wild duck; — deti, kind of gull w.
edible flesh
roskë, f. 1. duckling L. Ç. Co.
rosmarí, f. M., rosmari, ni, m. 10. Gd., rosemary
rosh-an, adj. 3. spotted, freckled A.; -ë, f. 1. spot,
eruption, freckle Bujq.; -kë, f. 1. (mng. un-
known) M. (Gk-Alb)
rotél, rotjél, m. 2. spin, turn Va. Cf. rrótullë
rotkë, rrotkë, f. 1. spiral, coil, bobbin, spool ShR.
Mn. Ç. Co. (T)
rovolis, v. 1a. break, break down, ruin, crumble,
demolish (Gk) Pg.
roxholinë, f. 1. (of ice cream) (N)
rozë, f. = trandafil, q. v. Va.
rozmarinë, f. rosemary Hn.
rozolín, m. (prob.) attar of roses Hn.
rú, he ran. See runa, rrjedh Buz.
ruaj, v. 3u. aor: ruajta, inf. and pp: ruajtur,
keep, preserve, watch (T) (= ruej, q. v.); -tës,
adj. 3. guarding, watching, preserving; m. 4.
guard, watchman, policeman L.; -tje, f. 6. watch,
keeping, guard, preservation L.
ruanj, v. 3a. = ruaj, ruej, q. v.
ruar, adj. 1. (prob.) famous (Gk-Alb) Cf. rruar,
zgjar; m. 2. (prob.) festivity, celebration or sim.
Q.
ruaz-ë, f. 1. bead Mi. Ç. M. (also rruazë, q. v.);
-ore, f. 5. rosary L.
rubcë, f. A., rube, f. 5. ER. See rubë
rubë, f. 1. handkerchief, kerchief, neckerchief,
headcloth, cloth EK. L. Ill. St. A. Bsh. Mn. Rr.
rubín, rubinë, m. 1., 2. and 5. ruby L. Ç. Eith.
Mn. Sel. Job.
rubis, m. See jakút
rubje, f. 6. See rubë Mi.
rubej, v. 3o. (1) bung, caulk Co.; (2) pry (Lumë)
ER.
ruc, m. 2. harm, detriment, damage Bsh.; -e, f. 5.
sheep lambing for the first time (T) ER.; -kë,
f. 1. sound walnut L.; -oj, v. 3o. pilfer (Lumë)
ER.
rud, adj. 3. curly, curly-haired K. L.; m. 1. ram
w. curly short hair Bsh. L. K.; -ak, adj. 3.
curly, woolly, shaggy Mn. M. (G and T); -ë,
f. sheep w. fine curly hair W.; (2) and lesh -ë,
fine, curly wool M. Mn. Bujq. Dr.; (3) rue (bot.)
Ba.
rudinë, f. 1. upland, upland pasture L. Kn. P. ER.
EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)
rudo, ua, m. woolly ram (Gjin) K. Cf. rud
rudh, v. 1a. = rrudh, q. v.; -ë, -shëm. See rrudhë,
rrudhshëm; -e, f. 5. = rodhe, q. v. K.; -ëz,
f. 1. small cloth, cover M.
ruej, Buz. and Ba: ruoj, ruonj, (T) ruaj, v. 3u.
aor: ruejta, (T) ruajta, inf. and pp: ruejt-un,
(T) ruajtur, watch, look after, guard, keep,
hold, protect, prevent (nga, prej: from); mp:
rúhem, guard oneself, be careful (të mos: not
to), beware (ër Buz., nga S., prej GR., dat.
P. Kn.: of), abstain (from), refrain (from),
avoid; ruhi të mos hipni në malt, mind you
don't go up the mountain Ex.; ruej orën,
watch for the chance (Elb); vera s'e rú, the
wine wasn't enough (for all) Va.
ruej (2). See rruer; -tës, adj. 3. keeping, preserving,
preventing, etc.; m. 4. keeper, watchman,
steward, policeman, guardian, protector Euz.
G. W. L. (ruojtës Buz.); -tje, f. 6. keeping,
guarding, protection, preservation, guard, watch,
observation; observance; precaution GR. Mn.
Hn. K.
ruen, 2. 3s. pres. of ruej, q. v.; -azot! God save us!
Co.; God forbid! Ill. (N)
rufë M., rrufë K., f. (1) watery egg, soft-boiled
egg (vé rufë); (2) See rrufë
rufi, f. (1) in phr: prodhimi i -s; (2) See rufë Gd.
rufis, rrufis, v. 1a. devour M.; consume, use up,
swallow up T. V. Bujq.; absorb, soak up (Gk)
rufjan, m. 5. pimp Ç. (It)
rúfull, m. See rrufull Gd.
rugë, f. 3. (1) = rruqë, q. v.; (2) in phr: shtëpijat
janë të ndërtueme me —, tulla ose qërpiça;
-l, s. (mng. unknown); -ënj, m. vessel (Cal)
M.
rugullimë, rruqullimë, f. i. = rrukullimë, q. v.
Dr.
rúhem, mp. of ruej, q. v.
ruj, rrujtës, rrujtje, etc. See ruej, rrujtës, etc.;
-ë, f. = rojë, q. v. A.
ruke, f. 5. (a plant) Bsh. Cf. rokë
rukë, invar. waste, devastated (Elb); e báj —,
devastate; vënd —, desert, waste
rukull-i, f. in phr: në pallát -i e madhe; -i e qytetit;
-ej, -ij, -imë, etc. See rrukullej, etc.
rul, m. 2. (1) roller Bujq.; (2) sweetmeat Bsh.;
-e, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Ll.; -is, v. 1a. roll (N)
rum, m. rum; (2) See rrumb
Rumaní, f. Rumania Ç. Dr. G. GR. SD.
rumb, m. = rrumb, q. v.; -ar, m. 5. caulk, bung,
stopper M.
rúmbull, -ak, -oj, etc. See rrumbull, etc.
rumeg-im, m. 2. bellow; -oj, v. 3o. bellow (T)
Rumelí, f. Rumelia SD. Mn. D.
Rumení, f. = Rumaní, q. v. (N)
rumor, m. See rrumujë Buz.
rumuj-ë, -os, etc. See rrumujë, rrumujos, etc.
rumullë, etc. See rrumullë
rumún, adj. 3. and m. 5. Rumanian, Vlach L. ShR.
G. Mn.
runa, 3s: rú, pl: rumë, etc., ran, flowed Buz. (also
as aor. of rrjedh, q. v.); — ënvráp, hastened
rungajë, rungallë, rungë, rungicë, rungullij, run-
gullim, rungullis, etc. See rrumngajë, etc.
rungoj, v. 3o. weed (Cal) M.
rup, m. 1. (1) rupee L. G.; (2) phr: i vjen era —,
it gives off a burnt smell Co.; (3) phr: çupat
si -at SD.; -c, m. precipice, scree Cf. rrukullimë
Co.; -ë, f. 1. (1) = rubë, q. v. Mn. M.; (2) rag,
bung Bsh.; (3) smell of burning Gd. Cf. rup;
-toj, v. 3o. caulk, plug Bsh.
rúpull, m. in phr: — rrushí. See pështinë
ruqetë, f. rocket L.
ruqérbull, m. 12. lynx (= luqérbull, q. v.) Bog.
Rr.

- rus**, adj. invar. and m. 5. also pl: **-ër**, **it**, Russian Mn. SD. G.; (2) adj. 3. blonde Kav. X.; v. 1a. See **rúsem**; **-alle**, f. 5. circle; adv. in a circle, dancing, festively Va.; **-e**, f. 5. (a crop, prob. a cereal) LS. SD. (T); **-em**, mp. descend M. (Gk-Alb)
- Rus-ër**, **it**, pl. of **Rus**, **rus**, q. v.; **-í**, f. Russia Dr. Ç. Mn. G. W. Kn. SD.
- rusinjol**, m. 2. flute Va. (It: "nightingale")
- rusp**, **rrusp**, m. 1. gold coin (= 17½ piastres Co.) Gd. Co.; (fig.) in phr: o — i bukur, o djali trim! Cf. **rrushp**
- rusûrë**, f. blush (= **nkuqje**, q. v.) Va.
- rush-çi**, f. cramp, pins-and-needles (T); **-fét**, m. 2. bribe, bribery Mn. L. (Tk) Cf. **mitë**; **-gjër**, adj. invar. torrential, stormy T.; m. and **shí -gjër**, downpour, heavy rain K. Bsh. (Tk: "wind")
- rúshkull**, **rrúshkull**, m. 12. (1) nightingale Dr. Mn. Gd.; (2) butcher's broom Bsh. K.; ivy Mn.; sumach D.
- rutull-ak**, **-amë**, **-oj**, etc. See **rrutullak**, etc.
- ruzar**, m. 5. Va., **-e**, f. 5. M. Bl., rosary
- rúzem**, mp. = **rúsem**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- ruzë**, f. 1. (1) bead Mn. Co.; (2) vertebra; (3) rue (bot.) L. Cf. **ruazë**, **rruzë**
- rúzull**, m. 12. = **rrúzull**, q. v.; **-ím**, etc. See **rruzullim**, etc.
- rybe**, f. 5. grade, rank, title L. Rr. Mn. (Tk)
- ryej**, v. 3y. train Co.
- ryfsha**, 3s: **ryntë**, opt. of **ryj**, q. v. Feizi.
- ryhem**, mp. drill, train, intr. Pi. Bsh. Co.
- ryj**, v. 3y. aor: **ryra**, inf. and pp: **ryrë**, opt. lsg: **ryfsha**, 3s: **ryntë**, enter (T) D. K. M. Mn. (= **hyj**, q. v.)
- ryll**, **ryllë**. See **rryll**, **rryllë**
- rymë**, f. = **rrymë**, q. v. T.; **të —**, **it**, n. See **hymje** Gd.
- ryn**, 2. 3s. pres. of **ryj**, q. v. SD. Mn.; **-të**, opt. 3s. of **ryj**, q. v. Feizi.
- ryp**, m. 1. = **rryp**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. band, strap, thong (T)
- ryra**, aor., **ryrë**, inf. and pp. of **ryj**, q. v.
- rys**, v. 1a. delude, make a fool of Ll.; **-ní**, f. devilry, cunning Ll.
- ryshfét**, m. 2. bribe (Tk) Dr. Ç.
- rytur**, inf. and pp. of **ryj**, q. v. Feizi.
- rytylloj**, v. 3o. = **rrutulloj**, q. v. (T)
- rythë**, f. money-box, cash-till Co.
- ryzë**, f. rue (bot.) Toç. Bsh. FL. Cf. **ruzë**; (2) and **rryzë**. See **rruzë**, **ruazë** Ll.

Rr

- rra**, **ja**, f. pl: **rre**, **të** (rae Ba.), also (G) **rrâ**, **ni**, m. 10. beliy-worm, abdominal worm Ba. K. Mn. L. Cf. **rrë**, **rreh**
- rrâ**, **ni**, m. 10. (1) rennet K. Bsh. (Tir); (2) = **rra**, **ja**, q. v.
- rrabak**, adj. 3. = **rrebak**, q. v. Co.
- rrabe**, f. 5. stony untillable land Co.
- rrabush**, m. score, marker, ledger, record-book, inventory Gd.; **-ím**, m. 2. scoring, logging, recording, entry; **-oj**, v. 3o. score, log, record, enter Gd.
- rrac-atuer**, ore, adj. 3. racial; pedigree-, thoroughbred Bujq.; **-ë**, f. = **racë**, q. v.
- rraçë**. See **rraçë** Q.
- rraçkë**. See **plaçk'e raçkë**
- rradake**, f. 5. big head, skull Fi. Mn. Bsh. (N)
- rradungal**, m. dwarf w. big head Co. (Mird)
- rrádhas**, **rrádhazi**, **rradhë**, **rradhis**, **rradhitje**, **rradh-
oj**, etc. See **rádhas**, etc.
- rraf**, **rrah**, v. 1b. 2. 3s.: **rref**, **rreh**, 2pl. **rriñni**, **rrihni**, aor: **rrafa**, **rraha**, inf. and pp: **rraf-un**, **rrah-un**, **rrahur**, mp: **rriñem**, **rrihem**, beat, thrash; throb Ba. GR. P. X. W.; — **nji çashtje**, discuss a matter; — **bisedime mbi**, debate on, discuss; — **telefon**, — **telegraf**, ring up, 'phone (Elb); — **me boks**, box, fight, come to blows GR.; — **tëlyn**, churn butter Mn. W.; **maqina rref**, the engine knocks, "pinks". See **rrah**
- rraf**, m. cutlery-box (Kor); **-c**, m. washing-stick, beater Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. beater, bully K.; **-me**, **e —**, f. 5. beating, thrashing; throb, pulsation Bsh.; **-se**, f. 5. beater, churn
- rrafsh**, **-as**, **-ë**, **-ím**, **-oj**, etc. See **rafsh**, etc.
- rragam**, m. rock Co.
- rrag-anë**, f. scuffle Gd.; **-anicë**, f. 1. piece of cloth Bsh.; rag, wiper Gd.; **-atar**, adj. 3. contentious, bickering; m. 5. bickerer FL.; **-atëm**, mp. argue, bicker, quarrel Bsh. FL.; **-atë**, f. 1. strife, quarrel, dispute FL.; **-atës**, adj. 3. quarrelsome; m. 4. bickerer Gd.
- rragë**, f. 1. (1) row, quarrel, strife, brawl FL. Co. (= **rragjë**, q. v.); (2) cloth, canvas, table-cloth Mn. Gd. (N)
- rragjás**, v. 2a. break (of stalks of corn)
- rragjë**, f. 1. row, quarrel, brawl Bsh. Mn. (= **rragë** (1), q. v.)
- rrah**, v. 1b. 2. 3s. pres: **rreh**, 2pl: **rriñni**, aor: **rraha**, inf. and pp: **rrah-un**, **-ur**, beat, thrash; thresh; throb (= **rraf**, q. v.) Buz. L. A. P. X. FL. (N and T); — **qumësht**, churn milk; — **qerpikët**, blink EK.; — **nji çashtje**, debate (discuss) a matter; **e — me mënd**, think over, consider Co.; — **nji rrugë**, frequent a highway Co.; — **Misirin K.**, — **Italin Co.**, trade w. Egypt, Italy; — **të bënj**, I intend to do V.; **i rriñnin këmbët nga . . .**, his legs took him to . . . Mi.
- rrah**, m. 14. forest clearing K. Bsh. Mn. (N); **-aderë**, m. scamp, street urchin Kn. (N); **-anoj**, v. 3o. raze, fell, lay low Mn. Ll.; **-cë**, f. 1. trigger Bsh. K.
- rrahë**, f. (1) belly-worm (= **rra**, **ja**, q. v.) T.; (2) in phr: **marr -n**, rush Q.; **-m**, beaten; **udha e rrahme**, the beaten track Co.; **-s**, m. 4. beater; brawler, bully K. X.; **-z**, f. See **rra**, **ja**, Co.
- rrah-je**, f. 6. beating, thrashing; throb; fight, brawl, scuffle L. G.; **-me**, **e —**, f. 5. beating, thrashing; threshing; throb, pulsation; blow, clap, beat L. ER. Mn. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. clear a

- forest) Co.; -se, f. 5. beater; cudgel L.; -un, -ur, adj. 1. beaten; experienced, wise FL.; accustomed (me: to); whipped (of cream); (T) castrated K. Mn.; **rruga e -un**, the beaten track; **të -un, it, (T) të -ur, it**, n. beating; throb, etc.; **të -urit e ndërgjegjes**, qualm, compunction Ç.
- rraj**, v. 3a. aor: **rrana**, inf. and pp: **rrâ-më**, make for, seek, visit EK. Ll. Po.; (2) (a), aor: **rrava** = **rrah**, q. v. Kav. Shep.; -cë, adj. 3. rooted; -çak, m. stump w. roots Co.
- rrâjë**, f. 3. root P. W. Mn. Bujq. Co. (= **rrënjë**, **rrânzë**, **rrënxë**, q. v.)
- rrajë**, **të** —, 3sg. pres. subj. of **rrah**, q. v. (T)
- rrajë**, f. = **rra, ja**, q. v. M. Co.
- rrâj-ëz**, f. 1. rootlet Hn.; -nuer, ore Co., -suer, ore, (T) **rrënjësor** Ç., -shëm Ill. Bujq., -tuer, ore Bsh., -uer, ore Mn., adj. 3. and 2. radical
- rrajpë**, f. = **rryp**, q. v. ER.
- rrajzë**, f. 1. (1) worm, esp. lob-worm, worm used as bait Bsh. K. Gur. Mn.; earthworm Hn. Gd.; silkworm K.; belly-worm (ascaris) Mn. Cf. **rra, ja**; (2) and **rrâjëzë**, f. 1. root, rootlet Mn. ER. Hn.
- rrakaticë**, f. 1. rattle, esp. to scare birds Co.
- rrak'e trakë**, f. din, row, clatter ER.
- rrakël**, s. (used by a tailor) Cf. **rakelë**
- rrakith**, m. agnus castus (Elb) Cf. **rakitë**, **arqitë** Co.
- rrakullej**, v. 3y. warble, croon
- rráll-as, rállas, -azi**, adv. rarely, at rare intervals, sparsely EK. Mn. Bsh. Dr.; -ë, **rallë**, adj. 1. rare; sporadic, scattered, thin, sparse; adv. rarely, seldom; **më të -ë** D. Bsh., — 'e tek Ç., rarely, seldom; —'e kur, now and then; -f, f. rarity; sparseness Ç. Xh.; -im, m. 2. rarefaction; thinning; spacing; dilution Ç. T. -ishte, f. 1. planting-out bed L.; -ój, **ralloj**, v. 3o. rarefy; thin out; space; sort out, dilute Mn. D. Ç. ER. K. Bsh.; -óhet, mp. 3s. get rare, get thinned out, etc.; -sím, -sój. See **rrallim**, **rralloj** Ç. T.; -úk, m. corn-cob w. few grains Co.
- rrâm**, m. (mng. unknown); -is, v. 2a. pass the time, amuse oneself Ll.
- rrân**, m. 5. = **rrâ, ni**, q. v. W. Bsh.; v. 1a. run; flow Mn. Co. Bsh. (also **rrand** Mn.) See **rënd**; -ë, f. (1) flow (of water) Mn.; (2) channel Ll.; **të -a**, f. pl. dripping, drip, seepage Bsh.; -cë, f. = **rrânzë**, q. v. Bsh.
- rrang**, **rrâng**, m. 17. (1) thing, matter, affair Buz. Ll.; (2) damage Bsh.; (3) order, tidiness Gur. See **rang**, **rangje**, etc.; -aj, adv. in disorder, in a muddle Gur. Bsh.; -ë, f. office, capacity FL. Cf. **rang**, **rangje**; -ë, pl. chattels, belongings Fi. (= **rangje**, q. v.); -ët e **ditës**, chores, odd jobs, daily routine; -ëllej, v. 3y. Gd., -ëlloj, v. 3o. Mi. Mn., chatter, rattle, jangle, clatter; -ëtóhem (për), worry (about), bother (about) Buz.; -ulla, f. pl. junk, lumber, litter, rubbish Gd. Mn. ER. (T); -ulloj, v. 3o. = **rrangëlloj**, q. v. Mi.; -je, m. pl. oddments, chattels, belongings; merchandise Buz.; affairs; bother, trouble Buz.; as fem. sg. **kam -jën e . . .**, I have need of . . . Buz.; **s'ka -je**, there's no need Buz.; -je e **detyra**, jobs and duties; -jetónem, mp. = **rrangëtóhem**, q. v. Buz.
- rrânme, e** —, f. 5. running Bsh. See **rrân**, v.
- rrânzë, rrânxë, rânzë**, f. 1. root; base; foot (of mountain) Buz. Mn. GR. P. Bsh. Cf. **rrânjë**, **rrënjë**
- rrânj-ë**, (T) **rrënjë**, f. 1. and 3. (also **rânjë**, **rënjë**) root; standard (i.e. tree); (fig.) origin; base Mn. K. Bsh.; -os, -osje, etc. See **rrënjësor**, etc.; -suer, ore, (T) **rrënjësor**, adj. 3. radical
- rranjë, ranjë**, f. (obs.) holm-oak Ba. Bog. Bsh.
- rrap**, m. 1. and irreg. pl: **rrepe** Dr. Bsh. K. D., plane-tree
- rrap-ame**, f. 5. Mn., -amë, f. 1. EK. Bsh., row, din, noise, clatter, commotion (N) (— **rröpame**, q. v.); -ás, v. 2a. kick up a row, make a din, bang, slam, bash, crash Bsh. L. Ll.; -átem, mp. have a row, fight, brawl Bsh.; (fig.) strive, struggle, endeavour Mn. (= **rröpátem**, q. v.); -ashyt, m. Cf. **kryeshëjt** (N); -aticë, f. 1. usu. pl. knocking about, struggle, racket; -atimë, f. 1. noise, row K.; -atoj, v. 3o. brandish, wield Co.; -çalle, f. 5. pl. odds and ends Bsh.; -inë, f. body of cart (Gradisht) ER.; -ishte, f. 5. Mn. Dr., -ishtë, f. 1. K. Bsh. L., grove of plane-trees; -lloj, v. 3o. See **rraptoj** Co.; (2) (perh.) brandish, wave Mn. Fi.; -oj, v. 3o. Cf. **dâmtoj** (?); -sall, m. See **rapsall**; -sh, adj. = **rafsh**, q. v.; -tim, m. 2. W., -timë, f. 1. Bsh. T., din, row, noise; -toj, v. 3o. make a noise, kick up a row Mn. W. T. L. Bsh.
- rraqe, raqe**, only in pl. things, belongings, chattels, effects, utensils W. Mn. Fi. L. Mn. Kn. Bsh. K. Ll. (G and T) (**rraçe**, clothes Q.); — — **hypazdrypthi**, variation of leapfrog game (Tir); -tar, m. 5. porter Bsh. Cf. **bartës**
- rras**, v. 1a. pile up, heap up Bsh. Toç.; press down, compress, tread down, level PW. Hn. K. M. Bsh.; cram, jam, force; seal, fasten up Pi. (N) Cf. **ngjesh**, **resh**, **kall**; -allis, v. 2a. press down, trample; force, press on, impel ER.; -anike, f. 5. seed-cabbage (Përm) ER.; -buq, m. 1. game played w. flat stones or walnuts Bsh. Co. Cf. **rras'e buq**
- rrasë**, f. 1. (1) slab, flat piece of stone, flagstone, roofing stone, slate, shingle Buz. Bl. PW. P. D. Hn. K. Bsh.; (2) and — **e ngrehur** (T), bird-trap, clap-trap Ba. Mn.; (3) rock, cliff, drop, precipice Cf. **drasë**; — **guri**, stone tablet; —'e **buq**. See **rrasbuq**; -ët, -të, adj. 1. dense, compact Mn. Bujq. Gur.; flat, slate-like, schistose; -z, f. 1. slate (for writing)
- rrasik**, m. flat stone, pebble, slate; adj. 3. flat Bsh. FL.; slaty, stratified, schistose Ill.
- rrasje**, f. 6. trial, attempt L. Cf. **rast**, **rasë**, **rasje**
- rrask**, m. object, effect Mn.; (2) and — **shtëpije**, piece of furniture Ll. Mn.
- rraskapí, rraskapítem**, etc. See **raskapí, raskapítem**, etc.
- rraskë, rraskëz**. See **rrashkë, rrashkëz** Bsh. K.
- rras-mení**, f. density ER.; -moj, v. 3o. See **rras**, v. Gd.
- rrasolli**, def. of **rrasuell**. See **rasuell** Hn.
- rrast**, m. 2. See **rast**; -as, adv. as the case may be; -ë, adj. 1. flattened; compact, dense Cf. **rrasët**; -ërisht. See **rastërisht** G.

- rrash**, adj. and adv. = **rafsh**, q. v. (N); (fig.) just, exactly Fi. P.; m. 2. level Kn.; plain Bsh. Fi.; **-atak**, adj. 3. flat, level Bsh.; squat, short-built Co.; **-ë**. See **rafshë**; **e ndërtoeme në -ë**, (a house) built on the level (N); **-inoj**, v. 30. level Co.
- rrashkatiel**, **rrashkatjel**, m. 1. pastry, layer of pastry; pl. noodles, macaroni Dr. L.
- rrashkë**, **rrashkëz**, f. stomach (of animal, used for curdling) Dr. K.; rennet (= **rrâ**, q. v.) W. K. Bsh.; curd cheese, junket Va. Cf. **shqilcë**, **gjizë** (**rraskë** K. Bsh.)
- rrash-nalte**, f. 5. upland, mountain pasture Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. level, flatten Bsh. Kn.; **-oj për tokë**, raze to the ground (N); **-qël**, m. 1. rake Kn. K. Mn.; hook of tapeworm Bujq.; as adj. 3. gross, coarse Co.
- rrasht**, m. 8., pl: **rreshtën**, it W. ER. Mn. and **rrashtë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. P. Mn. Toç. M., bone (usu. masc.); skull (usu. fem.); shell ER.; sherd, potsherd M.; pot, vessel ER. M.; **-iël**, **-jël**, m. 1. = **rrashqël**, q. v. W. Bsh.; **-imë**, **-inë**, f. 1. flat place, level, plain Bsh.; **-inë**, f. cap Gd.; head-dress M.; **-jel**, m. = **rrashqël**; (2) grate, bars, grille Co.; **-jeloj**, v. 30. rake Gd.; **-ulte**, f. 5. lowland plain Bsh.
- rrath**, pl. of **rreth**, q. v.; **-çë**, f. eel-net Bsh.; **-ë**, t, pl. of **rreth**, q. v.
- rravë**, f. 1. path, track, esp. mountain track; (fig.) bearings Cf. **ravë** Bsh. Mn.; **-z**, f. 1. furrow (Mird) ER.
- rravg-im**, **-oj**. See **ravgim**, **ravgoj**
- rravizë**, f. See **ravizë**
- rrauxhau**, adv. rowdy-dow (T) ER.
- rrâzë**, f. 1., (T) **rrëzë** K., root; foot (of mountain); base (of wall); skirting GR. P. L. D. W. Hn. K. Bsh. (= **rrânzë**, **rrënzë**, **rrânjë**, **rrënjë**, q. v.)
- rrë**, pl. of **rra**, **ja**, q. v.; as sg., def: **rreja**. See **rra**, **ja**
- rrë**, **ja**, f. = **rrâ**, **ja** Bsh. Mn. Co. (Elb)
- rrë**, **rrëmë**, inf. and pp. of **rrëj**, q. v.
- rreb**, m. See **rebe** Ll.; **-ak**, adj. 3. bonny, robust (erron? capricious?) Co.; **-e**, f. 5. = **rebe**, q. v.; **-emadh**, adj. 4. irreg. See **rebemadh**
- rrebësh**, **rebësh**, m. 2. (1) storm, flood, downpour, torrent, squall Dr. ER. Mn. Ç. Floq. (G and T); (fig.) onrush, swarm Sel. Co.; (2) disaster, calamity, catastrophe, mishap K. Mn. T. Po. (T); **-im**, m. 2. attack, onrush, onset Mn.; disaster, destruction L.; **-ôj**, v. 30. attack, rush at, assault Q. Cf. **sulmoj**; destroy L.; **-târ**, **-tôr**, adj. 3. disastrous L.
- rrebë**, f. 1. See **rebe** Bsh.; **-r**, f. 1. = **rebër**, q. v.; **-t**, **rrebtë**, adj. 1. (1) horrible, terrible, frightful, awful P. M. Bsh.; (2) (now usu. **rreptë**, q. v.) violent, severe GR. Mn.
- rreb-keq**, adj. 4. irreg. ill-tempered, irascible; **-néhem**, mp. get annoyed, get angry Ll.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. awful, horrible P. (also **rrepshëm**); **-tsí**, f. = **rreptsí**, q. v. Xh.
- rrëbull**, m. 12. (1) shingles; scurf, ringworm Bsh.; (2) maple, mountain maple Cf. **panjë** Gd.; (3) in phr: **e kapi -i për . . .**, he fell in love with . . . ; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. (of) maple Gd.
- rrecë**, f. wall or lining of stomach Gur.
- rreck-aman**, **-anik**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered; m. 5. and 15. ragamuffin L. Gd.; **-ë**, **reckë**, f. 1. rag, tatter L. T. Dr. M. K. Bsh. Ç. Cf. **leckë**; **-os**, **reckos**, v. 1a. tatter, shred; **-osur**, adj. 1. ragged, tattered T. L. Ç. K. Bsh.
- rreç-aman** Kn. Gd., **-ë**, f. 1. Mn., **-os**, v. 1a. NHF. FN. See **rreckaman**, **rreckë**, etc.
- rred**, m. 1. net (= **rrjet**, q. v.) Bsh.
- rredh**, m. 1. and 2. (1) = **rreth**, q. v. Ec. Bujq. K. V. Dr. GR. Mn.; (2) marking, seam Mn.; fold (geol.) Hn.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **rrjedhë**, q. v. Bsh. K. Mn.; **-morekuje!** help! Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. surround (Gjin) K.
- rref**, 2. 3s. pres. of **rraf**, q. v. Mn. GR.; **-azí**, adj. 4. irreg. damned, cursed Mn. Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **rreptë**, q. v. (Ber) K.; **-kë**, f. pulse, throb Gd.; **-kët**, adj. 1. wild, stormy, violent, headstrong De. T. Mn. V. Job. K. Gd. (T. Përm) (**revgët** Pg.); **-këtoj**, v. 30. make violent, etc. T.; **-këtohëm**, mp. get violent, lose one's temper K. (Përm) (**rreftöhëm** (Ber) K.); **-ksí**, **-kësí**, f. violence, rage, temper Gd.
- rreg**, m. 17. (1) king; (2) plait, tress, twist (of hair, leather, etc.) (Mird) Mn. Co.; lëshuen Shqyptarët atëherë liogoret; majtën -et edhe rmoret Fi.; **-tar**, m. 5. ruler, overlord G.
- rrëgull**, m. 12. rule, order, regularity (= **rrëgullë**, q. v.) G. Bsh. Dr. Ç.; ruler Ç.; **-atúer**, **óre**, adj. 3. regulating; m. 5. regulator; **-ë**, f. 1. rule, regularity GR. P. L. Mn. Bsh. ER.; **me** —, properly P.; **për në** —, as a rule GR.; **nji -ë e preme**, a hard and fast rule ER.; **-í**, f. (N), **-ím**, m. 2. rule, regulation, arrangement; **-isht**, adv. regularly L. G.; **-ôj**, v. 30. regulate, arrange, fix, settle; **-óre**, f. 5. set of regulations, code, syllabus; **-sí**, f. regularity Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. L. GR., **-të**, adj. 1. G. GR. L., regular; **-târ**, m. 5. (1) regulator Hn.; (2) monk Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. regular; religious Bsh.; **-täre**, f. 5. nun; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. regular, according to rule G.; m. 5. ruler, disposer G.; **-úes**, m. 1. and 4. steward, monitor ER.; **-i i lójnavet**, master of the games; **-i i këcimevet**, master of ceremonies (N); **-úeshëm**, adj. 2. regulable, disciplinable; religious Bl.
- rregj**, **regj**, v. 1a. soak, steep, pickle, tan (leather), ret (flax) P. A. Mn. M. Bsh. T.; clean, mend Pi.; (fig.) harden, try, toughen; **-em**, mp. toil, strive K.; lie ill (T)
- rregj**, m. 1. and pl. **-ën**, it Buz. Bsh., (T) **-ër**, it Gd., king Buz. Ba. Bud. K. Mn. D. P. Bsh.; **-ak**, adj. 3. See **picërr** (Përm) K. Bsh.; **-em**, mp. of **rregj**, q. v.; **-ëní** Gd., **-ërí** M. (Cal), f. kingdom (= **mbretní**, q. v.); **-ënonj** Buz., **-ëroj** Va., v. 30. rule, reign (= **mbretnoj**, q. v.); **-ënuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. = **mbretnuer**, q. v. Gd.; **-ëzinj**, v. 3i., aor: **-ëzina**, tear Buz.; **-ineshë**, f. 1. Bl. Bsh. Ill., **-inë**, f. 1. Buz., queen (= **mbretneshë**, q. v.); **-iní**, f. kingdom Buz. Bl. P.; reign P.; **-je**, f. 6. tanning, steeping, retting; (fig.) training, toughening Gd.; **-ni**, f. 3. = **rregjiní**, q. v. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; **-noj**, v. 30. reign, rule Bsh. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. lessen, weaken, reduce Bsh. Bujq. Co. (= **rrëgjoj**, q. v.) (N); **-os**, v. 1a. = **rregj**, v. q. v.; **-sí**, f. radiation Hn.; **-tar** Gd.

- tar lëkúrash Mn., -tuer, ori, m. 5. tanner; -uar, adj. 1. stunted, diminutive L.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. tanned, steeped, pickled, retted; (fig.) hardened, tried, toughened, experienced Mn. Dr. ER. FL.; të -un, it, (T) të -ur, it, n. tanning, steeping, retting; mosh'e -ur, ripe old age Dr.; -ylë kâmbsh (mng. unknown)
- rreh**, 2. 3s. pres. of rrah, q. v.; m. pl.: -ënj = rra, ja, q. v. K. (Përm); -em, mp. = rrihem, rrifem. See rraf Toç.
- rrêhem**, mp. of rrêj, q. v.; be deceived; be mistaken Cf. kobóhem, gabóhem Mn. Ll. Toç. Kn.
- rrêj**, v. 3e. aor: rrêna Buz. K., rrêjta Bsh. Bl. PW. P., inf. and pp: rrêmë K., rrêjt-un Bl. PW. P. Bsh., lie; cheat, deceive Buz. Bl. A. ER. K. etc. (T: gënjej; Cf. kobj, gaboj); mos rrêni! don't tell lies! Buz.; -ë, f. lie, falsehood (N); (2) See rra, ja Co.; -më, adj. 2. false L.; e -me, f. 5. falsehood L.; -nës, m. 4. liar; cheat; adj. 3. lying, false Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. lying, false, pretended, unreal, fictitious Bl. Kn. Hn. Mn. FL. Bsh. L. (N) (Cf. gënjeshtërt, kobshëm); -ta, -të. See rrêj; -tnim, m. 2. falsification, forgery Gd.; -tnoj, v. 3o. falsify, forge Gd.; -tshëm, adj. 2. = rrêjshëm, q. v.; -tun Bsh., -tur (once) (T), adj. 1. lying; false
- rrek**, v. 1a. (1) bother, trouble, annoy, vex, worry, torment. weary, tire Ill. P. PW. W. T. Mn. Bsh. K. L.; (2) ripen Dr. T. K.; — kah përpjeta, bound into the air P.; -em, mp. strive, try, struggle, bother, trouble, endeavour Ill. Bsh. PW. P. Mn. EK. Kn. (N) Cf. përpqem; ripen, overripen K.; -e, f. 5. rattle (Elb) W.; braid; embroidery (Myz) ER.; foppery Gd.; -ës, fik —, variety of fig; -ët, adj. 1. ripe, overripe T. Gd.; -timë Q., regtimë T. Mn. L. Co., f. 1. breath; wail, groan Q.; sob Mn.; -tis, v. 2a. breathe Cf. rrektoj; -toj, v. 3o. (1) breathe; (2) sob, weep Fi.; (3) be barely alive Bsh.; (4) rouse, encourage, stimulate Mn. ER.; -un, adj. 1. mellow, overripe Gd. (erron. K.)
- rrell**, m. spurge (Mat) Cf. rryell
- rrem**, rrêm, m. 1. (1) branch Bsh. P. A. W. ER. Mn.; (2) oar P. Bsh.; (3) current, stream; (fig.) surge, swarm, flock, crowd M. Bsh. ER. EK. Cf. rremë, rrymë; — deti, ocean current ER.; (4) bank (of river); (5) wire (Lumë) Ill. Cf. rrëmb; -ak, adj. 3. oared L.; -all, adj. 3. lying, deceitful; liar K. SD. Dr. Cf. rrëmall; -ar, m. 5. oarsman L. Ç.
- rrëmb**, m. 1. (1) branch K. T.; (2) oar T.; (3) current Mn. K.; (4) vein (anat.); line, marking, vein, seam; -a crroge, leper-marked Cf. rrem, rrêm; -im, m. 2. vision Rr.; -lla, pl. magic formulae, spells Co.; -th, m. 1. twig K. L.
- rreme**, rrême, e —, f. 5. K. SD. ER. L., e rremë, f. 1. Dr. Va., lie, falsehood
- rremë**, rrêmë, adj. 2. lying, false, deceitful, wrong Boç. L. D. X. W. Va. V. K. Mn. (G and T) Cf. gënjeshtërt; më të —, falsely D.; e —, f. 1. lie, falsehood Dr. Va. Mn.
- rrêmë**, f. 1. current, stream, millrace Cf. rrëmb, rrem, rrymë Bsh. Co.; ujët ec —, the water rushes along Bsh.; (2) epidemic L.
- rrêm-ës**, adj. 3. lying, false; m. 4. liar K. L.; -oj, v. 3o. falsify GR.; -tar, adj. 3. lying; m. 5. lying; -të, -ët, adj. 1. lying, false; -tsí, f. lying, falsehood Gd.; -toj, v. 3o. falsify Gd.; -th, m. 1. twig, branch Bog. Bsh. T. EK.
- rren**, m. reindeer
- rrên**, 2. 3sg. pres., rrêni, 2pl. of rrêj, q. v.; -acak, K. W. Co., -ak Ç., -avec L., -c A. P. Co. Bsh., -cak Bsh. FL., -car Ro., adj. 3. lying, false, fictitious; m. 5. and 15. liar, cheat
- rrende**, f. 5. scraper, rasp (T) Feizi.
- rrend-im**, m. 2., -oj, -ues. See rafshim, rafshoj, etc.
- rrênë**, f. 1. and 3. lie, falsehood, untruth Buz. Ba. Bl. ER. Mn. K. Bsh.; -s, adj. 3. lying, false, deceitful; m. 4. liar Buz. Ba. Bl. X. A. W. K. Mn. L.
- rreng**, rrêng, m. 17. harm, wrong, evil, trick, trickery, ruse, hoax (N) Kn. Ll. Mn. EK. ER. Bsh. FL. (erron. K.); i bâj nji — ER. EK., e bâj pë —, hoax, cheat, play a trick on
- rrenim**, rrênim, m. 2. ruin, destruction ER. Bsh.; -qar, adj. 3. lying, deceitful, false; m. 5. liar Mn. Ll.; (2) & -tar, adj. 3. disastrous, ruinous, destructive; m. 5. ravager, spoiler, wrecker GR. Sel. Cf. rrënimqar
- rrenkët**, adj. 1. powerful, stalwart, stout, bold (Gk-Alb) ER.
- rrenoj**, rrênøj, v. 3o. ruin, destroy, devastate Buz. Ba. P. PW. W. Bsh.; mp. 3s: rrenóhet, fall to ruin PW. Cf. rrênøj; -ë, f. 1. ruin Co. Sel. Mn. (N)
- rrên-ore**, f. 5. waste-land Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. false, lying A.; -uem, adj. 2. destroyed, ruined P. FL.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. ruinous, disastrous Bsh.
- rrenj-ë**, f. lie, falsehood X. A.; -im, m. 2. radiance, splendour, brightness Mn. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. See rregjënøj Buz.; -os, v. 1a. See rrênjos Sel.
- rrep**, m. 2. and 5., (T) rrepë, f. 1. Dr., taproot, esp. beet; horse-radish Co.; — i bardhë, turnip P.; — i kuq, beetroot, beet P.; — i verdhë, carrot P.; — sheqëri, sugar-beet Mn. Bujq.; v. 1a. irreg. = rrjep, q. v. PW.; -e, pl. of rrap, q. v. Dr. Mn. L. X. Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. See rreptë Bsh. Dr.; -ickë, f. 1. variety of beet (T); -ishte, f. 5. and -ishtë, f. 1. grove of planes; -kë, f. 1. = rrep, m. q. v.; -kë e kuqe, carrot Hn.; -nej, v. 3y. madden Bsh.; -ore, f. 5. beet-field; -shëm, adj. 2. violent, terrible, awful, severe Mn. P. L. Bl. Cf. rrebshëm; -tas, adv. violently, terribly, severely L.; -të, -ët, rrebët, rrebtë, adj. 1. violent, terrible, awful, sudden, drastic, severe, strict, rigorous, harsh Bsh. Dr. G. P. L.; -tësi, -tësisht, -tësoj, etc. See rreptsi, etc.; -timë, f. 1. din, row Bsh.; -toj, v. 3o. make violent, tighten up, be severe on K. T.; -tóhem, mp. become violent K. Bsh.; -tsí, -tësi, f. violence, harshness, severity, strictness, stringency, rigour GR. Mn.; -tsim, -tësim, m. 2. severity, rigour, tightening up Toç.; -tsisht, -tësisht, adv. violently, severely, rigorously, strictly; ndalóhet -tsisht, is strictly forbidden G. Mn.; -tsoj, -tësoj, v. 3o. make more severe or rigorous, tighten up Toç. T.; rile, enrage, infuriate L. Toç.

rrepublikë, f. See **republikë**
rreq, v. 1a. (1) = **rregj**, q. v. Bujq. K.; (2) disentangle, extricate (T)
rrerë, f. See **rrênë** (T) L.
rresë, f. = **resë**, q. v.; e **kapi -a**, he showed off, got peevish
rreshë, f. 1. piece Gd.
rreshëm, **rrëshëm**, adj. 2. lying, false, untrue Buz. Ba. K.
rreshën, f. 1. pl: **rreshna**, bone ER. Mn. Cf. **reshën**
rreshk, **reshk**, m. 13. custom, habit, way Mn. A. K. Bsh. M. Q.; -**u duhani**, the tobacco habit K.
rreshk, v. 1a. toast, roast, parch, scorch (N) Bsh. K. T. Mn. W.; (of skin) sunburn, tan; -**em**, mp. get parched, roasted, sunburnt, etc.; -**ët**, adj. 1. parched, scorched, sunburnt, srivelled W. M. FL. Bsh. K.; **të -ët e bukës**, crust of bread Bsh.; -**im**, m. 2. parching, scorching, etc.; dryness Gd.; -**oj**, v. 30. = **rreshk**, q. v. Toç.; -**un**, adj. 1. parched, scorched, dry, sunburnt, tanned Mn. Gd.
rreshme, f. 5. (1) scree Bsh.; (2) avalanche Mn. Bsh.
rresh-na, pl. of **rreshën**. See **reshën**; -**nje**, f. 5. deposit of soot Co.; -**nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. (of) bone; -**pe**, f. 5. stratified rock, schistose rock, slate Ill. Kn. Bsh. (N); -**perim**, -**peroj**. See **reshperim**, **reshpero**; -**qesë**, -**qitë**, etc. See **rrëshqesë**, **rrëshqitë**
rresht, **resht**, v. 1a. (1) stop, check, hold up, restrain, halt, arrest D. K. G. GR. X. M. T.; (2) rest, pause, K. Ç. T. (usu. -**em**, mp.); (3) send away, scare off, dispel Dr. Va. K.; (4) hand, offer, present Ll. Mn. Co. (in this sense (N))
rresht, **resht**, m. 1. and 2. line, row, series, (f. P. Cf. **rrjesht**) Bl. P. W. L. Bsh.; adv. on end, in succession G.; phr: **shtri nën petka — si brasha** Fi.; -**ak**, adj. 3. in line, orderly (N); m. (a bird) (Sc); -**ar**, m. 5. sergeant Ç. GR. Mn. L. Fejzi.; -**azi**, adv. in turn, running, on end, in succession Mn. L.; -**em**, mp. rest, pause, stop K.; depart, go away Va. Mn. (T); avoid, shun (w. dat.) (Elb); pile up, drift (of snow) SD.; -**ë**, f. 1. and 8. bone K. Mn. (Elb) Cf. **rreshën**; (2) (f. 1.) line, row K. Mn.; ; (3) dewlap (in sheep) M.; (4) = **rrezhdë**, q. v. K.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. ordinal, serial; -**ën**, pl. of **rrasht**, q. v. Bsh. W. (sg. K.); -**i**, **së** —, on end, in succession; -**im**, m. 2. order, coordination, classification, arrangement; system, layout FL. Bsh. Mn.; -**je**, f. 6. stop, halt, stoppage, arrest; rest, repose L. Ç.; -**na**, pl. of **rreshtë**, **rrasht**, q. v.; -**oj**, v. 30. coordinate, arrange, line up, draft, classify Ill. P. W. K. Bsh. L.; (2) arrest GR. Cf. **rresht**; i -**uem**, m. arrestee GR.; -**ues**, m. 4. arranger, compiler Cf. **rradhonjës**, **përpilues**
rret, m. 1. net (= **rjet**, q. v.) (N) K. Bsh. FL. Kn.; — **hékuri**, wire netting Kn.; -**ë**, f. = **rret**, **rjet**, q. v. W. K.
rretën, (T) **retër**, f. 1. shoe-strap, thong Mn. Co. Dr. L.
rretinë, f. retina
rreth, m. irreg. pl: **rrath**, ring, hoop, rim, tyre; surrounding(s), neighbourhood; margin, border, framework ER. G. P. D. X. W. A. (sg. also

rrath A.); — **dore**, bracelet Ex.; as adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around, about GR. G. P. A. D.; — **e** — P., Ba. Bsh., — **e përqark** GR., — **e rrótull** D. W., round and round, all round; **bie** —, go round, pay calls A.; **në — të shókvët**, among one's friends K.; -**ak**, m. 15. enclosure; district Gd.; -**anë**, f. 1. circumstance; setting, milieu; -**as**, adv. in a circle K. Bsh.; -**atar**, m. 5. rim (of wheel); -**atuer**, **ori**, m. 5. paddock, enclosure Bsh.; -**atore**, f. 5. cartridge-belt St.; -**im**, m. 2. turn, revolution FL.; encirclement, siege Bsh.; -**imtar**, adj. 3. besieging; m. 5. besieger (N); -**inë**, f. 1. usu. pl. surrounding(s), environs; -**kë**, f. 1. ring Mn. L. Ex. (T) (= **unazë**, q. v.); -**komandant**, m. = **qark-komandant**, q. v.; -**oj**, v. 30. 'surround, encircle P. L. D. K.; hoop (a barrel) K.; -**ojë**, f. 1. pen, enclosure, bear-pit, etc. Gd.; -**onjës**, adj. 3. surrounding, besieging; m. 4. besieger L.; -**os**, v. 1a. = **rrethoj**, q. v. L. SD. Mn.; -**osë**, f. 1. timber for strengthening walls Co. Cf. **brez**; -**pemë**, f. pericarp; -**përqarkët**, adj. 1. whorled, rotate Hn.; -**premë**, adj. 2. circumcised Bsh.; -**pres**, v. 2a. aor: -**preva**, 3s: -**preu**, inf. and pp: -**premë**, (T) -**prerë**, circumcise S. K. D. Bsh.; -**presje**, (T) -**prerje**, f. 6. circumcision S. K. Bsh.; -**sjellës**, adj. 3. circulatory; -**sjellme**, f. 5. circulation Hn.; -**toj**, v. 30. = **rrethoj**, q. v. P.; -**ujë**, f. 1. and -**ujzë**, f. 1. island Cf. **ujdhezë**, **ishull**
rrevgët, adj. 1. = **rrefkët**, q. v.
rrevole, f. 5. See **revole** ER.
rrex, m. 2. horn Bsh.; -**egí**, f. muscatel grape (= **rrezigí**, q. v.) (N); -**ë**, f. 1. lace Bsh.
rreze, f. 1. (1) ray, beam Bud. K. P. X. A. W.; — **kosmike**, cosmic rays; -**t e Roentgenit**, X-rays ER.; (2) (in pl.) antennae, feelers Mn. Gd.; (3) spoke, felloe W.; (4) hinge L. (in sense (4) Tk.); -**gí**, and **rrush -gí**, muscatel grape(s) (N) (also **rrezigí**); -**shëm**, adj. 2. radial Ç.; -**tim**, m. 2. radiation Ç.; -**toj**, v. 30. radiate Ç.; -**tonjës**, adj. 3. radiating, radiant Ç.
rrezë, f. See **rrexë** Gd.; (2) See **rreze** (4)
rrezigall, m. arsenic Bsh.
rrezigí, also **rrush** —, muscatel grape(s) Bsh. Mn. (N)
rrezigoj, m. 5. usu. in pl. Rogations Bsh. Mn.; v. 30. = **rrëzikoj**, q. v. (N)
rrëzik, m. 17. = **rrëzik**, q. v. Bsh.; -**çar**. See **rrëzikshëm** Bsh.; -**oj**, v. 30. = **rrëzikoj**, q. v.; -**shëm**, -**zí**. See **rrëzikshëm**, **rrëzikzí**
rrëzim, m. 2. = **rrëzim**, q. v.
rrëzm-im, m. 2. shock, jerk T.; dysentery (= **rrëzmim**, q. v.); -**oj**, v. 30. jolt, jar, jerk T.
rrëz-uer, **ore**, adj. 3. radial; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. radiant; -**ullâne**, f. 5. hemisphere Gd.
rrëzhde, f. 5. See **rrëzhde**
rrëzhde, f. 1. (1) ring at goat's throat K.; (2) blossom of walnut, juniper or hazel (Tomorr) ER.; (3) rust Ç. (Sl); (4) honey-cell Gd.
rrëzhdos, v. 1a. rust Ç.
rrëban, adj. 3. bold, proud, aggressive (Duk) Co.
rrëbësh, m. See **rrëbesh** (T)
rrëbisht, v. 1a. trim (the tail), dock Bsh.
rrëbyth, v. 1a. = **zbyth**, q. v. Bsh.

- rrëck-im, -oj.** See **rrëzikim, rrëzikoj** K.
- rrëcok, m.** 15. stomach of birds, gizzard K. Bsh. Mn. Fi. ER.; tripe, esp. when roasted T. ER.; (fig.) ragamuffin (Ber) Cf. **stagon, mishfortë**; -e, f. 5. strip of cloth K. (Ber)
- rrëçkyth, m.** 5. sinew K. T. (Krujë)
- rrëçok, m.** See **çokë** (Sc) K.
- rrëfanë, rrëfanë, f.** handle, esp. of pot or jar B... Kn. FL. K. Mn. (N) Cf. **vegjë, rruvâ, bisht**; (fig.) key, clue Mn.; i'a gjej -n, solve a difficulty, find a way out Kn.
- rrëf-ás, v.** 2a. Ll. EK., -átem, mp. Mn. Bsh., branch out; -atë, f. 1. branch, twig Bsh. Ll.
- rrëfé, rrufé, f.** 7. and (N and T) 8. lightning, flash of lightning FL. K. PW. P. W.
- rrëfej, rëfej, rrëfenj, rëfenj, aor: rrëfeva, 3s: rrëfeu, v.** 3y. confess Buz. Ba. Bl.; tell, relate, report X. W. P. D. (Buz: **rëfyenj, Va: riflej, aor: riflejta**); mp: **rrëfëhem** (Buz: **rëfyhem**), confess, apologise EK. D.; appear: be reported; **rëfyhet**, it is said Buz.; **me shpresë qi përfundimet tona të rëfëhen për fitim**, hoping arrangements will be to our mutual advantage; -ë ER., **rrëfëjë, rrëfenjë** G. Mn. Co., f. 1. tale
- rrëfena, pl.** of **rrëfé, q. v.**
- rrëfenj-ë, f.** 1. tale G. Mn. Co.; -ës, adj. 3. tell-tale, indicative, telling Mn. G.; m. 4. confessional priest; -sí, f. confession; -tar, m. 5. story-teller L.
- rrëfepritës, m.** 1. and 4., **rrëfepritse, f.** 5. lightning-conductor Mn. Kn.
- rrëfera, pl.** (T) of **rrëfé, q. v.**
- rrëfesë, f.** 1. = **rrëfenjë, q. v. L.**
- rrëfëshëm, adj.** 2. lightning, flashing, fulminating FL. Cf. **rrufesuer**
- rrëfeshk, m.** 15. and 17. thistle Hn. Mn. Bsh.; **zog -u, m.** goldfinch K. Co. Gd.
- rrëfim, rëfim, m.** 2. confession Bl. Bsh.; report, statement D. GR.; talk K.; tale L.; meaning Co. Cf. **kallzim, tregim, njoftim, lajm**
- rrëf-yej, rëfyenj, v.** 3y. = **rrëfej, q. v.** Buz. Bsh.; -yes, m. 4. confessional priest Ba. Bl. K.; teller, reporter; -yesuer, ore, adj. 3. telling, expressive Bsh. Cf. **shprehës, tregimtar, kuptimplotë; -yeshëm, adj.** 2. utterable GR.; -yetore, f. 5. confessional box Gd. Co.
- rrëgallë** (mng. unknown) Rr.
- rrëgon, m.** = **rigon, q. v.**
- rrëgos, m.** W. Mn., -ë, f. Ba., **rrëgost, m.** P., -të, f. 1. Bsh. K. Mn. FL. Kn. M. (N), **rrëgoz, m.** 1. rush; (N) straw; rush-mat (Sl); -ar, m. 5. mat-maker Gd.; -tët, adj. 1. straw (N); rush-**rrëgoz.** See **rrëgos**
- rrëguna, pl.** lowest branches of a tree (Tir) ER.
- rrëgjá, ja, f.** distributary, branch of river near mouth Co.
- rrëgjákur, adj.** 1. anaemic (Tom) ER. (Gd: **rëgjak**)
- rrëgjánd, -ët, -im, -oj, -tar, etc.** See **argjánd, etc.** Bsh.
- rrëgjej, v.** 3e. shine, beam (Tir) K. T.
- rrëgjis, v.** 2a. dissipate A.
- rrëgjiz** (?), v. 1a. tear Buz. See **rrëgjëziz**
- rrëgjoj, v.** 3o. cut down, truncate, lop, strip, lessen, reduce, diminish (Elb) Xh. K. Mn. M. V.; droop, fail Mn.; — **sytë**, screw up the eyes V. Cf. **rëgjoj, rragjás**; (2) pl. of **rrëgjuell, q. v.**
- rrëgjolle, f.** 5. waste-land, rough ground Co.
- rrëgjollí, def.** of **rrëgjuell, q. v.**
- rrëgjuar, adj.** 1. shrewd (?); phr: **Pikinua i —, mbreti dhelpres së —**
- rrëgjuell, def:** **rrëgjollí, pl: rrëgjoj, (1)** sty (on the eye) Xa. Bsh. Gur. (N); (2) jug Pi. Cf. **rrëxuell**
- rrëgjuem, adj.** 2. cut down, lessened, reduced; drooping, weakly (Elb) Cf. **rrëgjoj**
- rrëgjyerë, rrëgjylë, f.** 1. lesion, rawness, redness (Myz) ER.
- rrëgjyn, m.** shark Hn. M. Cf. **qen-deti, karkarí**
- rrëhé, pl: rrëhenj.** See **rra, ja** K.
- rrëk** (? **rryk**), m. boor, blockhead (Tir) ER.
- rrëkajë, rrëkajë, f.** 1. (N and Kav) Mn. Hn. EK. K., **rrëké, f.** 8. (G and T) pl: **rrëkena, rrëkera** G. D. Mn. GR. L. Po., mountain stream, brook, rill, torrent, force; as adv. in torrents, in streams, pouring down; **më shkonte djersa rrëké**, sweat poured down my face; **i shkojnë lotë rrëkaj**, her eyes are streaming w. tears Co.
- rrëké, ja, pl: rrëkena, rrëkera = rrëkajë, q. v.; -shëm, adj.** 2. torrential L. LS.
- rrëkëll, f.** 1. and **rrëkëllëkatruve, f.** 5. water-jar, flat on one side, carried by pack-animals (Tir)
- rrëkëll-ej, rrëkëllëj, rëkëllenj, v.** 3y. aor: **rrëkëlleva, rrëkëlleva, inf.** and pp: **rrëkëllje-m, rrëkëllje-m, rrëkëllyer, etc.**, roll, bowl, trundle, roll down Cf. **rrukullëj** Mn. Ç. L. G. SD.; -**ëhem**, mp. roll, hurtle down, tumble Ç. Mn.; -**im, m.** 2. Ç. Co., -**imë, f.** 1. L., rolling, trundling, rolling down, hurtling down, etc. See **rrukullim**
- rrëkoj, v.** 3o. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
- rrëkoshën, f.** parasite in goats, goat-tick (Lumë) ER.
- rrëkotë, f.** hardened wax or grease (also — **dylli, caked wax**) Co.
- rrëkuall, def:** **rrëkollí, m.** thistle (*scolymus hispanicus*) M.
- rrëkut-em, mp.** lurk, hide, burrow, cower (Elb) Mn. Co.; -ë, f. 1. shelter, hiding-place, nook Gd.
- rrëmajtë EK., rrëmakët, rrëmakhtë Mn. M. St., rrëmakhtë P., rrëmankhtë Bsh., adj.** 1. left, left-hand Cf. **shtëmangët, majtë, mëngjër**
- rrëmaks, v.** 1a. See **rreno, rrëxo, gremis** (Sic. and It-Alb) (Gk)
- rrëmall, adj.** and m. See **rremall** T. M.
- rrëmangët, adj.** 1. See **rrëmajtë** Bsh.; (2) cross-eyed (Mird) Co.
- rrëmatë, f.** fleet Ba. Cf. **rrëmët**
- rrëmazëm, adj.** 2. See **mizuer** Gd.
- rrëmb, m.** 1. vein, artery Mn. Dr. L.; seam L.; strip ER. See **rrëmb, rrem, rëmb, rrymë; -ac, -acak, -aç, adj.** 3. rapacious, violent Ç. T. Mn.; -ej, v. 3y. aor: -eva, 3s: -eu, inf. and pp: -ye-m, -yer, strike (obs.) Va.; bang (the door); force Po., grab, seize, snatch; kidnap, ravish, rape X. D. W. Fi. Dr. Mn. L. K.; mp: **rrëmbëhem, rëmbëhem, be seized, etc.**; (fig.) fly into a rage Dr. K.; **buka -ëhet**, the bread gets brown Dr.; gets caught, gets burnt K.; -**ejë, f.** rape T.; -**enjës, adj.** 3. plundering, rapacious, violent; (birds) of prey; m. 4. robber, extortioner X. S.; kidnapper Dr.; -**ës.** See **rrëmbenjës** L.; -**esë, f.** 1. robbery, violence; kidnapping; rape Ç. L. K. plunder K. D.; torrent (Elb); -**im, m.** 2. violence,

- robbery; plunder; kidnapping; rape; assault, violation; din, row L.; slam, bang; bed of mountain stream (Elb) K.; **-imqar** L., **-imtar** Mn., adj. 3. rapacious, predatory, of prey; **-imthi**, adv. rapaciously, violently L. Cf. **me pahirë**, **me përdhuni**; **-jéras**, **-jérazi**, adv. violently, hastily T.; **-jerë**, f. violence, robbery; rape T. X. K.; **-jerje**, f. 6. seizure, violence, rape L.; **-jerthi**, adv. violently, hastily T.; **-ujë**, **-úllë**, f. 1. plunder K. Cf. **rrëmuje**, **rrëmullë**; **-yer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **rrëmbej**, q. v.; as adj. 1. violent, torrential Po. D.; temperamental Dr.; tanned, sunburnt Dr.; **-yérazi**, adv. rashly, violently, hot-headedly, in haste Gd. V.; **-yershëm** L., **-yeshëm** EK. GR. K., adj. 2. violent; torrential; predatory, rapacious
- rrëmej**, etc. See **rrëmbej**, etc. Bsh. W. Fi.
- rrëmejtë**, adj. 1. = **rrëmbyeshëm**, q. v. FL.
- rrëmesë**, f. 1. = **rrëmbesë**, q. v. Bsh.
- rrëmët**, m. 2. flood, torrent, deluge, downpour Bsh. Dr. Ç.; (fig.) host, mass, surge. throng Mn. NHF. SD.; **-ë**, f. clog made of narrow strips of wood (Lumë) ER.
- rrëmih**, **rëmih**, v. 1a. K. Mn. L. Sel., **rrëmij**, **rëmi**, v. 3i. Po. PW. L. GR. dig; excavate, scoop out, Cf. **mi**, **mih**, **rrëmoj**; **-ës**, m. 4. digger, excavator L.; adj. 3. excavating; **maqinë -se**, bulldozer; **-je**, f. 6. digging, excavation Sel. Gd.
- rrëmijë**, **rrëminjë**, f. 1. Ç., **rrëmim**, **rëmim** ER. Co. Mn. L., m. 2. excavation, digging, burrowing; (fig.) delving, exploration; (2) See **rrëmbim**
- rrëmim**, m. 2. See **rrëmijë**; **-tar**, adj. 3. excavating; m. 5. excavator
- rrëmiqe**, f. 5. usu. pl. crag(s), rock(s) Bsh.
- rrëmit**, m. hermit (Cal) M. (Gk); **-ës**, m. 4. digger, excavator
- rrëmoj**, **rëmoj** (Buz: **ërmonj**), v. 3o. dig, excavate; root, burrow; (fig.) delve, explore; tr. ferret out, unearth Buz. D. P. X. W. PW. S. K. Bsh.; **-cë**, f. 1. toothpick Bsh.
- rrëm-øjës**, **-onjës**, **-ues**, adj. 3. digging, excavating; excavator; **ushtar -ues**, **-onjës**, sapper; **-ore**, f. 5. hillside, steep slope, ravine, precipice Fi. EK. Co. Gd. (N); **-orë**, f. noise, rumble, roar (T)
- rrëmp**. See **rrëmb**, **rëmb** ER. Dr.
- rrëmuje-ë**, **rëmuje**, **rrumuje**, **rumuje**, f. 1. brawl, scuffle, row, din, disorder, havoc, rout, plunder (T) NHF. Dr. SD. Mn. Ç. T. Q. Cf. **rrëmullë**; **bëj** —, create a disturbance; **i bëj** —, ransack, sack, plunder Co. Ç.; **i bie** —, sack, plunder Co.; **-dashës**, adj. 3. turbulent, chaotic, riotous Q.; **-os**, v. 1a. devastate, ransack, desolate, ravage Co. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. disorderly, chaotic, riotous Q.
- rrëmúll**, **rrumúll**, **rëmúll**, **rumúll**, adj. 3. rowdy, riotous G. Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **rrëmuje**, q. v. T. Mi. SD. Job. Bsh. (also **rëmbullë** T.)
- rrëmyes** Mn., **rrëmyeshëm** ER. Mn. Rr. Bsh., adj. 3. and 2. = **rrëmbyeshëm**, q. v.
- rrënesë**, **rrnesë**, f. 1. life (N) Kn. P. (= **jetë**, q. v.)
- rrënë**, f. (1) rennet (Lab) ER.; (2) falsity, falsehood (T) Cf. **rrënë**
- rrën-i**, f. disaster T.; **-icë**, f. 1. hunk of bread Co.; **-im**, m. 2. (1) destruction, ruin; **-ime**, pl. ruins GR. P. W. K. (**rrënim** P. GR.); (2) ecstasy Bsh.; **-imqar**, **-imtar**, adj. 3. ruinous, disastrous FL. Sel.; **-kim**, **-koj**. See **rënkim**, **rënkuj** Ç. ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) destroy, ruin K.; (2) and **rrnoj**, live (N) Bog. K.; **-ojcë**, adj. 3. durable Kn.; **-ojë**, f. 1. ruin (T); **-ok**, m. islet, holm Co.; **-ore**, f. 5. waste-land W.; **-ues**, adj. 3. ruinous, disastrous; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. durable, hard-wearing P.
- rrënx-ak**, **rënxak**, adj. 3. ruptured K. T.; **-im**, **rënxim**, m. 2. fall, downfall, collapse Mn.; rupture, hernia Ç. Dr.; **-óhem**, mp. fall, collapse; be ruptured K.; **-uar**, adj. 1. fallen, collapsed Mn. T.; ruptured K. Dr.
- rrën-je**, f. 6. Pr., **-jë**, f. 1. Dr. Ç. S. W. X., root (T) (= **rränxë**, **rränjë**); standard (i. e. tree); **-je**, f. 6. (2) deceit Po.; **-jelë**, f. rill, brook Co.; **-jim**, m. 2. precipice Bsh.; **-jos**, v. 1a. implant, plant, set Sel. GR. D.; intr. and **-jósem**, mp. strike root, take root Ç. Dr. Shep. X. Sel. K. ER. (T); **-josje**, f. 6. irradiation, implantation, inculcation, penetration ER.; **-jósur**, adj. 1. irradiated, rooted Dr. X.; **-jsisht**, adv. radically L.; **-or**, **ore**, adj. 3. radical Gd.
- rrëpijtë**, adj. 1. steep (T)
- rrëpilë**, f. and **rrëpile**, f. 5. Cf. **rrëpinë** Co.
- rrëpinë**, (T) **rrëpirë**, **rëpirë**, f. 1. (1) and — **shiu**, shower, downpour, sudden squall (G and T) Ba. Bsh. Toç. M. Mn.; (2) precipice, drop, steep bank, river bank, valley, defile W. D. L. K. Mn. T.; **-shëm**, **rrëpinshëm**, adj. 2. precipitous
- rrëpirë**, f. 1. = **rrëpinë**, q. v.; as adj. 1. K., **-t** Mn. Gd., steep, sloping
- rrëpishte**, f. 5. (1) plane-tree grove; (2) plane-scrub or twigs for firewood (Myz) ER. Cf. **rrapishtë**
- rrëpitë**, adj. 1. steep, precipitous K. Bsh.
- rrëpjetë**, adj. 1. = **përpjetë**, q. v. Gd.
- rrëposh**, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. below, down, at the bottom (= **përposh**, q. v.); **nga** —, from below; v. 1a. hurl down, cast down; **-em**, mp. hurtle down Bsh.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. lower, inferior, low Q.
- rrëqás**, v. 1a. (w. dat.) bother, annoy Co. Gd. (**-em**, mp. same sense Bsh.)
- rrëqëpullë**, f. (a flowering plant) (Lumë) ER.
- rrëqeth-e**, f. 5. usu. pl. the shivers, shudder(ing), the creeps Q.; **-em**, mp. shudder Bsh. K. M. Mn.; **më -en flokët**, my hair stands on end Gd.; **i -en puplat**, its feathers get ruffled Bujq.; **më -et mishi (misht)**, I shudder, feel creepy; **i'u -shtati**, he shuddered; **-je**, f. 6. shudder L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. creepy, uncanny L.; **-un**, adj. 1. on end (of hair); ruffled (of feathers) Bujq.; **të -un**, it, n. shudder ER.; **më zunë të -una**, I was horror-struck ER.
- rrëqoshk** Bsh., **sy -ë** FL., adj. 3. squint-eyed, cross-eyed
- rrësk**, **rësk**, m. 17. treasure Q. L. ER. Mn. (T)
- rrësok**, m. 14. (1) strip of cloth (Përm) K.; strap T.; (2) gizzard (= **rrëcok**, q. v.)
- rrësqe**, pl. of **rrësk**, q. v.
- Rrëshajë**, t, f. pl. Whitsun Buz. Bl. P. St. Bsh. (**Ërshajë** Buz., **Shaje** in Orth. Ch., **Rrushajë** Ç)
- rrëshajë**, f. 1. and 3. viper Bsh. K. W.; reptile Kn. (N)

- rrëshanas**, adv. = **rrëshanë**, q. v. Bsh.
- rrëshanë**, **rrëshânë**, adv. sliding, gliding, trailing Cf. **zvarrë** FL. Bsh. K. Kn.; **hiqem** —, trail along, trudge, shuffle along K.; **ngreh** —, trail, drag Kn.; f. See **rrëshajë** Mn. L.
- rrëshás**, v. 2b., 2. 3s. pres: **rrëshét**, slip, slide, glide EK. Cf. **rrëshqás**, **rrëshés**
- rrëshé**, ja, f. primrose; **-hem**, mp. go away, depart Va. Cf. **rrëshqás**
- rrëshej**, pl. of **rrëshyell**, q. v. Bsh.
- rrëshek**, m. 15. skin-bag, skin-bottle K. Bsh. M.; sac, vesicle Hn.; bladder, senna Co.; (fig.) downpour, torrent (N)
- rrëshell**, m. = **rrëshyell**, q. v.
- rrësheme**, pl. in phr: **lندات edhe** — **qi janë prodhimi i pyjvet ksodore** (N)
- rrëshés**, v. 2b. aor: **rrëshita** = **rrëshqás**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)
- rrëshí**, ni, m. 10. = **rrëshinë**, q. v. K. (Sc)
- rrëshicë**, f. 1. accessory work, finishing Gd.
- rrëshikoj**, v. 30. skate
- rrëshin-ë**, (T) **rrëshirë**, **rëshirë** Ç. L., f. 1. resin K. W. Mn. Bsh. (also **rrëshí** (Sc), **ërshirë** (Përm), **shí. ni** (Tir), **shinjë**, f. (Elb) K.); **-ës** Ill., **-uer**, ore Mn. Hn., adj. 3. resinous
- rrëshiq**, m. 1. and 5. skin-bottle, skin bag, wine- or oil-skin; bladder; bellows Cf. **calik**, **kacek**, **kaciq** FL. Rr. Mn. T. K. Ba. X. A. Hn. Bsh.
- rrëshirë**, **rëshirë**, f. (T) = **rrëshinë**, q. v.; **-t**, **rëshirtë**, adj. 1. resin-, resinous L.
- rrëshít**, (1) in phr: **për** —, by the way, in passing, incidentally P. Ll. FL. Rr. (N); **bie për** —, glance off; (2) and **-un**, inf. and pp. of **rrëshés** = **rrëshqás**, q. v.; **-as**, adv. by the way, by chance Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. slip, slide Bsh.; **për -ë të gojës**, by a slip of the tongue Bsh.; **-ës**, adj. 3. gliding, sliding, slipping Rr.; reptile ER.; **-se**, f. 5. sledge Mn. Co.; **-un**, adj. 1. slipped FL.
- rrëshiz-ë**, f. slide; sliding, skating Mn.; slippery slope K. (also **nji vënd -ë** K.) (N); **-oj**, v. 30. slide, glide, skate (N)
- rrëshkamë**, f. slip, slide (also fig.) Co.
- rrëshkánjas** (Kru. Tir) K., **rrëshkánjaz** T., **rrëshkanjë** Bud. Bog. K., adv. slipping, sliding, gliding; **hiqem** —, slide, glide, crawl K.
- rrëshkás**, v. 2b. = **rrëshqás**, q. v. T.
- rrëshkatë**, f. 1. slip, blunder Bsh. Co.
- rrëshnjáthas**, adv. = **rrëshkánjas**, q. v.
- rrëshqan** Gd. Mn., **rrëshqânas** EK., **rrëshqânas** ER. Mn. K., adv. sliding, creeping, crawling, shuffling, slipshod; **hiqem** — Mn., **tërhiqem** — ER., creep, crawl
- rrëshqandërr**, f. resin Ll. (= **rrëshinë**, q. v.)
- rrëshqan-ë**, adv. = **rrëshqan**, **-as**, q. v. EK. Gd. Kn. Bud. Bog. K.; **marr -ë**, trail along, drag Kn.; **hiqem -ë**, creep, crawl Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. reptile
- rrëshqás**, **rëshqás**, (Elb) **rrëshqés**, v. 2b., 2. 3s. pres: **rrëshqét**, aor: **rrëshqita**, inf. and pp: **rrëshqit-un**, slip, slide, glide K. W. Gd. Mn. T.; **i** — **hápat**, trip him up K.; **më rrëshqiti**, I missed it, it slipped from me Gd.; — **me ski**, ski, go skiing
- rrëshqél**, m. See **rrashqél** (Sc)
- rrësh-qesë**, f. 1. reptile ER.; **-qét**, 2. 3s. pres. of **rrëshqás**, q. v.; **-qimëz**, f. 1. gutter, channel (Myz) ER.; **-qirë**, adj. 1. slippery T.; f. slide, slippery place Co.; **-qít**, **për** —, adv. alongside Gur.; by the way, casually, occasionally, incidentally Cf. **rrëshít**, **për** —; **-qita**, etc. aor. of **rrëshqás**, q. v.; **-ftas**, adv. See **rrëshqít**, **për** — ER. GR.; **-qit-un**, inf. and pp. of **rrëshqás**, q. v.; **-qitë**, f. 1. slide Gd.; slippery slope K. (Elb); **-qitës**, adj. 3. creeping, crawling; slippery L.; **shtázë -qitse**, reptile; **-qitje**, f. 6. slide, glide, slip; slipway; **-qitje me ski**, skiing; **-qitme**, e —, f. 5. slide, slip; (e **rrotës**) skid, skidding; **-qizë**, adj. slippery K.
- rrëshjtjél**, m. = **rrashqél**, q. v.
- rrëshyell**, m. pl: **rrëshej** Bsh., **rrëshell** M., sow-thistle, milk-thistle (*sonchus ciliatus* M.) (G and T)
- rrëtëk**, m. avalanche (N)
- rrëví**, **rrëvijë**, f. 1. line; marking; channel (= **rruví**, q. v.); **-tem**, mp. streak; sprawl (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **rruvitun**; **-zë**, f. 1. line; marking; channel; grain ER.
- rrëvjëshkullë**, f. line; marking (= **rruvjëshkullë**, q. v.) Bujq.
- rrëvoj**, v. 30. = **arrij**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- rrëx-ajë**, f. 1. ruin Co.; **-ak**, adj. 3. ruptured K. (= **rrënxak**, q. v.); **-gim**, **-goj**. See **rrëzik-im**, **-oj** K.; **-ik**, **-ikshëm**, etc. See **rrëzik**, etc. K.; **-im**, m. 2. (1) precipice; (2) subtraction Bsh.; discount P.; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) hurl down, overthrow, ruin, destroy Bsh.; (2) rupture K.; (3) subtract (N); (4) reject, refute; **-óhem**, mp. be overthrown; crash, collapse; **-uar**, adj. 1. ruptured K. (T); **-uell**, def: **-olli**, m. sty (on the eye) Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. destructive; m. 4. destroyer Ba.
- rrëxhâ**, ni, m. 10. distributary (of river) Co.
- rrëxhuell**, m. small jug, mug, tankard
- rrëzë**, f. 1. (1) See **rrânzë**, **rrënjë**; (2) foot (of mountain) Ex.; — **muri**, at the base of the wall LS.
- rrëzik**, **rëzik**, m. 17. risk, danger, peril Buz. Bl. P. X. W. Ill.; accident, misfortune (N); menace Kn.; **shtie në** —, imperil ER.; **-çar**, adj. 3. dangerous Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. dangerous, risky Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. endangerment, jeopardising Mn. T.; **-oj**, v. 30. endanger, imperil, jeopardise, risk Bsh. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. risky, dangerous Bsh. K. G. L. W. Mn.; **-zí**, **-zezë**, adj. irreg. unfortunate EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)
- rrëzim**, m. 2. (1) overthrow, ruin, collapse; (2) precipice (G and T); (3) subtraction; reduction, rebate (N) P. Gd. Mn. Ç.; (4) rejection, refutation (= **rrëxim**, q. v.); **-të**, adj. 1. steep Ç.
- rrëzjuell**, m. sty (on the eye) (Dur)
- rrëzmim**, m. 2. dysentery K. (Dur)
- rrëzoi**, **rrëxoi**, v. 30. overthrow, upset, trip up; hurl down, ruin, destroy Buz. Bl. D. GR. L. St. P. W.; demolish, pull down D.; refute, reject Ç.; subtract (N) P. Bsh.; mp: **rrëzóhem**, **rrëxóhem**, be overthrown, etc.; hurtle down, collapse, fall; stumble; — **në**, crash into GR.; **qe tue u-rrëzue**, he nearly fell (N); **kali më rrëzoi**, the horse threw me K.; **-ë**, f. subtraction (arith.) (N); **-ta**, aor. of **rrëzoi**, q. v. SD.

- rrëzuell, def: olli, m. sty (on the eye)
 rrëz-ueme, e —, f. 5. fall; drop; landslide, scree EK.; -ues, adj. 3. ruinous, destructive Toç.
 rrgjând, m. = argjând, q. v.; -tar, rrgjântar, m. = argjândtar, q. v. Rr.
 rri, Buz: rrie, v. 4a. irreg. (N: 3i.), aor: ndejta, ndëjta, ndenjta, (T) also ndenja, inf. and pp: ndejt-un, ndëjt-un, Buz: ëadënjunë, (T) ndëjtur, ndënjur, (Gjak) najt A., impf: rrishe, (T) rrinja, 3s: rrinte, (1) sit, stand, stay Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. GR. D.; — më (në) kâmbë, stand A.; — në byth, sit A.; — përdhë, squat A.; — kot, idle, lounge A.; (2) live, dwell D. P.; — mbrapa, survive GR.; (3) impers. suit, fit GR. ER.; rróbat më rrijnë, the clothes fit me ER.; më — sytë, it pleases me, charms me; rriini shëndósh, goodbye P.; dielli rrie, the sun sets Buz. — në gjúj të vogjël, kneel (N); mp. 3s: rrihet, in phr: pa bukë s'rrihet, one can't live without bread (N)
 rribë, f. gale, wind (usu. -a e verit Fi. Co., -a e murrânit Mn.); waterfall, torrent Ill. (prob. violence, force. See rrebe)
 rric-ë, f. 1. anguish, anxiety, distress, straits Ll. Bsh. Gd. Co.; phr: i'a çoj — Co.; -kë, f. 1. = rriskë, q. v. K.; -oj, v. 3o. distress, cramp, constrain Mn. Ll. (N); -uer, ore, adj. 3. necessitous, distressed; emergency- Toç.; gjendje -ore, emergency Toç.
 rriçëm, adj. 2. = rritshëm, q. v. Bsh.
 rriedh, etc. See rrjedh, etc.
 rriel, m. canal, waterway (T) (f. Gd.)
 rriesht, -im, -oj, etc. See rresht, -im, etc. K.
 rrifem, (N and T) rrihem, mp. of rraf, rrah, q. v.; — me, come to blows with; -i mbi, we debate about, discuss; do të rrifem mbi këtë çashtë, this matter is going to be discussed; peshku rrifet, rrihet, the fish spawns Mn. T.
 rrifni, 2pl. pres., rriishe, rriite, impf. 1. and 3sg. of rraf, q. v.
 rrig, m. king, prince, ruler Ll. Gd.; -ë, f. (1) ruler (for drawing lines) Mn. Gd. (Gk) (also rigë, q. v.); (2) in phr: nxierr pastaj jashtë -e Bujq.; -neshë, f. 1. queen, princess Gd.; -ni, f. reign Mn.; kingdom, principedom, kingship Ll.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. royal Ll.
 rriqoj, v. 3o. = rigoj, q. v.
 rrigon, m. = rigoj, q. v. W. Mn.
 rrigosë, -t. See rrëgos, -t, etc. Bujq.
 rriquem, adj. 2. (perh.) fluted (bizi i —) Bujq.
 rriguj, m. pl. (perh.) columns (of cartilage in the cerebellum)
 rrih-em, mp. of rrah, q. v. Cf. also rrifem ER. D. T.; -ni, 2pl. pres., -nja, lsg. impf. (T), -te, 3s. impf. of rrah, q. v.
 rrij, v. 3i. = arrij, q. v. (Elb. Kav) K. W. Bsh.; (2) = rri, q. v. Bsh.
 rrikë, f. 1. (1) turnip-radish K.; radish Bujq. Dr. T.; turnip Bsh.; carrot Mn. Cf. rrilkë; (2) hand-bell Gd.; -l, m. buttermilk (Tom) ER.; -z, f. 1. radish Gd.
 rril e kull, adv. bunglingly, badly (Tir) Co. Cf. rriloj
 rrilkë, f. 1. radish Bujq. T.; turnip-radish K.; turnip Mn. (Tir) (= rrikë, q. v.)
 rriloj, v. 3o. be careless about, neglect (Tir) Co. Cf. rril e kull
 rril, m. = rryell, q. v. Co.
 rillë, rillë, f. 1. pea Kav. Dr. Mn. Ç. L.; chick-pea Mn. Bujq.
 rrim-ë, f. rime Rr. Gd.; -tar, m. 5. rimer Mn. Gd.; -të, adj. 1. = rrimtë, q. v. Mn. ER.; -toj, v. 3o. rime Gd.
 rrin, 2. 3s. pres. (N) of rri, q. v.; -i, 2pl. pres. of rri
 rringël, f. (mng. unknown) (VI)
 rringexhinge, f. 5. jingle, jangle, din FL.
 rriini, f. See gjëndje, qyshke Ll.
 rriqit, m. 5. vine-louse, phylloxera
 rrip, m. 1. = rryp, q. v.; -e, rrype, f. 5. strip Bsh. Cf. rryp; -em, mp., -ni, 2pl. pres. of rrijep, q. v.
 rripë, f. 1. (1) steep bank, steep place, drop, precipice, ravine Cf. rrëpinë W. Mn. Bsh. T. K. V. NHF. (T); (2) See rryp S. X.
 rripjetë, rripjetë, adj. 1. sloping, steep Bsh. Mn. (= rrëpjetë, përpjetë, q. v.)
 rripkë, f. 1. shoelace, strap, thong Mn. L.
 rriq, m. 1. = uriq, q. v. Bsh.; -e, f. 5., brezat e -es, annual rings (of tree) Cf. rritje
 rriqën, (T) rriqër, f. 1. tick Mn. T. Bsh. K. Dr. Cf. këpushë; — djathi, cheese-mite
 rris, v. 2a. aor: rrita, inf. and pp: rrit-un, -ur, tr. grow, train, cultivate, rear, breed (of plants, animals, children, etc.) Buz. Bl. P. D. X. W.; mp: rritem, grow, grow up, wax (of moon) Buz. P. etc.; t'u-rrit dera! may your clan prosper!
 rrisi, f. See gjëndje, qyshke Ll.
 rrisk, risk, m. 15. fate, fortune, lot, destiny (G) Kn. Bsh. Ill. EK. K. Mn.; për —, by chance as it happened Kn.
 rriskë, f. 1. slice, shred, strip, seam, layer EK. ER. Bsh. Toç. Mn. K. (G); -a -a, in slices, in shreds, in strips; -il, f. sickle (T) ER. Cf. drapën
 rriskull, m. 12. See rriskë Gd.
 rrishgim, rrishgoj, (1) See rrëzik-im, -oj; (2) See rruckulloj Bsh.
 rrishk-im, -oj, (1) See rrëzik-im, -oj K.; (2) See rruckulloj Bsh.
 rrit-em, mp. of rris, q. v.; intr. grow; wax (of moon); -ës, m. 4. grower, trainer, breeder; nurseryman Mn. L. FL.; — shtazësh, stock-breeder Bujq.; adj. 3. nutritious FL. L.; -je, f. 6. (1) breeding, rearing, training, growing, cultivation GR. G. A.; generation A.; -ja e kafshve, cattle-rearing, stock-breeding GR.; (2) promotion, rise Po.; -shëm, adj. 2. full-grown, grown-up, adult ER. L. Mn. FL. Bsh.; të -shmit, pl. def. (the) adults; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. grown, etc.; full-grown, adult; të -un, -ur, it, n. rearing, cultivation, etc.; të -un, it, pl. adults, grown-ups P. GR. (also njeri i -un, adult ER.); të -un të hânës, the waxing of the moon
 rriith, rriith! imperat. sg (T) of rrjedh, q. v. Mi.; -e, f. 5. in pl. goat-pasture (Lumë) ER.; -nja, etc. impf. (T) of rrjedh, q. v. Co.
 rrizë, f. = rizë, q. v. Bujq.
 rrizgë, f. 1. slice, shive, shaving, chip (Përm) K. Cf. rriskë
 rrizg-im, -oj, etc. See rrëzik-im, -oj, K.
 rrizik-im, -oj. See rrëzik-im, -oj X.
 rrizhgoj, v. 3o = rruckulloj, q. v. Co.

- rrjedh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **rrodha**, inf. and pp: **rrjedh-un, -ur**, (1) flow, run; gush; drip; exude; — **prej**, emanate from, arise out of G.; **më -in sytë**, my eyes water GR.; (2) aor: **runa**, 3s: **rú Buz.**, run, run away Buz. L. (obs.); **-ë**, f. 1. flow; current; outflow, waste, outpour; (**gjaku**) haemorrhage; (fig.) outcome, effect, result Bsh. Rr. Mn. K. (also **rredhë** (N)); **-ës**, adj. 3. flowing, running L.; **llogarí -se**, current account; **-je**, f. 6. flow, running; outflow, course, drainage; current (Cf. **rrymë**); (fig.) effect, outcome Toç.; trend (T); **-jet újnash**, water-supply, mains GR.; **-je ajri**, draught; **-ore**, f. 5. ablative Xh.; **-sim**, m. 2. deduction (N); **-soj**, v. 30. deduce; **-shëm**, adj. 2. flowing; fluid; fluent; current; consecutive Bsh. L. Rr.; **-tí**, f. flow; fluency; rhythm Ll.; **-tim**, m. 2. flow, current; deduction Ill; outcome, consequence, result Cf. **pasojë**, **përfundim**; **-un, -ur, it, të —**, n. flow, etc.; **të -ur të gjákut**, haemorrhage X.
- rrjep, rjep**, (N) also **rep** Toç. Fi. Bsh. v. 1a. and 1b., aor: **ropa**, inf. and pp: **rrjep-un, -ur, rjep-un, -ur**, skin, flay; fleece (also fig.) Cf. **çvesh** Ba. P. X. A. W. D. L. GR.; **-acak** L. Mn. Dr., **-ës** ShR. D. W. K., adj. 3. flaying, skinning, fleecing; m. 4. flayer, fleecer (also fig.) (**repacak**, skinny, lean Bsh.); **-ët**, adj. 1. flayed, skinned, fleeced K.; **-je**, f. 6. skinning, fleecing; robbery Mn. Co.; **-un, -ur**, adj. 1. fleeced, flayed, etc.; tattered Ba.; bare P.
- rrjeshtë**, adv. continuously, running, on end, in a row (= **rreshtë**, q. v.); **rri —**, sit down alongside Buz.; **-ar**, m. 5. poet L.; **-as, -azi**, adv. continuously, in turn, on end, running Mn. Q.; **-ë**, f. 1. line, row, series, rank K. M. V. W. L.; class Dr. (= **rreshtë**, q. v.); **-ëm**, adj. 2. orderly, tidy V.; ordinal, serial L.; **-ës**, adj. 3. ordering; m. 4. orderer V.; **-im**, m. 2. arrangement, alignment; classification; array Mn. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. arrange, align; draw up, line up; classify Cf. **rradhís** Dr. GR. L. Mn. M.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. ordinal Xh.
- rrjet, rrjetë**. See **rjet, rjetë**; **-ëz**, f. gauze, filament Hn.
- rrjollë**, f. 1. trickle, rill, brook (N)
- rrmih, rrmij, rrmim, rrmoj**, etc. See **rrëmih, rrëmij**, etc.
- rrnë, ni**, m. larch Co. Cf. **arnë**
- rrnesë**, f. 1. life, being, existence Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N)
- rrnoftë!** (opt. 3s. (N) of **rrnoj** = **rroj**, q. v.) long live! T.
- rrnoj**, v. 30. live (N) FL. Bsh. (= **rroj**, q. v.)
- rrnueshëm**, adj. 2. durable, lasting Bsh.
- rrobak**, m. (mng. unknown) (Sc. and Kos) ER. Mn. Cf. **rrebak**
- rrobaqep-ës**, m. 4. tailor; **-se**, f. 5. dressmaker; **-sí**, f. tailoring establishment, dressmaker's
- rrobe**, f. 5. dress; coat; pl. clothes (Elb); household effects (N) Bsh. Mn. ER. W. K. (G) (= **rrobë**, q. v.); prov: **rrobja si prítet do griset** ER.
- rrobë**, f. 1. garment; dress; pl. clothes D. X. Mn.
- rrobis**, v. 2a. (1) enslave; (2) wear out, make haggard Mn. K. (T)
- rrob-itur**, adj. 1. enslaved; worn out, careworn, lined, haggard (**nga pleqëri**) K. Mn.; **-tí**, f. slavery (T)
- rróbull, róbull**, m. 12. variety of oak (G and T) Hn. Mn.
- rroc**, m. unformed bone, cartilage Co.; **-is**, v. 2a. gobble, devour Co.; **-ombok** (Myz) ER., **-omok** (Elb) Mn. Xh., adj. 3. stunted, deformed, hunch-backed, underformed Cf. **frrok, broboleç**
- rroç mbë rroç**, spinning, whirling, rolling Co.
- rroçkë**, f. 1. water-pipe Bsh. K. Mn. W. M.; (fig.) penis M.; as adv. gratis Gd. Cf. **domkë, curril**
- rrodh**, adj. 3. miserly, stingy Bsh.; **-e, rodhe**, f. 5. burr Bsh. K. Xh.; **-esë**, f. 1. parting of hair or mane, crown of head, tuft of hair at the crown Bujq. Mn.; **-ës**, m. 4. siskin Gd.; **-ik**, m. waste-pipe, outlet, drain, gutter Gd.
- rrofatë**, f. 1. clump of withies or sim. Co.
- rrofis**, v. 2a. = **rrufis**, q. v. SD.
- rrofsha**, opt. lsg. of **rroj**, q. v.; 3s: **rroftë!** long live! GR. A.
- rrogaç, rrogásh**, adj. 3. and m. 5. hireling M.
- rrog-ë, rogë**, f. 1. wage, pay, salary Buz. Ba. Bl. Boç. G. L. A. D. W. Bsh.; — **jetike**, pension; **marr në —**, pledge, bind, take on contract Gd. Cf. **pajtoj**; **-oj**, v. 30. earn Fi. Cf. **fitoj**; serve Bsh.; job, do odd jobs L.; **-ominë**, adj. 3. shaggy Gd.; (fig.) lewd fellow Gd.; **-omis**, v. 1a. hurl down; **-omisem**, mp. hurtle down (Gk-Alb) ER. M. Cf. **rrukullej, rrëkllej**
- rrogos, rrogoz**, also **rogos, rogoz**, def: **rrogosi, rrogozi**, m. 1. and 5., also **rrogost**, m. mat. esp. rush-mat; rush, straw; matting K. Ç. D. T. L. Mn. Fr.; **nën —, nën -t**, sub rosa, on the quiet Ç. Mn. L. (Sl)
- rrog-tar**, m. 5. wage-earner, employee, hireling, servant Buz. Ba. P. X. W. EK. Mn. L. Bsh. Kn.; adj. 3. wage-earning, salaried Ç.; **-tare**, f. 5. (woman) wage-earner, etc. Kn.; **-tarí**, f. staff Gd.; **-toj**, v. 30. pay, pay off, salary Gd.
- rrogje**, f. 5. = **rogje**, q. v.
- rróhet**, mp. 3s. of **rroj**, q. v.; usu. in phr: (**pa të holla**) **s' —**, it's impossible to live (without money) SD.
- rroi**, aor. 3s. of (1) **rruer**, q. v.; (2) **rroj**, q. v.
- rrois**, v. 2a. See **rojís** Shep. L.
- rroj**, (N) **rrnoj**, v. 30. aor: (G) **rrova**, 3s: **rroi**, pl: **rruem**, etc., (N) **rrnova**, 3s: **rrnoi**; pl: **rrnuem**, etc., (T) **rrojta**; inf. and pp: **rruem**, (N) **rrnuem**, (T) **rrojtur**, live, exist Bsh. Shep. L. D. P. X. W. K. Cf. **gjell** Buz., **jetoj, rri; rroftë!** (opt. 3s.) long live!; **-bëz**, f. 1. tangle, twisted knot (Myz) ER.; **-e**, f. 5. D. Toç., **-ë**, f. 3. Bsh., life, existence; **-ës**, adj. 3. = **rruer**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. queen bee L.; (fig.) drone, old gossip Gd. (Sl); **-me**, f. 5. short story, yarn Rr. Co. Mn. (N); **-nik**, m. 15. honey-comb L.; **-she**, etc. impf. of **rroj**, q. v.; **-ta**, etc. aor. (T) of **rroj**, q. v.; **-tar**, m. 5. Co., **-tës**, m. 4. L., barber; **-tje**, f. 6. life L.; living, livelihood Dr.; **-tor**, m. 5. barber (T) L.; **-tore**, f. 5. shaving-saloon L.
- rrok**, v. 1a. seize, grab, clutch, take hold of, grasp, grip W. L. D. Dr. Mn. K.; — **për dorë**, take hold of K.; shake hands with Dr. (— **për dore** Dr.); — **për qafe**, embrace Dr.; **-em me** mp. come to grips with, tackle; **-em në sëmundje**, be in the grip of a complaint

- rrok**, m. (1) term, time, period Bog. Bsh. Co. (obs.) (Sl); as adv. gambolling, whirling Co.; **kështëja** —, unroasted chestnuts Co.; (R) **Sh'**—, St. Roch; **-e**, f. 5. (1) syllable (N) Cf. **rrokë**; (2) worm, esp. abdominal worm (= **glistër**); **-edóçem**. See **doçe** (Tir); **-el**, f. 1. skate EK. Mn. (N) Cf. **eqkë**; **-ë**, f. 3. (1) syllable Bsh.; (2) scurf Gd.; (3) in phr: **gastarja** (crystal) e **-ës e nëpërshëndritshme** Kn.; **-ël** (**pëni**), Cf. **shkul** EK.; **-ës**, adj. 3. prehensile Hn.; s. syllable Ç.; **-ëz**, f. 1. stylus, pea-holder Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) grasp, grab, seizure, grip L. GR. Co. EK.; embrace Co.; grips, wrestling, tussle Co.; (2) syllable LS. ER. Mn. L. Ill.; **-oll**, adv. (fusion of **rrótull** and **okull**, cf. **riukullej**) round K.; **çoj -oll**, spin, revolve (Sc) K.; **-oll mbë -oll**, round and round, aimlessly Co.; **-ollej**, etc. See **rrukullej**, etc.; **-opuj**, **-opujë**, adv. helter-skelter, headlong, pell-mell EK. Bsh. Co. (N); **-otél**, m. 1. (a child's toy) toy(?), rattle(?) Xh. (Elb); **-otjél**, m. plunger (of a churn) Co. Cf. **rrum**; **-sim**, m. 2. spelling Mn. L. Bsh.; **-soj**, v. 30. spell; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. syllabic; m. 5. syllabary Bsh.; **-tabékem**, mp. turn somersault Gd.; **-tabéktazi**, adv. head over heels Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. = **rrogtar**, q. v. A.
- rrókull** Bsh. W. GR. Fi. T., **rrokoll** K. Bsh., adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around; **-éj**, v. 3y. = **rrukullej**, q. v. Bsh. K.; **-ëz**, f. 1. nought, zero Bsh.; **-ím**, **-ímë**, **-ímthi**, **-ís**, etc. See **rrukullim**, etc.; **-ój**, v. 30. spin, revolve P.; **-të**, adj. 1. round, spherical Bsh.; **-úes**, adj. 3. precipitous; m. 1. precipice (N)
- rrókun**, inf. and pp. of **rrok**, q. v.; **të** —, it, n. grasp; comprehension
- rról** (1), adj. 3. decrepit, aged, crabbed Co. Gd.; phr: **ásht** — e **korb**, he's a crabbed old man; (2) m. 2. role, part; **-bë**, f. 1. plant w. reddish roots Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. crabbed old woman, decrepit old hag Co.
- rrolle**, f. 5. disc, quoit FL. Bsh.; orb, ball, globe EK. (N)
- rrollimë**, f. 1. latch (of door) (Tir) ER.
- rróm**, **rom**, m. rummy (card game)
- Rromâ**, **ni**, **Româ**, **ni**, m. 10. Buz., **Rromak**, **Romak**, m. 15. P., **Rroman**, **Roman**, m. 5. ER. P., also adj. Roman
- rromanx**, **rromanz**, m. 1. novel, romance Fi. Rr. (N)
- rromb**, m. 1. (1) rhombus ER.; (2) (a flat sea-fish, prob.) plaice Hn.; **-oid**, m. rhomboid ER.
- rrome**, f. 5. empty corn-cob Bsh.; (2) tale, yarn Cf. **rrøjme**, **rrómkë**
- Rromë**, **Romë**, f. Rome Buz. P.
- rrómkë**, f. 1. tale, yarn, story (Orosh) ER. Co. Cf. **rrøjme**, **rrome**
- rromullakët**, adj. 1. = **rrumbullakët**, q. v. FL.
- rromás**, **romús**, m. innuendo, insinuation, hint, allusion V. SD. Gd. (Tk) (**rromás** Dr.)
- rron**, 2. 3s. pres. of **rrøj**, q. v.; **-glla**, pl. See **rrángulla** Gd.; **-glløj**, v. 30. bang (N) Cf. **rrungulloj**; **-gulla**, f. pl. = **rrángulla**, q. v. Gd.; **-is**, **-itshëm**, **-itur**, etc. See **ronis**, etc.; **-te**, 3s. impf. of **rrøj**, q. v.; **-j**, v. 30. = **rrøj**, q. v. L.; **-ja**, impf. lsg. (T) of **rrøj**, q. v. Mn. ER.; **-jës**, m. 4. barber L.; (2) razor T. K. (**brisk rronjës**)
- rropame**, f. 5. Co., **rropamë**, f. 1. Mn. Co. = **rrapamë**, q. v.
- rropát-em**, mp. struggle, strive, wrestle (me: with) ER. EK. Mn. Bsh. (N) (= **rrapátem**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. struggle, effort (N); **-icë**, f. 1. rattle (for scaring birds) Co. Cf. **rrapaticë**
- rropos**, v. 1a. dash, shatter, ruin, overthrow (G) Mn. Bsh.; **-em**, mp. be shattered, be ruined, etc. Rr. Mn. FL.; **-un**, adj. 1. shattered, overthrown FL.
- rropoti**, f. See **rrapatimë** Gd.
- rropullí**, f. 3. (only in pl.) intestines Mn. Gd. (N) Cf. **drobolí**; waste, rubbish Bsh.; empty grape-stalk Bsh.; (fig.) populace, rabble Bsh.
- rroq më troq**, from bad to worse Bsh.
- rrosa**, s. pl. salting-place for cattle ER. Cf. **vgjollë**
- rrosk**, adj. 3. See **poshtër** Gd.
- rrosok**, m. 14. rag Q.
- rrospi**, f. 1. whore (Tk. **orospu**) Bsh. W. Cf. **kurvë**
- rroshopill**, m. (a disease)
- rroshpojë** Bsh., **rroshponjë** K., f. 1. hollowed-out river-bed, eroded river-bank, overhanging bank or cliff, grotto Cf. **zgadâ**, **ni**
- rrot-ar**, adj. 3. rotary, cyclic L. Ç.; **-atar**, adj. 3. circular; **-em**, mp. get drunk Gd.
- rrotë**, f. 1. (f. 3. Buz.) wheel Buz. St. G. X. A. W.; — e **mbúshun**, disc-wheel; **-dhâmbse**, cogwheel, gear-wheel; **-z**, f. 1. small wheel; disc, quoit GR.
- rrotkë**, f. 1. spool, reel, coil, bobbin (T) ShR. Mn. L. Ç. Co.
- rrotollar**, adj. 3. = **rrotullar**, q. v.
- rrotovile**, f. 5. K. Ec. Ex. Bsh., **rrotovilë** D. T. M., **rrotuvilë** M., f. 1. wheel, esp. potter's wheel D. Bsh.; windlass, capstan Ec. Gd. (fusion of **rrotë** and **motovile**, q. v.) Cf. **rrotë**, **qérthull**, **qark**, **çikrik**
- rrótull**, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. about, around, round Cf. **rrëth**, **përqark** P. X. W. K. ShR. D. G.; **vij** —, go round, encompass; revolve K.; **bie** —, go round, skirt; (fig.) hedge, beat about the bush K.; **më vjen** — (w. dat. of thing), lose, miss or sim. ShR.; **-ák**, m. circle; (fig.) range EK.; **-ák drite**, halo EK.; **-áme**, f. 5. disc Hn.; circle Mn.; **-ár**, adj. 3. rotary, round, circular Bsh. K. Ç. Bujq.; cyclic L. Co.; m. 5. planet Bsh.; **fik -ár**, variety of fig, black and oval in shape; **-éajës** M., **-és** D., m. 4. turner; **-ésë**, f. 1. round, circle K.; **-ë**, f. 1. wheel W.; disc ER.; whorl; vertebra Hn. K.; kneepan Bsh.; adv. and prep. See **rrótull**; **-ím**, m. 2. turn, revolution Mn. T. Cf. **sjellje**, **qarkullim**; **-ímthi(n)**, adv. round and round, in circles K. Bsh.; **-ój**, v. 30. tr. spin, rotate, turn Bsh. Mn. D.; round off D.; surround; skirt, hedge; wander round K. (**rrutullonj** Buz. V.); **-óhem**, mp. turn round, revolve, turn over, roll, spin round, intr. D. G.; **-óre** (**dardhë**), round variety of pear (T) ER.; **-të**, adj. 1. disc-shaped; vertebra Hn.; **-úem**, (T) **-úar**, adj. 2. and 1. rounded, disc-shaped; concentric; **të -úem**, it, n. rotation; **-úer**, ore, adj. 3. rotary, round; whorled; vertebra T. Bsh. K.
- rrou**, 3s. aor. of **rruej**, q. v. Buz.

- rrova, rrove, rroi, etc. aor. of (1) rroj, q. v., (2) rruej, q. v.
- rroz, m. corn (on foot) Gd.
- rrozg, m. 15. tramp, old josser Bsh. Mi. Mn.; -â, ni, m. 10. = rrozg, q. v. Gd.; -abjerga, in phr: marr -abjerga, abuse, rough-handle (Sc) ER.; -ë, f. 1. (1) brushwood, rubbish, esp. driftwood brought down by rivers (N and T) Mn. ER.; thicket, scrub (Tomorr) ER.; (2) old hag, slut Bsh. ER. (N)
- rrozigallë, rrozigî. See rrezigall, rrezigî Bsh.
- rrozullim, m. 2. = rruzullim, q. v.
- rrozh-â, ni, m. 10. distributary (of river) Co.; -ëz, f. 1. (an insect) (T) ER. Cf. kândërr; -getë, f. 1. clump of withies Co.
- rru, def: rrui, m. See rrues, brisk rrues (Sc) K.; -a, def: rroi, m. watercourse T. (Gk)
- rruaj, v. 3a. aor: rruajta, rrojta, inf. and pp: rruajtur, (T) for rruej, q. v. L.
- rruar, inf. and pp. of (1) rroj, q. v. De.; (2) rruaj = rruej, q. v. L.; -je, f. 6. shaving
- rruázë (Kor), rruázë (Gjin), also ruazë, f. 1. bead Ç. T. Mn.
- rrukulloj, v. 3o. gulp down, gobble up, devour Bsh.
- rruč, m. stunted tree, scrub Co. Cf. rrunë
- rrudh, v. 1a. contract, draw together, pucker; wrinkle; corrugate; shrink; (vétullat) frown; (kráhët, súpat) shrug (the shoulders); curl (hair); (fig.) cramp, constrain, tighten; check, crush, frustrate; squeeze, extract V.; pile up, amass, collect (also rrúdhij, rrúdhinj Kav. X.) Ba. Kav. D. W. X. FL. °D. Job. Bsh. K.; — gojën, hold one's tongue Bsh.; — hündët, turn up the nose Co.; — dorën, be stingy, be miserly Co.; i'a — dorën, put a check on sb. (N); i'a — guximin, damp sb's ardour Co.; -em, mp. intr. pucker up, wrinkle, shrink, etc.; (fig.) cower, recoil, shrink D.; get stingy, hoard K.; -aç, adj. 3. wrinkled Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. wrinkle; fold Ba. P. W. K. Bsh.; -a -a, in wrinkles, wrinkled Bsh. K.; -ëm, adj. 2. wrinkled, shrunk, curly W.; -ët, adj. 1. wrinkled Bsh.; amassed, hoarded K.; -je, f. 6. contraction; wrinkling; corrugation; (vétullash) frown(ing); (súpash, krahësh) shrugging; curling; cramping, constraint, oppression; check, frustration; accumulation Mn. T.; -os, v. 1a. = rrudh, q. v. Fr. L.; -ósur, adj. 1. Fr., -shëm, adj. 2. Hn., wrinkled, contracted, corrugated, curly; -ur, të -ura, f. 1. gatherings (in dress)
- rruë, adv. in phr: mbush —, fill to the brim K. T.; (2) inf. and pp. of (1) rroj, (2) rruej, q. v.
- rruej, (T) rruaj, Buz: ruonj, v. 3u. aor: rrova (3s: rou Buz.), (T) rrova, rrojta and rruajta, inf. and pp: rruë-m, (T) rruar, shave Buz. Ba. X. W. L. D. Bsh. K.; -tës, m. 4. barber, hairdresser; -tore, f. 5. hairdresser's, barber shop
- rruell, m. (mng. unknown) Hn. Cf. ryell
- rruen, 2. 3sg. pres. of rruej, q. v.; -i, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of rruej, q. v.
- rrues, adj. 3. shaving Ba.; m. 4. barber; brisk —, razor GR. L. Mn.; -tar, m. 5. barber; adj. 3. (for) shaving; sapún -tar, shaving soap
- rrueshëm, adj. 2. durable (N)
- rruézë, f. 1. Hn., rruézull, m. 12. bead, small round body (= rruazë, q. v.); -z, f. 1. — gjaku, corpuscle Hn.
- rurfâ, ni, m. 10. = rruvâ, ni, q. v. K. Bsh. (rrufan, m. half-dried grape ER.)
- rurfçoj (mustéqet), v. 3o. make up (the moustache) Co.
- rurfé, ja, f. 8. pl: rrufena, (T) rrufera, lightning, flash of lightning, thunderbolt Bsh. FL. K. PW. Mn. D. W. P. (also rrëfé, q. v.); -prîtës, m. 1. and 4., Kn. Mn. L., -prîtse, f. 5. (N) lightning-conductor; -ra, pl. of rurfé, q. v. (T); -súer, ore, adj. 3. lightning- Mn. FN.; -shëm, adj. 2. (like) lightning, flashing, fulminating L. EK. FL.; -zë, f. 1. small flash of lightning L.; -zój, v. 3o. flash, lighten (also fig.) Mn. L.
- rurfë, f. 1. (1) cold, catarrh Ba. Kav. X. W. ER. Bsh. K. Cf. flamë; (2) and rrufkë, watery egg K. Cf. súrbullë; (3) = dhé i pashkelë K.; më ka kapë -a, I've caught a cold ER.
- rurf-gesë, f. 1., -gim, m. 2. overhaste, rush Mn. Gd.; -góhem, mp. be in a hurry, bolt, be overhasty Bsh.; -gueshëm, adj. 2. overhasty Co.; -guf, adv. in a great hurry Bsh.; -is ER. T. V., rrofis SD., v. 2a. = rufis, q. v. (Gk); -kë, and vé -kë. See súrbullë (Përm) K.; -ull, rúfuil, m. 12. bubbling spring, source, eddy, rising water Gd. Cf. ngufim, vrelle
- rrug-ac Mn. L., -acak L., -aç FL. Co. Mn. L. ER., adj. 3. of the street(s), street-; m. 1. street arab, urchin, vagabond, tramp; -acë, f. 1. lane, avenue, alley EK. Mn. FL. Cf. rrugicë; -atar, m. 5. See shtegtar Gd.; -é, ja, f. 8. brushwood, sticks (Lumë) ER.
- rrug-ë, f. 1. and 3. road, street; roadway; way, path Cf. udhë, shteg Bl. P. X. A. W. G. D. Bsh. etc.; passage (anat.); -at ajrore, the respiratory tracts ER.; -ës, on the way P.; -a e rráhun, the beaten track; i bie -a, his journey takes him; bie (me ra) -ë, strike a path P.; lëshoj -ë P., hap -ën, clear the way, make way; pres -ën, take a short cut; -ë pa -ë, trackless ways (N); i'a zë -ën, it blocks his path (or passage); -a kryesore, main road; -a e sipër, highway, highroad; dhoma bie në -ë, the room overlooks the street; marr -ën për në, set out for (T); mbétem midis katër -ve, mbes -ave, be at a loss, be in a hole, be left in the lurch; me -ë, më -ë, fitting, proper, right(ly); ka hapë një -ë të ligë, he's treading a downward path; -ëz, f. 1. Bsh., -icë, f. 1. Bsh. GR., alley, lane, side-street; -im, m. 2. route Mn.; communication ER.; -inë, f. 1. path, passage, alley, lane FL. Mn. EK. Bsh. Co. L. G.; -tar, adj. 3. travelling; m. 5. traveller, hiker, tramp, tourist M. K. L. Bsh. W. T.; -tim, m. 2. journey Q. L.; -toj, v. 3o. travel, journey L. Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. road- of roads Mn. L.
- rrugull-imë, f. 1. = rrukullimë, q. v. Dr.; -is, v. 1a. roll down, precipitate, hurl down Dr. Ill. D. (T) Cf. rrukullej; -isem, mp. hurtle, roll down, crash D.
- rrúhem, mp. of rruej, q. v.
- rruj, v. 3u. = rruej, q. v.; m. = brisk rrues, q. v. T.

- rruk**, adv. rolling(ly); **hudh** —, bowl, roll, tr. K.; **-u -u shkon në det**, (a riddle, lit. "goes roly-poly into the sea") ER. Cf. **rrukullimthi**
- rrukull-ej**, v. 3y. X. W. T. M. K., **rrokullej** K. Bsh., **rrëkëllej**, **rrëkllej** Ç. G. L. Mn. SD., **rrukullis**, v. 1a. Job. Va. T. Mn. K. Dr., **rrokullis** Fi. EK., **rrukulloj**, v. 3o. (Gjin) K., **rrokulloj** F., turn, spin, revolve; roll, roll down, trundle, bowl; mp: **-ëhem**, **-isem**, **-óhem**, etc. roll, revolve; hurtle down, roll down; **-i**, f. L.; **rrokullí** Gd., precipice; **-im**, m. 2. rolling, roll, spin L. W. Bsh. T.; **kone -imi**, glacial deposit Hn.; **-imë**, f. 1. steep place, drop, precipice M. T. K.; roll, spin K.; roundness, globe Bsh.; **-imthi(n)**, adv. hurtling down, rolling over and over, roly-poly, headlong W. Bsh. K.; **-inë**, in phr: **marr -inë**, hurtle headlong Gd.; **-ues**, adj. 3. precipitous; m. 1. precipice (N)
- rrulë**, f. 1. shrub w. small evil-smelling leaves Bsh. Cf. **rryell**
- rrum**, (T) **rrump**, def: **rrumbi**, m. 1. (1) stump, stub, rump L.; pile of stiffened dung (Kor. Pog); clapper of bell M. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (G); plunger, rod, ramrod Kn.; piston Kn. Mn.; empty corn-cob Bsh. K.; round peg spinning-top M.; zero, cipher, nought Dr.; (2) rum Bsh.; (3) rhombus T.; **-bë deti**, turbot, flounder Gd.; **-aduc**, adj. 3. short, stunted, dumpy Xh. (Elb) Cf. **broboleç**
- rrúmbull**, **rrúmull**, m. 12. globule Mn.; rhomboid T.; adj. invar. round (of numbers) (Sc); — **gjaku**, blood corpuscle Cf. **rrúmbullë**, f.; **bâhem** —, get dead drunk Cf. **trok**; **-ák**, adj. 3. Mn. L. P. X. D. Ex., **-ákët**, **-áktë**, adj. 1. Mn. G. W., **rrumullák** A. St., round; adv. (fig.) roundly, frankly (**flas** —) Co.; (bot.) rotate; **-akój**, v. 3o. round, round off; **-aksí**, f. roundness Ç. ER.; **-ë**, f. 1. round K. Cf. **rrúmbull**, m.; **na vijñë të -a**, we are getting hopelessly drunk Mi.; **-ój**, v. 3o. round, round off K. M. Mn. T.; roll Dr.; polish off, devour Co.; **-ós**, v. 1a round, round off Dr. T.; roll Dr.; **-sí**, f. roundness; **-úem**, adj. 2. rounded, round; **-úes**, adj. 3. rounding; m. 1. (auto. perh.) differential
- rrumbyk** (?), m. barge Ba.
- rrume**, f. 5. bottle Co.
- rrump**, def: **rrumbi**. See **rrum** Dr.
- rrumujë**, f. = **rrëmujë**, q. v.
- rrúmull**, **-ák**, **-ákët**, **-ój**, **-sí**, etc. See **rrúmbull**, etc.
- rrumullë**, f. See **rrëmullë** Ç.
- rrumús**, m. = **rromús**, q. v. Dr.
- rrunak**, m. 15. young ram Bsh. (err. for **rrunzak**(?))
- rrunçë**, f. 1. red-flowering plant like quince Bsh. Cf. **rruç**
- rrungajë**, f. 1. (1) stream, mountain stream, force K. M. SD. Cf. **rrëké**, **rrëkajë**; (2) driftwood, flotsam Co. Gd.; breakwater ER.; (fig.) headstrong person (Mird) ER. See next
- rrungall**, m. Gur., **rrungallë**, f. 1. K. Mn. L. (Gjin), **rrungë**, f. 1. Hn. Dr. Gd., avalanche; landslide (also **rungallë**, **rungë**) Cf. **ortek**
- rrungicë**, f. 1. chunk of rough wood Co. Cf. **rrunicë**
- rrungull-ij**, v. 3i. ER. Gd. (T), **-is**, v. 1a. SD. Q. Po. M. Mn. (T), roll, trundle, bowl, hurl down; (fig.) roll out, project, plan Q. Cf. **rrukullej**, etc.; **-is**, also **-isem**, mp. roll, roll down, rumble down, tumble, hurtle down; **-lm**, m. 2. rolling, rumbling, banging (N); **-imë**, f. 1. roll, rolling, trundling, hurtling LS.; **-is**, v. 1a. = **rrungullij**, q. v.
- rrunicë**, f. 1. hunch, chunk (of bread, etc.) Bsh.
- rrunxë**, f. 1. young ewe Bsh. Co. Cf. **rrunzak**, **rrunzë**, **rrunak**, **rudak**
- rrunz-ak**, m. male lamb, young ram (Mird) ER.; **-ë**, f. ewe-lamb (N) ER. Gd.
- rrup-ë**, f. cushion, pad Gd.; **-icë**, f. 1. stripe, edging Gd.; **-shtihet**, mp. 3s. wither, shrivel (of fruits) Bsh.; **-shtimë**, adj. 2. withered, shrivelled Bsh.; **-shtishëm**, adj. 2. withered, flaccid Bsh. Cf. **rrypshtëjshëm**; **-ulli**, **shkoj** — Co., **-ullisem**, mp. Bsh. collapse, fall into ruin
- rrurëz**, f. 1. ewe bearing for the first time (T) ER.
- rruskoj**, v. 3o. prune, trim, lop; (fig.) filch, pilfer; abuse
- rruskullí**, f. abuse, foul language (Elb) Xh. ER.
- rrusp**, m. 1. = **rusp**, q. v.
- rrush**, m. 5. (pl. seldom **-a** P., **-na** (N) P. PW. Bsh.) grape; pl. grapes Buz. Ba. X. A. W. etc.; — **të thatë**, raisins; — **frëngu**, currant(s) Hn. Gd.; — **tajkë**, muscatel grape(s); — **me erë**, strong-smelling variety of grape; — **durrsak**, small, numerous variety of grape tinged red Bujq.; — **dhelpën**, — **qyqes**, — **lépuri(t)**, varieties of grape Co.; — **deti**, cuttlefish eggs; **bâj** — **e kúmbulla** Mn. Kn. Ç. (G and T), **bënj** — SD., waste, squander; live expensively, live in luxury
- Rrushajë**, f. pl. = **Rrëshajë**, q. v. Ç.
- rrushatuer**, ore, adj. 3. in phr: **nji lis** — Xh.
- rrushfët**, **rrushgjër**, **rrúshkull**. See **rushfët**, **rushgjër**, **rúshkull**
- rrushkuq**, m. Judas tree (Gk-Alb) M.
- rrushnjâthi**, adv. trailing K.; **tëheq** —, trail along K.
- rrushp**, m. 1. a gold coin A. Kn. See **rusp**
- rrushqyqe**, f. 5. grape-hyacinth
- rrut-em**, mp. huddle up K. Cf. **strúkem**, **krrutem**; **-ë**, adj. 1. low, base Gd.
- rrutull-ak** Dr., **-amë** T. Mn., adj. 3. round; full, voluminous Cf. **rrótull**; **-oj**, **-onj**, v. 3o. turn Buz. V.; roll Buz.; (fig.) trump up, invent Buz.; round off M.; surround SD.; **-ó prej nesh!** turn towards us! Buz.; **-óhem**, mp. turn, spin, revolve Mn. ER.; **-uar**, adj. 1. round Boç. Cf. **rrotulloj**; **-up**, m. 2. See **dredhje** Va.
- rrutuqellë**, f. (mng. unknown) (VI)
- rruth**, v. = **rrudh**, q. v. (T) Job.
- rruvâ**, **ni**, m. grape-stalk K. Bsh. M.; bunch of grapes M.
- rruví**, **rruvijë**, **rrëví**, **rrëvijë**, f. 1. line; stripe, streak; channel, groove W. T. M. Bsh. Mn. K. Cf. **rresht**, **radhë**, **varg**, **vijë**; **-tun**, adj. 1. lined, striped Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-zë**, f. 1. litt! line; marking, grain ER.
- rruvjëshkullë**, **rrëvjëshkullë**, f. 1. = **rruví**, q. v. W. Bsh. Bujq. K. M.
- rruxë**, f. (1) ewe that has born only once (Lumë) ER.; (2) rust (Cal) M.
- rruxollim**, **rrúxull**, **rruxullim**, etc. See **rrúzull**, **rruzullim**, etc. P. Gd.
- Rruzalém**, m. Jerusalem Kn.

rruzare, f. 5. rosary EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)
rruzë, f. 1. (1) bead GR. Mn. Bsh.; (2) and —
shpinore, — **shpine**, vertebra; pl. spinal column
 Bsh. ER. Mn.; **lule -e** (Dur), **lule -ash** (Kav),
 also **lule -sh**, (a plant) Solomon's seal(?), variety
 of orchid(?); — **malí**, mountain ridge Co.; (3)
 one-year-old ewe-lamb Co. Cf. **rruazë**
rruzëllim, m. = **rruzullim**, q. v.
rruzëz, f. 1. little bead; tiny bubble ER. Mn.
rruzollim, m. = **rruzullim**, q. v.
rruzuer, ore, adj. 3. beaded, bead-like, beady;
 spherical Hn.; **shtylla** —, spinal column ER.
rrúzull, m. 1. and 12. ball, sphere; globule, pellet,
 globe Bsh. Mn. Ll. ER. (N); **-âne**, f. 5. hemi-
 sphere Bsh.; **-të**, **-ët**, adj. 1. round, spherical;
-ím Mn. FL. Ll. Bsh., **rruzëllim** Mn., **rruzollim**
 Bsh., **rruxollim** P., **rrozullim** P., m. 2. (m. 1.
 Bsh.), also **lerozollimë**, f. Buz., earth, world,
 globe, universe Cf. **botë**, **gjithsi**, **dhë**; **-imë**, f. 1.
 slope, drop, precipice (Tom) ER.; **-imshkróje**,
 f. 5. cosmography Bsh.; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. earth-
 world-, universal! Ll.; **pikat -óre**, points of the
 compass Ll.
rryc, m. bread-basket, fruit-basket (Tir) ER.
rryjej Mn. ER. Ll., **ryej** Co., v. 3y. harden, tan,
 toughen; (fig.) train, accustom
rryell (VI), **rrell** (Mat), **rrill** Bsh., **rryll** Co., m.
 spurge
rryem, adj. 2. hardened, tanned; (fig.) trained,
 tried, well-tried, toughened, experienced Mn.
 ER. Co. (N) Cf. **rrégjun**; **i — e i rráhun me**,
 well-versed in
rryer, inf. and pp. (T) of **rrêj**, q. v. Pg.
rryesë, f. 1. training, drill, exercise (N)
rryeshëm, adj. 2. trainable; hard, tough, heavy,
 pressing, urgent EK. Fi. Mn. Co. (N) (**rryshëm**
 ER. Ll.)
rryeshmení, f. 8. urge, drive EK.
rrýhem, **rýhem**, mp. get hardened, get used (në:
 to) Pi. Bsh. Mn. (mp. of **rryjej**, q. v.)

rryj, v. 3y. (1) = **rryjej**, q. v.; (2) = **hyj**, q. v.
 Mi.
rrykël, f. bolt, nail, peg Gd.
rryll, m. 1. and 2. (1) trachea, windpipe, larynx
 Hn. Mn. K.; (2) = **rryell**, q. v. Bsh.
rryllë D. X., **rrylë** K., f. pea D. X.; lentil K.
rrymbë, f. 1. = **rrymë**, q. v. ER. Bujq.
rrymení, f. experience (N)
rrymë, f. 1. also **rrymbë** Bujq. ER., current GR. D.
 EK. Mn. K. (once m. 1. K.); (fig.) tendency,
 trend ER.; — **ajri** Mn., — **ere** Bujq., draught;
 — **elektrike**, — **elektriku**, electric current; **-a**
nëndetse, ocean currents; **-a e mendímevet** EK.,
 — **mëndore** Mn. GR., train of thought; **ujt ec —**,
 the water rushes along Bsh.; **-sí**, f. flow Q.
rrym-shtyrë, f. 1. lumber, junk, oddments, effects
 (Myz) ER.; **-tas**, adv. sweepingly, torrentially,
 noisily
rryp, **rrip**, **ryp**, **rip**, m. 1., 2. and 5. strap, belt;
 strip, stripe Buz. EK. D. P. A. W. X. S.; —
brisku, strop; **-i i fushékvet**, cartridge-belt EK.;
-a pantallónash, braces, (Am.) suspenders;
-at e frérít, reins Ç.; (**e kaut**) girth; (**dheu**)
 strip of land, baulk (VI); — **kamxhiku**, thong,
 lash; **-a -a**, **-e -e**, in strips, in stripes; **-alí**, f.
 in phr: **-alija e zezë** (mng. unknown); **-cë**, f. 1.
 (empty) grape-stalk K. Bsh. Cf. **rruvâ**; **-e**, f. 5.
 See **rryp** Bsh.; **-ë**, f. = **rripë**, q. v. P.; **-inë**, f. 1.
 (1) strip, band EK. Mn. (N); (2) = **rrëpinë**,
 q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. band, strap (T); **-shtëjshëm**,
 adj. 2. tough, withered, hardened, aged (Tir)
 Mn. K. Cf. **rrupshtimë**; **-th**, m. 2. little strap or
 belt; thong; ligament; ribbon, tape; **-tha pejzore**,
 ligaments
rryshëm, adj. 2. trainable; hard, tough, heavy ER.
 Ll. (= **rryeshëm**, q. v.)
rryshkët, adj. 1. wrinkled, withered Mn. Co. (= **vyshkët**,
 q. v.)
rryzë, f. 1. = **rruzë**, q. v. Ll.

S

s', neg. part. not, don't, doesn't, etc.; **s'due**, I
 don't want; **s'e due**, I don't want it (once **z'**
 Buz.) Buz. D. P. W. etc. Cf. **mo**, **mos**, **nuk**, **jo**,
 as
sa, g. and dat: **save**, (1) interr. prn. how much?
 how many?; — **kushton? sa bân?** how much is it?
 Buz. Ba. etc.; (2) a few, some P. (usu. **ca**, **disá**,
 q. v.); (3) as big as, as much as Hn. Mn.; conj.
 as long as, as soon as K.; while Buz. Mn.;
sa . . . ; aq . . ., as (much) . . . so (much) . . . ER.;
aq . . . sa, as much . . . as, as many . . . as;
 (4) = **sapó**, just (T); **sa unë i madh**, as big as I
 am W.; **sa mâ parë**, as soon as possible PV.;
sa mâ shpejt, as quickly as possible GR.; **sa mâ**
mirë, as well as possible GR.; **sa për**, as for, as
 to D.; **sa mâ shum . . . aq mâ tepër . . .**,
 the more . . . , so much more . . . P.; **sa e sa**,
 many a EK.; **sa s'ka**, **sa s'ka mâ**, like anything,
 like mad, more than anything, better than
 anything, superbly EK. Mn.; **sa të** (w. pres.

subj.) as long as, while ever; **sa të jetë këtë**,
 while he's here; **me sa di unë**, as far as I know
 Gur.; **me sa mund të merret vesh**, so far as can
 be seen (gathered); **me sa dimë**, as far as we
 know; — **pa**, conj. before; — **pa erdhí**, before
 he came; **sa çimkë e madhe!** what a big bug!;
sa turp! what a shame! what a disgrace!;
sa rrug'e keqe! what an awful road!; **se sa**,
 rather than Po.; **mbë sa**, as much as Kn.; **sa**
të doni, as much as you like K.; **sa për këtë punë**,
 as for this affair K.; **sa ku të bëç atë punë**, as
 far as you can do the job K.; **sa mos me**, as
 much as to; **sa mâ tepër . . . sa mâ tepër . . .**,
 the more . . . the more . . . ; **më sa . . . aq . . .**,
 as much . . . as . . . ; **prej sa u tha**, from what
 has been said Bujq.; **sa më shumë . . . aq më**
keq, the more . . . the worse V.; **sa . . . kaq**
 . . . , however . . . what . . . ! V.; **sa . . .**,
sa . . ., now . . . , now . . . ; both . . . and
 . . . (Elb); **po sa të** (w. pres. subj.) as soon as

- ...; **sa 'dhe**, even Fr.; **gjithë sa**, everything that Ex.; **gjithë sa kishte**, everything he had K.; **gjithë sa të mira**, all good things Ex.; **kaq shum . . . , sa . . . , so much . . . , that . . . ER.**; **sa herë që**, whenever (T); **sa kemi sot?** what's the date?
- sabatë**, f. sabbath De. Ex.
- sabë**, f. sling Buz. M. W. K. T. (**sabe**, f. 5. Bsh.) Cf. **zabë**; **-tár**, m. 5. slinger
- sabli**, f. 1. sabre Bog. Bsh.
- saborrë**, f. = **samúr**, q. v. X.
- saç**, m. 1. hotplate, iron baking-plate A. Mn. Po. Dr.; stone or earthen baking-pan Mn. Bsh.; fire-tray of brazier (also **saçe**, f. 5. (T) and **saçë**, f. (T)) (Tk)
- saçmá, ja**, f. 7. Dr. A. W., **saçmë**, f. Ç. usu. in pl. leadshot, grape-shot (Tk)
- sadef**, m. mother-of-pearl Ç. Mn. (Tk)
- sadó**, adv. however much, however (good, bad, etc.) P. W. X. G. D.; — **qi**, — **që**, though, although G. P. Fr. (T); **-pák**, adv. however, nevertheless; however little Mn.; at least, at any rate L. FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sufficient, adequate, bare L. Kav.
- safë**, f. 1. glass, tumbler FL. Bsh. Mn. (Tir and N) Cf. **gotë**
- safërgjan**, m. basil (bot.) (T) Cf. **silfjon** ER.
- s'áfërmi**, adv. at close quarters
- safignet**, in phr: **ënbë perikullë të lúmënavet**, **ënbë perikullë të safignet**, **perikullë ënbë gjeni tue më bduom** Buz.
- safir**, m. sapphire (= **sapfir**, q. v.); **-o, ja**, f. (a bird) (Kor)
- safran**, m. saffron, autumn crocus FL.; adj. 3. saffron Ill.
- saftijan, saftjan, saftjén**, m. 1. morocco leather Bsh. (Tk)
- sago, ja**, f. sago Cf. **sagutë**
- sagri, ni**, m. kind of melon Bsh. See next
- sagrín**, m. shagreen
- sagú, ja**, f. = **sagutë**, q. v. Gd.
- sagut-are, palma** —, the sago-palm Hn.; **-ë**, f. sago Hn.
- sagjithë**, adv. at all, altogether, quite Mi.
- sahan, sahân**, m. 1. basin, bowl, dish, pan (Tk) Bsh. Mn. ER.
- saharkë**, f. 1. sweet, goodie Gd.
- sahát**, m. 1. also m. 5. and 7. (T) hour; watch, clock (Tk) Bl. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh. Cf. **orë**; **më dhiet -i**, at ten o'clock W.; — **dore**, wrist-watch Mn. ER.; — **xhepi**, pocket watch ER.; **pllaka e -it**, dial (of watch, etc.) ER.; — **zgjues**, alarm clock ER.; **ngref -in**, wind up the clock; **lule -i** (a large open flower) (CG); **-xhí, u**, m. See **ortar, orëtar**
- sahit-em**, mp. keep in the shade, rest in the shade, have a siesta (G); **-ë**, f. 1., knitting-needle (Malish) ER.
- sahonë**, f. = **sahan**, q. v. (Tir)
- saidis**, v. 1a. See **çmoj, shumoj** SD.
- saj, sajë, i —, e —, her; i -i, e -a, hers**
- saj**, m. 1. sledge (= **sanjë**, q. v.) Kn. Bsh. (Sl)
- sajdis**, v. 1a. = **çmoj, nderoj**, q. v. (Tk) Ill. Bsh. SD.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **ndershëm**, q. v. Bsh.
- saje**, f. 5. (1) calico (Tir); (2) sledge (= **sanjë**, q. v.) Bsh.
- sajë**, f. quantity LS. L. (Tk); form, shape Mn. Tom. (Kor); quality; **në — të**, by reason of, in view of, because of, owing to Tom. Gd. L. Cf. **sa**; (2) sledge (T) (= **sanjë**, q. v.) Mn. L. M. Co. Gd.; (3) **i —, e —**, poss. adj. her
- sajim**, m. 2. (1) formation GR. L. ER.; (2) calculation, working out, planning, estimate EK. L. GR.; (3) distribution, allotment, assignment Ill.; **báj -e**, make calculations, estimate EK. (in sense (1) from Alb. **sa**, q. v., in sense (2) from Tk.)
- sajm**, m. 2. Cf. **lloj, trajtë, sajë** Kn. (N)
- sajmë**, f. 1. tidal wave, breaker Bsh.
- saj-na**, pl. sledge (Kos) Co. Cf. **sanjë**; **-naj**, prn. hers Bog. K.; **-në, të —**, of their own ER.; **-në**, f. = **sajna**, q. v. (Kos) Co.
- sajoj**, v. 3o. form, fashion, shape, make GR. P. Mn. ER. L.; (2) devise, plan, calculate, estimate (in this sense Tk.) L. Bsh. EK.; (3) share, distribute, allot (T) Ill.
- sajtë, të —**, pl. hers Po. Cf. **saj**, prn.
- sak**, (1) m. palliase Va.; (2) = **saktë**, q. v. Bsh.; adv. certainly D. X.
- sakaq, sakaqë**, adv. at once, forthwith (T) Mn. Mi. Dr. Co. M. ER. L. D. T.; **-era** LS., **-hera** L., **-herë** T. V. NHF., **-hérash** Mn. Gd. L., adv. = **sakaq**, q. v.
- sakát**, adj. = **çalë, shqepët**, q. v. (Tk); **-ós**, v. 1a. lame, cripple GR.; (fig.) maim, mangle, bungle
- sakavicë**, f. 1. (T) ER., **sakaviçe**, f. 5. Mn., chopper
- sakë**, f. winter coat, overcoat A. Cf. **sako**
- sakëj**, v. 3ë. = **kujdésem**, q. v. D.
- sakërgjoj**, v. 3o. hit point blank, aim at Bsh.
- sakët**, adj. 1. sure, certain. See **saktë**
- sakëz**, m. mast.c (Tk)
- sakicë**, f. 1. chopper, hatchet A. St. FL. M. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (G and T)
- sako, ja**, f. cape Cf. **sakë**
- sakol**, m. 1. and **-ë**, f. 1. hawk (= **sokol**, q. v.) Mn. Bsh. GR. (Sl)
- sakramënd**, m. 2. Bsh. Bl., **sakrament**, m. Buz. Ba., sacrament
- sakratë**, adj. = **shëjtë**, q. v.
- sakrest-an**, m. 1. sacristan Bsh.; **-í**, f. sacristy Ba. Bsh.
- sakri-fic**, m. 2. Buz. Bsh., **-ficie**, f. and **-fiç** Buz., see **therorí, flí**; **-fikonj**, v. 3o. See **therorzoj, fliljoj, truej**; **-legj**, m. 2. sacrilege Bsh.; **-stí**, f. 3. sacristy, vestry Bsh.
- saksí**, f. 1. pot, flower-pot, plant-pot ER. Mn. A. Fi. (Tk)
- saksofon**, m. saxophone Ill.
- sakt, sáktas**, adv. surely, certainly P.; indeed EK.; — **i bukur!** surely to goodness! EK.; **-ë, sakët**, adj. 1. sure, certain, safe; faithful, true Bl. P. X. A. Bsh. LS. Mi.; whole, sound, unimpaired Dr.; normal Dr.; **jam i -ë se . . . , I am sure that . . . Mi.**; **-sí**, f. certainty; fixture GR.
- sakú**, conj. while, till L.
- salbí**, f. 3. sage (Ber) T. Co.
- salcë**, f. 1. sauce Co. Dr. Mn. Cf. **salicë**
- salç**, m. Cf. **saç**

- saldo**, ja, f. usu. pl. balance (of an account) GR. (It)
- salep**, m. aromatic orchid (orchis laxiflora) from wh. a drink is brewed Co. Hn. Mn. Gd. (Tk)
- salér**, m. 5. salt-cellar (?) Mi.; posi krypa nër -ët
- salë**, f. (1) hind, doe; (2) hall, large room M. G. P. Cf. **sallë**
- saliagos**, m. sea-snail (Gk)
- salian**, (a household article) (T)
- salik**, m. bellows Cf. **calik**; -im, m. 2. burial service, obsequies (usu. pl.) FL. Bsh. Ll. Mn. L. (Tk); -oj, v. 30. conduct a funeral, bury, read burial service Ll. Bsh. G.; -on, m. 1. basil (bot.) Bsh. Cf. **silfjon**
- salon**, m. reception hall, lounge, drawing-room, showroom, hall (Fr)
- saltari**, f. (perh.) psaltery (Gk-Alb) M.
- saltër**, m. 5. spelling-book, alphabet (N) (also -e, f. 5.) Cf. **abetar**
- salv-im**, m. 2. tirade, invective, attack FL. Mn.; persecution Mn. Bsh. Cf. **ndjek**, **arratis**; -oj, v. 30. (1) persecute (N) Bsh. Ill. Toç. Mn.; (2) inveigh against, rail against FL.; (3) save Va. (in sense (3) fr. It.)
- sall**, (1) adv. only, alone, solely T. P. Bsh. (Tk); (2) m. lard Ç. (Sl); **lëshoj** —, P., **lëshoj më** —, **lâ më** —, set free, turn loose; -a, adv. See **sall** ER.; s. sainfoin Bujq.; -**agjak**, m. hammock Gd.; -**ahan**, (N) -**ahân**, adj. 3. vagrant, wandering, m. 5. tramp, vagabond FL. Ç. Bsh.; **sillëm** -**ahan**, wander FL.; -**ahane**, f. 5. (1) slaughter-house GR.; (2) swing, seesaw Bsh. (-**ahanë** M.); **luej** -**ahânthin**, wander, tramp Bsh.; -**ak**, adj. 3. Bsh., -**akët**, -**aktë** adj. 1. St. P., left Cf. **majtë**, **mëngjër**; -**am**, m. salami; -**amákem**, mp. be baffled Cf. **rékem**; -**amátas**, adv. wrongly, badly, bunglingly (Tomorr) ER.; -**aminë**, f. (a creature); -**andis**, M., -**anis** A., v. 2a. rock, swing, sway (Tk) Cf. **lëkund**; -**apurje**, f. 6. (mng. unknown); -**atë**, -f. 1. salad; lettuce Boç. P. X. A. W. Bsh. M. L.; -**ator**, m. 5. cucumber, gherkin Mn. L.; -**cë**, f. sauce (= **salcë**, q. v.); -**d** P. St., -**de** FL., adv. = **sall**, adv. q. v.
- sallë**, (1) f. 1. hall, room V. Dr. L. Mn. (Fr); -**a e pritjes**, reception room, drawing-room; (2) shelf provided w. curtains (Pog); (3) adv. only, solely, alone (= **sall**, q. v.); **jo** —, not only (T); -**ndis**, v. 1a. = **lëkund**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk); -**z**, f. 1. heavy curtain, screen V. Cf. **sallë** (2)
- sallgëm** Bujq., **sallkëm** (Kor), m. 1. acacia (Tk: "pendant")
- sall-mân**, m. head-ornament of women Bsh.; -**nis**, v. 1a. = **sallandis**, **lëkund**, q. v. EK. (Tk)
- sallo**, ja and **ua**, f. lard (T) (Sl) Cf. **sall**, m.
- sallon**, m. 1. saloon, hall, room, showroom, great-hall, assembly hall ER. GR.
- sallutët**, m. See **shëndët**, **shelbim** Buz.
- samadak**, adj. 3. usu. in phr: **nji djalë** —, a fine fellow, a smart fellow Bsh. Mn.
- samaparshëm**, adj. 2. urgent
- samar**, m. 5. (1) packsaddle Buz. L. St. P. X. A. W. (Gk); **vë -in**, saddle; (2) also — **breshke**, tortoise-shell Mn. Fr.; -**nicë**, f. 1. widow (Sc); -**os**, v. 1a. saddle (a pack animal) L. P. Mn. K. Bsh.; -**tar**, m. 5. saddler L. Ç.
- sámem**, mp. go bad, decay L.
- sâmë**, f. dog's dung (Tir)
- samsar**, m. 5. middleman, broker, agent (Tk: **simsar**)
- samún**, m. 1. (1) salmon Mn.; (2) bun, cake, esp. pastry-cake eaten during Ramazan Bsh. Co.
- samúr**, **samúrr**, m. sable (Tk) Bsh. Feizi. Mn. Hn. L.
- sanaje**, coll. and pl. hay Co.
- sandall**, m. 1. and 2. ferry-boat, paddle-boat, canoe, landing-boat Mn. EK. Rr. Co.
- sande**, adv. (N) = **sonte**, q. v. P. Fi.; (2) prn. f. thy, thine Cf. (i) **yt**
- Sandër**, m. Alexander EK.
- sandërgj-í**, f. 3. work, trade, craft Bog. K. Bsh. (obs.); -**oj**, v. 30. See **sendërgjoj** Bsh.
- sandraç**, m. chess (Tk: **satranç**) Ç.
- sandte**, adv. = **sonte**, q. v.
- sanduk**, m. 17. box, chest, coffer A. Mn. (Tk)
- sane**, f. 5. sledge Mn. L. (Sl) Cf. **sanjë**
- sanep**, m. (a bitter herb, cf. **salep**, **sinap**) Buz.
- sanesë**, f. 1. See **nisi**, **ujdhezë**, **ishull** L.
- sanë**, (1) f. hay Buz. Ba. A. W. L. T. FL. K. Bsh. (**sânë** Bsh.) (Sl. via Gk.); dried herbs, dried stalks, haulms (Dib); grass Buz.; (2) acc. and gen. sg. of **i ynë**, q. v. Buz. V.
- sanicë**, f. 1. sledge M. Cf. **sanjë**
- sank-cion**, m. sanction ER.; -**tifikonj**, v. 30. = **shëjtnoj**, q. v. Buz.
- sano**, **ua**, f. hay (Sic-Alb) M.
- sântë**, adv. = **sonte**, q. v. P. Kn.
- santúr**, m. kind of lute or guitar (Tk)
- sânzë**, **sânxë**, f. 1. gentian Hn. Bsh.
- sanjë**, f. sledge (Sl)
- sapetkë**, f. 1. bag, satchel, haversack L.
- sapë**, f. spade (N) (Med. Lat)
- sapfir**, m. 5. sapphire Job. L. S.; -**të**, adj. 1. (of sapphire(s))
- saplak**, m. ladle, saucepan (**sapli** SD.) (Tk)
- sapó**, adv. just, just now, this minute; at once; conj. as soon as Mn. L. Po. (T)
- sapoj**, **lule** —. See **lule mëngjezi**
- sapû**, **ni**, m. 10. soap (N) ER. K. Cf. **sapún**; **nji kallup -ni**, a bar (or tablet) of soap; -**bâs**, m. 4. soapboiler, soapmaker ER.
- sapue**, **oi**, m. 11. soap Xh. K. (CG)
- sapún**, m. 1. and (T) 7. soap GR. G. P. X. A. W. EK. Bsh.; **i vë** — **fytyrës**, lather oneself EK.; — **rruestar**, shaving soap; -**bâs**, m. 4. = **sapûbâs**, q. v.: -**ís**, v. 1a. Ç. Bsh. K., -**ó**j, v. 30. Ç., soap, lather; -**tóre**, f. 5. soapworks Mn. L.
- sapurë**, m. Cf. **flaksi**, **shí** Va.
- saraç**, m. 1. saddler (Tk) A. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **shaltar**
- sarañ**, m. 5. money-changer X. A. Mn. (Tk)
- saragë**, f. 1. smoked sprat, herring, kipper or anchovy (= **carragë**, q. v. Cf. also **cironkë**) Mn. Hn. Bsh.
- sarahosh**, adj. 3. hard-drinking; m. 5. tippler EK. Gd.
- saraj**, m. 2. castle (in folk songs and tales); palace; court (of justice) (Tk) P. A. W. Mn. Bsh.
- saranh-á**, **ja**, f. scrofula (Tk); -**ë**, f. 1. tank, cistern ER. T. Gd. St. (Tk: **sarniç**)
- Saraqín**, m. 5. Saracen
- saravis**, v. 2a. string, thread Ç.

- saraxha**, pl. scrofula Mn. G. Dr. (erron. Dr.) (Tk)
sardhele, f. 5. anchovy X. Dr. Ç. Co. Kav. (erron. Ç. Dr.; **sardhelë** Kav.) Cf. **ançue**
sardh-ë, f. (perh.) fit of anger, rage, temper Mi.; phr: e shtiu çupën në —; **-one**, f. 5. flower resembling convolvulus; **-onik**, m. sardonix
sarëk, m. turban Ç. FN. (Tk)
sargi, f. bandage, clout, bundle of rags Ba.; mop Mn. (Tk)
sarkadhe, f. 5. roe, fawn, doe SD. L. Po. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **zorkadhe**
sarkopt, m. ringworm tick Hn.
sarrek, m. turban Dr. (Tk)
sas-ë, (1) kind of rush w. stem hexagonal in section; (2) See **pothue** Bsh.; **-i**, f. 3. and (T) 8. quantity GR. G. Dr. Bsh.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. quantitative Bsh.
sash, adv. = **sa**, q. v. P.
sat, s'at, gen. and dat. (after fem. noun) of thy, to thy W. Buz.
satac, m. sieve, sifter, riddle, esp. corn sieve W. Mn. (G)
sat'âme, of thy mother Buz. Cf. **âmë**
Satan-as, g. sg: **Satanajt**, m. Satan Buz.; **-ik**, adj. 3. satanic ShR. L.
satën, m. satin (Fr. via Tk)
satër, f. 1. (1) meat-chopper, butcher's knife Mn. L. A. Co. (m. 1. Co.) (Tk); (2) toll, revenue Ba. (obs.) Cf. **satúr**
sati, i —, f: **e sata**, interr. which (of a series)
satín, m. 7. satin (T)
satir-ë, f. 1. satire L. Ç. Rr.; **-ik**, adj. 3. satirical L.
satraç, m. hoof-paring knife Bsh. Cf. **satër** (1)
satrap, m. satrap Q.
satratuer, **ori**, m. 5. toll-gatherer, revenue officer Ba. (obs.) (ferryman Ro. Bsh.)
satroj, v. 30. hit the mark, score a bull's-eye Bsh.
satúr, m. tax-collector Va. (It. esattore) Cf. **satër**; **-ák**, adj. 3. dogged, persistent, firm, constant Bsh.
savan, (N) **savân**, m. 1. shroud Bsh. L. W. (Gk); **-os**, v. 1a. enshroud L. M.
savát, m. black tracings on silver, marquetry, tracery, inlay (Tk) Ç. Mn. L.; **-isur**, adj. 1. traced, inlaid, with patterns or designs Ç.
save, g. and dat. of **sa**, how much, how many P. Mn.
savorrë Kav., **savurë**, **savurrë** Ç. Co. Mn., f. ballast (Rom. via Gk. or Tk)
savurros, v. 1a. ruin, scatter, rout (T) (Gk)
saxh, m. 1. See **saç** Bsh.; **-ak**, m. tripod (Tk)
Sazan, m. (island of) Sasseno Mn. Sel.
saze, f. 5. Mn. EK., **sazë**, f. Ill. Mn., lute, mandolin EK. Ill.; in pl. accordion; mouth-organ (Tk)
sazëm, m. blanket, bed-cover (T) Mn. ER. Cf. **prokovë**, **çull**
sb-, for words beginning w. **sb-** see under **zb-**
sd-, for words beginning with **sd-** see under **zd-**
se, (1) pron. (oblique, used w. preps.) what; **me se**, with what Buz. Mn. Kn. ER.; **prej se**, from what, of what; **në se**, in what ER.; **nga se**, from what ER.; (2) conj. that (introducing speech) Buz. D. Ba. P. X. A. W.; (3) than Buz. W. etc.; (4) because D. Bsh. A. W. Cf. **përsë**, **pse**, **sepse**; (5) interj. what? eh?; (6) conj. for, as X. P.; (7) as prep. w. nom. as, in the capacity of Sel.: **se beu**, **se bujku**, as the bey, as the farmer (T); **se ç'**, what (= **seç**, q. v.) K.; **se prej cilës**, from what ER.; **nga se është**, from being ER.; **se sa**, rather than Po.; **se si me**, how to ER.; **kur pata me se**, when I had the means ER.; **ka me se me thye tokën**, he has something to break the soil with Kn.; **letë shófirm se si**, let's see how; phr: një njeri po të rrjedhij sé në këtë jetë, n'atë jetë do të zigjásij me zigj (Liboh) ER.
secilli Mn., **secilli** W. D. GR., **seicilli** P., **sejçilli** Bsh., **sicilli** P. St. L., **sicilli** D. X. W. Mn., f: **secila**, **secilla**, etc., f. pl: **secija**, etc. D., pron. each, every; **-dó**, g. sg: **secilltdó**, etc. each, every, every single Cf. **çdo**
seç, pron. what, that which W. L. D. X. Mn. Gd. Ec.; anything, whatever Gd.; **na — pashë unë!** that's what I've seen Ec.; — **shkruan mirë!** how well he writes K.
sedan, m. parsley Bujq. FL.; celery P. (It: "celery")
sedef, m. mother-of-pearl A. W. (Tk)
sedër, m. EK. ER., f. ER. Mn. Dr. Co. GR. D., (1) pride, self-respect, esteem, prestige, standing, reputation, dignity (= **sendër**, q. v.); — **kombtare**, national pride GR.; (2) m. and f. arm-chair (Tk. in this sense); **vë — D.**, **vë të ha — Ç.**; **ha — Dr.**, resent (an insult), maintain one's honour; compete; **-qar**, adj. 3. proud, dignified, respectable Mn. L.; **-tí**, f. luxury Gd.
sedije, f. 5. ignorance Cf. **padije** Mn. Co. (N)
sedrà, adj. 3. (usu. in phr: **nji djalë —**), dignified, self-respecting, proud
sefërgjën, m. (bot.) basil M. Mn. W. (Elb)
sefir, m. (bot.) botrychium lunaria Co.
sefkël, f. 1. beet Bsh.
seflën, m. = **sefërgjën**, q. v. (Krujë)
sefte, adv. first, at first, in the first place Mn. L. (T)
segúr, adj. 1. and 3. sure, safe, certain (Cf. **sigurtë**) Buz.; **-i**, f. safety, certainty P.; **-im**, m. 2. assurance, ensuring; **-ój**, v. 30. ensure, make safe FL.
seicilli, **seicilli**, prn. each, every (= **secilli**, q. v.)
sej, adv. so long as K.; — **të rrojsh**, as long as you live K.; (2) See **gjithsej** K. Bsh.; **-dó**, **ën —**, of each Buz.; **të -t**, of what kind Kn. (N); **-tër**, adv. whence (T); as adj. 1. of what kind (Përm) K.; **e -tër është kjo rrobë?** what is this dress made of? (erron. Bsh.)
sekël, f. water-pot Buz. Cf. **sheqe**
sekëll-dí, f. embarrassment Ç.; **-dis**, v. 1a. embarrass Ç. (Tk)
sekicë, f. 1. large hatchet, chopper Mn. St. A. (Kos. Gjak) (= **sakicë**, q. v.)
sekrét, m. See **fshehtësi** Va.; **-ár**, m. 5. secretary Ç. L. G. Mn.; **-áre**, f. 5. (lady) secretary Ç.; **-arí**, f. secretariate, secretary's office L. ER.
sekú, adv. = **ku**, q. v. L. D. Mn.
sékullë, f. 1. a vegetable from wh. a kind of pie is made (Pejë) ER. Cf. **cekëll**
sekúr, adv. = **kur**, q. v. D. L.
sekúsh, pron. everyone, everybody Mn. Feizi (Elb. T); whoever, who D. L.
Selanik, m. See **Selenik**

- selc, m. soda-water; -e, f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin); -ë, f. See selc Dr.; tym -e, carbon Dr.
- Selenik Ba. W., Selanik A. G., m. Salonika
- selep, m. 2. = salep, q. v. Bsh.
- selér, m. celery (Sc) M.
- selfigan (Durr), selfigén (Kos), selfion (Tir), selfjan (CG), seflén (Krujë), sefërgjén (Elb), m. (bot.) basil
- selí, f. 3. seat, chair, throne M. ER. Kn. FL. Bsh. Bog. K. P. Mn.; hall, mansion. See GR. G. Mn.; headquarters
- selinë, f. Hn. Mn. (G and T), selino, ja, f. Ç. Dr., celery (Gk) (m. Kav. X.); parsley (twice) Mn. Cf. sedan
- selis, v. 2a. plant out, lay out Gd.; establish, train, rear Mn.; settle, colonise Bujq.; -at e shisejes (of nerve terminals) Hn.
- selishtë, f. 1. garden-plot, bed, allotment, kitchen-garden Po. Mn. Q. Gd. (G and T) (Sl)
- selít-em, mp. of selis, q. v.; plant oneself, take up one's stand Mn.; get rich, amass wealth L.; -je, f. 6. plantation Gd.; training, rearing, establishment Mn.; cultivation L.; -ur, adj. 1. settled, colonised Bujq.
- selv-í Bsh. W. P., sellví Mn. L., f. 1. and 3. cypress (= qiparis, q. v.) (Tk); -ishtë, f. 1. cypress grove L.
- sell, v. irreg. = siell, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -ë, f. breakfast M. V.; ha -ë, take breakfast V. Cf. sillë, cillë; -ví, f. = selví, q. v.
- semafor, m. 1. and 5. (railway-) signal ER. Mn. (Gk. via Fr)
- sembim, m. 2. heartburn, pang, pain (Kor) K. Mn. (Cf. sëmbim)
- semidhallë, f. fine flour K.
- semín, lule -i, m. jasmine (Tk); -ár, m. 5. seminary, university department Rr. Gd.
- semolín, m. L. Gd., -ë, f. Mn., semolina, groats
- semós, conj. lest Job. S. D. Co.; (2) adv. I suppose, no doubt T.
- sempël G., sempëll Mn., adj. 3. or invar. simp'le. Cf. njifishët, thjeshtë
- senap, m. mustard K.
- senát, m. senate, upper house; -úer, óri, or -ór, óri, m. 5. senator Mn. Sel.
- sënd, m. 2. thing; matter (G) Bl. A. W. K.; çdo —, everything K. Cf. gjâ, punë; -ar, adj. 3. factual, material, concrete ER. Cf. lândët; (2) v. 1a. = shëjtnoj, q. v. Va.
- sendër, f. = sedër, q. v. Mn. Mi. Gd. Po.; -gjí, f. 3. Mn. Bsh., -gjim, m. 2. Bsh. Mn. FL., invention, device, appliance; application, inventiveness; -gjoj, v. 3a. invent, contrive, devise Bsh. FL. Ll.; -gjuem, adj. 2. artificial; -gjues, adj. 3. inventive, ingenious, resourceful Gd.; m. 4. maker, inventor FL.; -gjueshëm, adj. 2. conceivable Gd.; -tar, adj. 3. hardworking Gd.; -të, adj. 1. real, material, concrete Mn. Ll. Cf. lândët; e -ta, f. the essential (thing); -toj, v. 3a. bring into being, realise Ll.; -tóhem, mp. materialise, come into being Mn.
- sënd-í, f. substance Bsh.; -im, m. 2. realisation, materialisation; -oj, v. 3a. See sendërtoj; -is, v. 1a. annoy, trouble Co.; -ísem, mp. sorrow, grieve (për: for) Po.
- sënduk, m. 15. chest, coffer, box K. (Tk)
- senét, m. 2. bond, deed, note of hand Mn. Ç. GR. Dr. (Tk)
- sengsér Mn., senksér Bsh., m. 5. broker, middleman, dealer (Cf. Tk. simsar)
- senofeqe, f. 5. Feast of Tabernacles Buz.
- senoj, v. 3a. stabilise (Mird) Bsh. Co. Cf. sënd
- sepellenj, v. 3y. and sepellonj, v. 3a. = vorroj, q. v. Buz.
- sepét, m. Ç. Mn. A. X., -e, f. 5. Mi. Dr., (1) basket, esp. washing-basket (Tk); (2) trunk, chest, X. Dr. Mi.; -kë, f. 1. little basket, work-basket, sewing-box or basket Po.
- sepí, f. sepia, cuttle-fish
- sepsé, conj. because D. P. W.
- seqýsh, adv. how (= qysh, q. v.) L. D.
- serafín, m. and -ë, f. seraphim
- seravis, seravitje, etc. See sëravis, etc.
- Serb, m. 5. Serbian; adj. 3. Serbian A. W. Mn. K. (Sërb (T)); -í, f. Serbia K. G. P. A. W.; -isht, adv. Serb-fashion, in Serbian K.; -ishte, f. 5. Serbian (language) K.
- sércit, m. = ushtri, q. v. Va. (It)
- sere, f. 5. (1) pitch; as adj. invar., also i zí —, pitch-black, jet black Mn. Kn.; (2) = sërë, q. v. Bsh.
- serek, m. = sarëk, q. v.
- serele, f. 5. pain, ache (Tir)
- serén, m. cold Va. (Tk); -dítun, adj. 1. ranged Hn.
- serë, f. 3. (1) pitch, tar, bitumen, asphalt D. T. Bujq. X. Ç. Dr. Bsh.; (2) hell X. K.; (3) row, line, series K. Cf. sërë
- sergjén, m. 2. W. ER. Mn., sergjend (T) ER., sergjí, f. Fi. Mn. ER. Co., shelf, dresser, side-board Cf. policë
- serinë, f. 1. (1) large variety of black grape (Tomorr) ER.; (2) in phr: qenë konstatuem gjurma gazi me -a të dobta të zyftit (when boring for oil) Bujq.
- sermâjtë, adj. 1. silver Cf. sërmë
- ser-os, v. 1a. pitch, tar D.; -otinë, f. in phr: ákulli bora e -otina Fi.
- Serp, def: Serbi, m. and adj. Serbian K.; -kë, f. 1. Serbian (girl or woman) K.
- serpos, v. 1a. darken Gd.; -et, mp. 3s. night falls Va. Bsh. M.; -ë, f. kind of boat (T)
- sert, adj. See ashpër Mn. Dr. (Tk); -elloj, v. 3a, anger
- serúm, m. serum Sel. Cf. hirrë
- servirje, f. 6. in phr: çfardó — (T)
- servitúr, m. = shërbtuer, q. v. Va.
- serraf, m. = saraf, q. v.
- serrë, f. = serë, q. v. Bujq. Mn. (T)
- serrik, m. forked pole for tossing hay, etc., prop (Bicaj) III.
- serrotinë, f. (1) hoop, ring P.; (2) Cf. serotinë
- ses, v. 2a. and 2b. inf: sítur D., sétun Xh., sift, strain D. Xh.
- sesá, conj. than; adv. how much; as much as, as many as, of the kind that
- sesenë, f. limestone (= gur-gëlqere) (N)
- sesí, adv. how L. P. D. Mn.; a ka —? is it possible (N); -he, f. 5. means Co.

- sest-ë**, f. in phr: **ënbë herët të -ës**, at the sixth hour Buz.; **-im**, m. 2. basting, rough-sewing Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. baste, rough-sew Co.; **-oje**, f. 5. usu. in pl. grille, iron bars, hurdle, railing Bsh. Cf. **zastojë**
- set-em**, mp. 3s: **-et**, in phr: bora fillon të -et. Cf. **ses**
- setë**, f. 1. sieve K. Xh. Mn. ER. Co. L. T. (Sl) Cf. **sitë**; **-m**, adj. 2. sifted; f. Cf. **rrjet** (Dib) Co.
- setër**, f. 1. jacket, coat Mn. EK. ER. Co. A. (Tk); bonnet (of car) EK.; **-toj**, v. 30. See **sendërtoj** Boç.
- sétun**, adj. 1. sifted Xh.
- sevap**, m. alms (Tk) A. W.; **-çar**, m. 5. almoner
- sevrijén**, m. (bot.) basil (= **sefërgjén**, q. v.)
- sexhadé**, f. 8. (T) rug, mat, esp. praying-mat (Tk)
- së**, (1) connecting particle after fem. nouns in the gen. and dat. sing.; e **gazetës së ré**, of the new journal; **gazetës së ré**, to the new journal; (2) instrumental particle, now used only in stock phrases: **së largu**, from afar, **së gjithash**, altogether, **së bashku**, together (also **së-largu**, **së-gjithash**, etc.); **i kapitur së luftuari**, worn out with fighting Po.; **kur mbaróhet s'uruari dhëndëri**, when the congratulating of the bridegroom is over; **së pámit**, on sight Bsh.; (3) See **s'**
- sëbashku**, adv. together Mi. Dr.
- sëfundí**, adv. finally, at last GR. ER.
- sëgjithash**, adv. altogether Mn. Mi.
- sëhan**, m. = **sahan**, q. v. (Pog) (**sëhanë**, f. V.)
- sëkëll-dí**, f. trouble, worry (Tk); **-dis**, v. 1a. worry, troubled L.; **-disem**, mp. be worried, worry G.; **-disur**, adj. 1. worried L.
- sëldotë** (or **shëldotë** ?), f. (a flower or scent) Buz.
- sëll-i**, f. **sëllim**, m. 2. See **sillë** T.; **-is**, v. 2a. walk (T) Cf. **shetis**
- sëmbër**, m. ally, partner, accomplice Dr. T.
- sëmb-im**, m. 2. pang, pain, spasm, twinge Ç. Mn.; illness (Kor); **-oj**, v. 30. hurt, pain Pg. K. L.; **më -on**, (it) hurts me. Cf. **ksen**
- sëmbrapi**, adv. = **práptas**, q. v.
- sëmburk** (or **shëmburk** ?), m. sepulchre Va.
- sëmédél**, m. (plant whose leaves resemble those of Judas tree) (Myz) ER.
- sëmuetore**, f. 5. hospital Co.
- sëmúhem**, mp. aor: **u-sëmúna**, inf. and pp: **me u-sëmú**, fall ill Buz. K.
- sëmúj**, v. 3u. only in phr: **më sëmúni puna**, the work has made me ill K. Cf. **sëmúhem**
- sëmund**, **sëmundë** Mn. X., (N) **smundë**, **smunë** Mn. Bsh., **sëmunë** Buz. K., **sëmutë** Ba., **smútë** Bl. A., **smuet** Bsh., (T) **sëmurë** P. X. Ç. Dr., ill, sick (**nga**: with); **i -i**, f. e **-a**, invalid; **-em**, mp. fall ill (Elb); **-ë**, f. Buz. Boç. Gr. G. D. X., **-je**, f. 6. Ç. Dr. GR. D. W., illness, sickness, disease, complaint; **-ja e madhe**, epilepsy D.; **-ja e mëndjes**, feeble-mindedness, insanity GR.; **i ra -je**, he's fallen ill; **-ëm**, adj. 2. ill, sick; **i -mi**, m. invalid ER.; **-tore**, f. 5. hospital Bsh.
- sëmúr**, v. 1a. make ill V. D.; **-em**, mp. fall ill, be ill, lie ill V. K. G. D. (T); **-ë**, adj. 1. ill, sick (= **sëmund**, q. v.) (T); **i -i**, e **-a**, invalid; **-tóre**, f. 5. hospital L.
- sëmútë**, adj. 1. ill, sick Buz. Ba. (= **sëmund**, q. v.)
- sëndis**, v. 1a. grieve, trouble, afflict Q. Po. L. (Tk); **-ur**, adj. 1. grieved, troubled, sad Po.
- sënduk** X. W., **sëndyq** P. Mn. SD., m. 17. and 2. box, chest, coffer, case (Tk)
- sëpaku**, adv. at least
- sëpari**, adv. in the first place L.
- sëpatë**, f. 1. axe, hatchet P. L. D.; **shkojnë thikë e —**, they are at loggerheads, at daggers drawn ER.
- sëprapi**, adv. back, again T.
- sëprapthi**, adv. backwards, at the back
- sëqetthi**, adv. quietly, unawares Cf. **bëfas**
- sëqish**, adv. thus, as follows Buz.
- sëraj**, m. palace, mansion X. W. (Tk)
- sëra-vis**, v. 2a. cumulate Ç.; **-vitje**, f. 6. cumulation Ç. Cf. **seravis**, etc.
- Sërb**, m. 5. and adj. Serbian LS.; **-í**, f. Serbia A.
- sërë**, f. 1. series, line, row, set (abl: of) Ex. Po. D. GR. G. (Tk); turn, order; **vë në —**, put in order D.; **në -n e tyre**, in their turn Po.; (2) storey, floor; prov: **një drú e shtrëmbër e prish gjithë -n** (Kor); **-ndis**, v. 2a. line up, string together, arrange L.
- sërish**, L. ER. Mn., **-mi** L., **-t** L. SD. T., **sërithi** Mn., adv. anew, again, afresh
- sërkërxhinë**, f. (a bird) Vl.
- sërmanjtë**, adj. 1. = **argjándët**, q. v.
- sërmë**, f. W., **sërmá**, **ja**, f. Mn., **sërm**, m. St., silver (Tk) (= **argjánd**, q. v.); **-t**, adj. 1. silver A.
- sëros**, v. 1a. line up, draw up, arrange, string together L. T. Mn. (T) Cf. **sërë**; **-em**, mp. line up, fall in
- Sërp**, m. and adj. Serbian L. A.; **-kë**, f. 1. Serb girl or woman L.
- sërthin**, **loz** —, play "follow-my-leader" SD.
- sërrek**, m. 17. new growth on trees (Tomorr) ER.
- sërrik**, m. bonnet-string K.
- sëvoni**, **tash** —, adv. lately, of late Ill. (N)
- sfagë**, f. sage (Përm) K. See next
- sfakë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. shrubbery, undergrowth Bujq.
- sfallangonjë**, f. in phr: **kornizat ishin mbushur me — moshatare** Pg.
- sfajkël**, f. (aromatic plant used in salads) Cf. **sfagë**
- sferë**, f. 2. and 5. sphere (= **shuk**, q. v.) FL. Mn.
- sfetisfaní**, e **báj** —, lay waste Co.
- sfëngjër**, m. 5. sponge L. Dr. Ç. Kav. Hn. (Gk); **-të**, adj. 1. Hn., **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. Mn., spongy
- sfikë**, f. 1. ichneumon (Gk)
- sfilis**, v. 2a. torment, torture, try, worry L. T. (= **cfilis**, q. v.) (T)
- sfinë**, f. wedge (Gk)
- sfingér**, m. = **sfëngér**, q. v.
- sfing-ë**, f. 1. sphinx; hawkmoth Hn.; **-ës**, m. 4. finch (Përm) (Gk); **-jër**, m. 2. = **sfëngjër**, q. v.; **-jë**, f. 3. sphinx; **-jí**, f. bayonet
- sfinks**, m. sphinx
- sfond**, m. mass, dense growth, thicket, cluster EK.
- sfongar**, m. 5. = **sfëngjër**, q. v. X. Mn.
- sfrat**, m. 2. Mn., **-ë**, f. ER., weir, dam, dike (= **cfrat**, q. v.)
- sfung**, m. (Sc), **sfungar**, m. 5. Mn. Bujq. T. K., sponge (= **sfëngjër**, q. v.); **-jí**, f. bayonet
- sfunk**, m. crop or breastbone of bird (Cf. **sfurkth**)
- sfurgje**, pl. tongs Ex. See next

- sfurk**, m. 17. Mn. T., 19. K., (1) pitchfork Mn. T. K. W.; (2) scorpion Hn. T. K. (= **cfurk**, q. v.); -**th**, m. crop or breastbone of bird
- sfuturoj**, v. 30. snort Cf. **sfytyrij**
- sfyn-ë**, f. wedge K. Cf. **sfinë** (Gk); -**os**, v. 1a. wedge K.
- sfytyr-ij**, v. 3i. snort, sniff, show anger K. T. L. (erron. W.) (Elb); -**im**, m. 2. snort L. K.
- sg-**, for words beginning w. **sg-** see **zg-**; for **sgj-** see **zgj-**
- si**, adv. (1) how; (2) as, like Buz. P. X. A. W. etc.; **si jini?** (N) **si jeni?** how are you?; **i bardhë si bora**, white as snow; **si e pati sytë?** what sort of eyes had he? GR.; **letë shófim se si**, let's see how; **kam si me e ndalue**, I've something to stop it with; **si e si**, very much, as much as possible (Kor); (3) abl. sing. of **aí**, **ay**, q. v. Buz.; **ën si**, from him (from it) Buz.; (4) rel. pron. who (Mird); **prej si**, from what, from which Kn. ER. (N); (5) not (= **s'**, q. v.) Va. (It-Alb); — **një një, si-një-një**, equal (**nga**: in) Ex.
- si**, **u**, m. eye D. S. D. (ST) See **sy**, **ni**
- si e tek**, adv. again and again
- sicili**, f: **sicila**, also **sicilli**, **sicilia**, **sicilidó**, **siciladó**, etc. See **secili** L. St. P.
- sicill-is**, v. 2a. allot, assign L. X. D.; -**tí**, f. detail; -**tim**, m. 2. assignment, empowerment Gd.
- siç**, conj. as Dr. Mn. (T); -**dó**, pron. something, anything P. Gd.
- sidó**, adv. conj. however P. Bsh.; **do** —, anyhow Bsh.; -**kudó**, adv. anyhow G. Mn.; haphazard; as adj. ordinary, commonplace; -**mós**, adv. especially, in particular, chiefly, mainly Bl. P.; -**qóft**, conj. however G. Mn.; -**zót**, adv. however V.; as adj. all kinds of Mi.
- sidhé**, conj. as, as well as Cf. **si**, **dhe**
- sie**, in phr: **me** —, with what Buz. Cf. **se**, **si**
- siell**, **sjell**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **solla**, inf. and pp: **siell-un**, **siellur**, **sjellur**, imperat: **sill!**, mp: **sillem**, turn; turn round, spin (N) Bl. Bsh. P. W.; translate Bsh.; bring, carry, bear, yield, produce Buz. D. X. W. P. (now T) Cf. **bie**; (w. dat.) strike, hit, smite, fell, strike down GR. ER. Mn. W.; mp: **sillem**, turn, spin, revolve; be brought Buz.; stay, stop K.; **mos u-sill!** don't be late K.; — **ndër mënd**, remind, recall; intr. also **sillem ndër mënd**, recall, remember, think of; — **në kujtim**, call to mind; — **ënbë të mirë**, carry out, execute Buz. Cf. **mbarshtoj**; — **për gruo** (= **grue**), marry Buz.; — **me shpatë kundër . . .**, slash out at . . . ER.; — **me gurë**, stone K.; — **vállen**, dance K.; — **në gojë**, talk about, gossip about, rumour; — **nga jashta**, import; — **me viollcën**, approaches violet (in colour); **Zoti e -të për mbarë!** May the Lord prosper him!
- siell-ë**, **sjellë**, inf. and pp. (G) of **siell**, q. v.; as adj. 1. brought; polite, courteous Ç.; -**a**, **të** —, manners V.; -**ës**, adj. 3. bringing, yielding, supplying (esp. in cpds.) GR. (T); turning, spinning, revolving (N) EK.; m. 1. hand-crank, winder, jack (N); -**je**, f. 6. bringing G. (T); turn, expression G.; manner, bearing GR.; pl. manners, behaviour GR. (T); **i vjen për -je**, it's his turn; -**me**, **e** —, f. 5. turn, revolution, spin; -**shëm**, adj. 2. polite ER. Mn.
- Sif**, m. Joseph W.
- sifon**, m. siphon Mn. L.; **ujë -i**, soda water
- sigúr**, adj. 1. safe, secure, certain, sure P. L. Cf. **segúr**; -**ésë**, f. 1. security, safety EK.; safety-catch (on revolver) EK.; -**i**, f. certainty, assurance Bsh. K. GR.; reliability Mn.; **e mbaj për -i**, keep safe Q.; -**im**, m. 2. assurance Bsh.; insurance G. P.; -**isht**, adv. certainly, surely, safely G. L.; -**ó**, v. 30. ensure, insure, assure, secure, safeguard Bsh. G. Mn.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. A., -**të**, adj. 1. G., sure, safe, secure, reliable; -**tí**, f. assurance, safety, reliability FL.
- sihariq**, m. 2. good news M. Sel. Bsh. ER. SD. Mn. L. W. (Gk); (fig.) blessing Mn. M.; -**tar**, m. 5. herald (of good tidings); adj. 3. auguring well, promising Bsh.
- sij**, (N) also **sí**, abl. of **ajó**, q. v.; **prej** —, from her, from it Mn. V. (also **sije** Co. Mn.)
- sija-dó**. See **sillidó** Buz.
- sije**, abl. sing. of **ajó**, q. v. (also **sij**, **sí**, q. v.) Mn. Co.
- sijsh**, **sish**, abl. pl. m. See **aí**, **ay** EK.
- sikar**, m. 5. murderer ShR.; -**th**, m. = **pshikartë**, **karthpulë**, q. v. Bsh.
- siklét**, m. 1. See **mërzitje**, **ngasje** (Tk)
- sikujt**, **sikujtdó**, dat. of **sikush**, q. v. ShR.
- sikundër**, adv. as, just as Bl. D. P. X. W. Mn.; correl. — . . . **ashtú . . .**, as . . . so . . . ; — **se**, — **që**, as, in proportion as Bl. P.; -**se**, conj. as, according as, just as Bsh. Co. Bud.
- sikúr**, conj. as, as if Bl. P. X. W. L. D.; — **të**, even when ER.; **baj** —, pretend Co.; **shum keq do t'ishte**, — **mos të që . . .**, it would be very bad were it not . . . ER.; -**sé**, adv. as, just as Bl.; -**se me thënë**, as if to say D.; -**sé . . .**, **kështú . . .**, as . . . so . . . L.
- sikush**, pron. (gen: **i sikujt**, dat: **sikujt**) each, every, any, each one, everyone, anyone (G and T) Mn. ShR. T.; -**dó**, pron. anyone, everyone, every, any, each P. W. Mn.; -**i**, pron. = **sikush**, q. v.
- sile**, f. 5. (1) bottle (Shkrel) ER.; (2) flash, dazzle Bsh.
- silfjan**, m. basil W. (= **sefërgjën**, q. v.)
- silikuer**, ore, adj. 3. silicate Hn.
- siliqokë**, f. 1. a warbler, prob. blackcap Mn. L. (Gjin. VI) Cf. **cirikokë**
- sill**, 2pl: -**ni**, imperat. of **siell**, **sjell**, q. v.; m. 2. = **sillë**, q. v. K. Mn.; -**em**, mp. of **siell**, q. v.; turn, revolve, rotate, pass, circulate, travel (N); be brought Buz.; behave (T); rove, wander; -**em me**, have dealings with, treat; -**em përqark**, spin, roll, turn; -**em kundra**, rush upon, attack Po.; -**em në**, change into (N)
- sillë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. A. L. P., **sill**, m. 2. K. Mn., **sel'ë**, f. V., **selle**, f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M., breakfast P. L. K. V.; midday meal, lunch Mn. Bsh. N.; — **mëngjezi**, breakfast LS.; **sillë**, f. (2) verve, impulse, dash (T) Ç.; phr: **ngroheshin në — të prúshit**. See **cilë**, **cillë**
- silli**, **i** —, fem: **e sija**, pl: **të sijt**, **të sijat**, pron. (obs.) which Buz. Bog. Cf. **i cili**; -**dó**, **i** —, f: **e sijadó**, pron. whoever, each, any Buz.; -**dóta**, **i** —, each Buz.

- sill-me, e —, f. 5. breakfast Ba.; -më, f. force Mi.; -neta, pl. (used for decorating boxes and bookcovers) ER.; -oj, v. 30. breakfast L.; lunch; -se, f. 5. Bsh., -së, f. 1. Ç., screw-propeller; -uar, adj. 1. vehement Ç.
- simahuer, ori, m. 5. confederate, accomplice, companion in arms (Gk) Toç. L. GR. Mn.
- simbás, prep. w. dat. according to L. GR.
- simbjét, adv. this year (Sc. Kru) K. Cf. sivjét; -shëm, adj. 2. = simvjetshëm, q. v. K.
- símbull, m. 12. symbol
- sime, s'ime, of my (fem.) SD.
- simidhalë, m. roll (of bread) X. (Gk: "flour, semolina") See next
- simit, m. W. A., -e, f. 5. (Elb) Mn. SD., -ë, f. 1. Mn. GR., cracknel, roll (Tk)
- simjeçëm, adj. 2. = simjetshëm, q. v.
- simjét, adv. this year W. (= sivjét, simvjét, q. v.) L. Bsh. W.; -shëm, simjeçëm, adj. 2. this year's L. W. Bsh. Mn. (Elb)
- simkoj, v. 30. pinch, nip (Myz) ER. Cf. cimbis
- simós, in phr: — burrë, — djalë, a rare fellow Bsh. (burrë si moskush)
- simotër, f. 1. colleague, fellow, partner GR. Co. Cf. sivllá, u
- simpath-í, f. sympathy Mn. L. Pg.; -ik, adj. 3. sympathetic, likeable, amiable L. Pg.
- simpjét, adv. = simvjét, q. v. Va.
- simplërt, adj. 1. simple Xa. Cf. thjeshtë
- simsar, m. 5. = samsar, q. v. L. Gd. (Tk)
- simvjét, adv. this year D. X. (= sivjét, q. v.); -ëm G. L. X., -shëm L. K., simvjeçëm, adj. 2. this year's
- sin, m. (1) reason, understanding Va. (It); (2) in phr: moti i -it tim ansht afër (err. for fin? Cf. përfundim) Buz.
- sinagog-ë, f. 1. and 3. K. Gd., -jë, f. 1. Buz., -jí, f. 3. (T) S. L., usu. pl. synagogue
- sinap, m. 1. mustard Bsh. S. X. Mn. (Gk)
- sinaq, m. cold, catarrh (Gk) Cf. flamë, rrufë
- sindaks, m. syntax Shp.
- sindaksuer, ore, adj. 3. syntactical GR.
- sindëkúr, adv. just as, as T. V. Mn. S. L.; as before Mn.; conj. even if, however V. (T)
- sindërmjémë, adj. 2. medium A. Cf. mesëm
- sindikatë, f. 1. syndicate L.; (trade) union
- sinдон, m. sheet ER. (Gk) Cf. savan
- sindonjá, adv. about, approximately, some L. K. S. Ex. (T) Cf. afrisht, nj'a
- sindožot, adv. however SD.; as for example Mn. L.; especially (T) Cf. sidozot; — . . . ashtú. . . , as . . . so . . . L.
- sinë, poss. pron. gen. and dat. our Buz. (= tonë. See i jonë); (2) for synë, acc. def. of sy, ni, q. v. SD.
- singër, m. See shembër Ll.
- singlidhe, s. pl. (prob.) bars, railings
- sini, f. 3. tray (of beaten metal) SD. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)
- sinisi, f. 3. peninsula M. Mn. GR. Dr. L. Cf. si, nisi
- sinodh, m. synod ShR. G. (Gk)
- sinor, m. 2. and 5. region Ex. S. (Gk. via Tk)
- sinqértë, adj. 1. sincere GR. Mn. Cf. përzëmërt
- sinuar M. SD., sinuer, ori, pl: sinore, m. 2. region, area Bsh. See sinor
- sinxhir, m. 5. chain (Tk)
- sinjal, m. = shêj, q. v. Va. (It)
- sinjét, adv. = simvjét, q. v. (Dib) ER.
- sinjënjë', as adj. invar. equal, like (nga: in) Ex. (T)
- sinjí, f. 1. unit, troop (N)
- sinjlinjí, (T) sinjënjë, as adj. invar. equal, alike, uniform Bsh. K. L. Ex.; — me, the same as, like K.
- sinjuer, ori, m. See sinor Bsh.
- sipar, m. 5. curtain (esp. of theatre) FL.
- sipás, prep. w. dat. according to Mn. L.
- sipcí, f. = sipsí, q. v. Mi.
- sipër, prep. w. dat. and abl. over, above, on top of D. P. W.; adv. above A. D.; upstairs Dr.; në punë e —, at work Bujq.; e gjeti në veprim e —, he caught him in the very act, red-handed; në koh'e —, at the same time, at that time; më pesë javë e —, five weeks or so; -an, -ani. See sipran, siprani; -dhân'je, f. 6. handing over, contracting GR.; -fáqas, adv. superficially L.; -faqe, f. 5. surface; area G. Mn.; prej -faqes së détit, above sea-level; -faqsisht, adv. superficially ER.; -faqshëm, adj. 2. superficial; -m, adj. 2. top, uppermost, upper GR. L. D. P. (also syprëm GR.); marr të -men, climb (a mountain), take to the hills D.; së -mi, from above L.; -marrës, adj. 3. contracting, undertaking; m. 4. contractor L. GR.; -marrje, f. 6. undertaking, contract; business, concern, enterprise GR. Mn. L.; -ndieshëm, adj. 2. super-sensitive; -përmëndun, adj. 1. above-mentioned GR.; -qyrje, f. 6. supervision; -sí, f. superiority L.; -shenuem, (T) -shënuar, adj. 2. and 1. above-mentioned Sel. L. G.; -shkrim, m. 2. superscription L.; -treguem, (T) -treguar, adj. 2. and 1. above-mentioned G.; -thânë, (T) -thënë, adj. 1. aforesaid G.
- sipí, f. sepia, cuttle-fish (Gk) Hn.
- sipran, adj. 3. superior Dr.; sovran, sovereign Ç.; m. 5. monarch Ç.; -í, f. superiority; sovranity, sovereignty ER. Mn. Ç. Sel. L.
- siprazí, adv. (from) above ER. Mn. K. L. Bsh.
- sipri, adv. on top, above K. W.
- sip-ri, f. superiority Mn.; surface Gd.; -rinë, f. 1. top L.; surface, area Mn. L. Cf. sipërfaqe; -ruer, ore, adj. 3. superior, top; shkalla -rore, superlative degree (gram.) L. Xh. Mn.
- sipsí, f. bowl of pipe ER. L. (sipcí Mi.)
- Siqelí, f. Sicily Sel.
- sirá, ja, f. 7. line, row, series Mn. W. (Gk. via Tk) Cf. sërë; dy net —, two nights running W.
- Sirano, m. Syrian Buz. (It)
- sirenë, f. siren; hooter ER. Mn.
- Sirí, f. Syria Buz. Mn.
- siringë, f. 1. syringe
- sirjan, adj. 3. Syrian Gd.
- sirk, m. silkworm Mn. (T)
- sirmë, f. 1. (1) ear of maize (Tomorr) ER.; (2) silk X.
- sironkë, f. (prob.) sprat Cf. cironkë (T)
- sirtar, m. 5. (1) drawer L. LS. Ç. Dr.; (2) bolt, bar Mn. (sirt, m. shaft Gd.) (Gk)
- sis, v. 2a., inf. and pp: situr, sift, strain L. Mi. Bujq. K. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. shoshis

- sis-ak**, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian Ç.; **-am**, m. sesame (Gk) L. Mn.; **-arak**, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian; sucking M.; **-én**, m. Cf. **sisam**
- sisë**, f. 1. teat, breast Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. W. Boç.; **pi** — Va. De., **heq** — Dr., suck (at the breast) Cf. **cicë**; **-dhânës**, (T) **-dhënës**, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian
- sisore**, f. 5. mammal
- sistém**, m. 2. system L.; **-atik**, adj. 3. systematic Gd.
- sisuer**, ore, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian Mn. L.
- sish**, abl. pl. of **ay**, **ai**, q. v. Kn. ER. (= **asish**, q. v.)
- sítet**, mp. 3s. is sifted Cf. **sis**, v. 2a.
- sitë**, f. 1. sieve, strainer, colander L. D. A. W. Bsh. K. T. (Sl) Cf. **shoshë**; (2) pl. def. of **si**, **ri** = **sy**, **ni** SD.; **-s**, adj. 3. sifting, straining; **-thuash**, adv. ostensibly, so to speak V.
- sitkë**, f. (1) kind of rush or marsh-grass Mn. Bujq.; (2) sieve (T) Mn. L.; (3) dandruff L.; (4) bran T.
- sit-os**, v. 1a. sift L. K.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. sieve-like Hn.; **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **sis**, **ses**, q. v.
- siu**, def. of **si** = **sy**, q. v. X. D.
- siujdhëzë**, f. 1. peninsula Mn. G. Cf. **sinisi**, **ujdhëzë**
- sivakë**, **sivë**, f. jacket L.
- sivjeçëm** Bsh. L., **sivjemë** Mn. L. M., adj. 2. this year's
- sivjët**, adv. this year D. P. Mn. (= **simjët**, **simvjët**); **-e**, f. 5. the current year Bsh.; **ëm** Mn. L., **-shëm** Mn. L., adj. 2. this year's
- sivllá**, **u**, pl: **sivllazën**, **it**, (T) **sivllezër**, **it**, m. colleague, fellow, companion Rr. Ç. Dr. Mn. L. Co. Cf. **simotër**
- sixh-adé**, f. 7. rug, carpet, mat (Tk); **-im**, m. 2. string, thread, cord (Tk) Mn. L. ER.
- sizar**, m. 5. caraway Gd.
- sjap**, pl: **sjepë**, m. 4. he-goat Buz. Ba. A. Cf. **çjap**, **sqap**; **-th**, m. (a tree) (T)
- sjell**, **-ë**, **-je**, etc. See **siell**; **-ë**, adv. late K.; **djëthin** **-ë**, late last night K.; **-ës**, adj. 3. turning, bringing; **fuqí** **-se**, power, current; **-shëm**, adj. 2. polite ER. Mn.; **e** **-ur**, pl: **të** **-ura**, f. 1. turn; phrase, expression P.
- sjep**, m. (an edible black seed)
- sjepar**, m. 5. mattock SD. Co. (Gk) (= **sqepar**, q. v.)
- sjepë**, pl. of **sjap**, q. v. Buz.
- sjetër**, abl. sg. f. of **tjetër**, q. v. Buz.; **-herë**, adv. formerly
- sjétull-ë**, f. 1. armpit; (bot.) axil L. Hn. K. Bsh.; **-óhem**, mp. turn aside Bsh.; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. axillary Bujq.
- sjo**, f. this Cf. **sy** T.
- sjoll**, m. Fi. Co. (N), **-ë**, f. 1. Mn. Gd. (T), waste-pipe, gutter, drain (= **sqoll**, q. v.)
- skafët**, m. = **shuplakë**, **shpullë**, q. v. Va. (It)
- skaftër**, m. 5. = **zhytës**, q. v. L.
- skaj**, m., **skajë**, f. grapeshot L.
- skâj**, m. 2. Bsh. P. FL. Mn., **skanj** Bog. K. Mn., **skej**, **skêj** A. Bsh., **skajë**, **skâjë**, f. 1. ER. Mn., tip, edge, corner, end; border, side; branch (of study); (technical) term; angle, standpoint; section, stall, pigeon-hole; point, limit Cf. **cak**; **-at e gjishtave**, tips of the toes ER.; **i kam dalë në** —, I've fathomed it, I've got to the bottom of it, I've achieved it, I've brought it to perfection Cf. **mbarshtoj**, **thelloj** EK. Mn.; **më** —, utterly (N) Cf. **shqimit**; **-im**, m. 2. limit, definition; inflection (gram.); **-oj**, v. 3o. define, fix, determine, limit Bsh. (Cf. **caktoj**); (gram.) inflect; **-shëm**, adj. 2. terminal, extreme Bsh.; perfect, complete, comprehensive Rr. Cf. **mbarë**, **përsósun**, **përfshís**; **-tar**, adj. 3. cornered, angled Gd.; **-tuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. marginal, outer, peripheral Bujq.; **-uem**, adj. 2. definite (gram.) Xh.; inflected; **-ullore**, f. 5. flaps attached to bed Bsh.
- skakí**, f. chess Gd. (Gk); **-tár**, m. 5. chess-player Gd.
- skalapë**, f. sleet (Tir) Cf. **skillotë**
- skalapurri** Kn. Bsh. Gd., **-thin** Bsh., adv. amiss, wrong, in a muddle, topsy-turvy; evilly, with ill-will Kn.; **marr** —, take amiss, misconceive Gd. (N)
- skalavárun**, adj. 1. hung, hanged Co.
- skal-í**, f. carving, engraving; sculpture ER. Co. Mn.; **-inë**, f. 1. (a flat-fish); **-is**, v. 1a. G. Po. Mn., 2a. SD. ER. Mn. L., scratch, groove, incise; carve, engrave; sculpture (Gk); **-itës**, m. 5. carver, engraver, sculptor L. Co.; **-itje**, f. 6. carving, engraving, sculpture; (fig.) shaping, forming; **-itun**, (T) **-itur**, **-isur**, adj. 1. carved, engraved
- skallangúr**, m. unripe grape (T) ER.; as adj. half-ripe (It-Alb) M.; sour Va.
- skallomë**, f. landing-stage, quay (Gk) Gd.
- skallua**, **oi**, m. 11. tender shoot, sprout Ill. L. (T); **lëshon** —, 3s. sprouts
- skam**, m. 2. poverty Bsh. FL. Mn. EK. (N) Cf. **s'**, **kam**, **skamje**; **-allí**, **-alí**, f. confession Va. (Gk); **-alísem**, **-allísem**, mp. confess Va. Gd. (Gk); **-andil**, m. 1. handkerchief M. Bsh. (Sic-Alb) (Gk); **-angje**, f. 5. cloth (?), sheet (?), curdled milk (?) Va.
- skambilë**, f. draughts, checkers (T) Mn. L.
- skam-e**, f. 5. = **skam**, **skamje**, q. v. Pr.; **-ës**, adj. 3. De., **-ët**, adj. 1. Gd., poor, needy
- skamile**, f. 5. seat Dr.
- skam-je**, f. (G and T) Mn. Pr. L., **-e**, f. 5. Pr., poverty (= **skam**, q. v.); **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. poor, needy FL. EK. Co. Gd. (N); destitute fellow EK.; pl. the poor; **-ollar**, m. 5. confessional priest Gd.
- Skampa**, ancient name of Elbasan
- skamtar**, adj. 3. = **skamnuer**, q. v. Gd.
- skanatik**, adj. 3. in phr: **vija -e** ER.
- skandalísem**, mp. be shocked Pg. (Gk)
- skandáll** Va. K. Mn., **skandhall** S., m. (1) plumb-line (Gk); (2) offence K.; (3) scandal Va. Cf. **shkándull**
- Skanderí**, f. Alexandria Kn.
- skandhalí**, f. 3. offence S. Cf. **shkándull**
- skanj**, **skanjë** = **skâj**, q. v.; **-im**, m. 2. defining, etc.; inflection; **-oj**, v. 3o. define; inflect (= **skâjoj**, q. v.)
- skap-an**, adj. 3. burly; m. burly fellow Co.; **-as**, v. 2a. castrate Toç.; **-e**, f. 5. tip, top, peak, gable FL. Bsh.; **-ërdhíks**, v. 1a. lower the head (of horses) Mn.; rear L.; **-ërxíngëll**, m. tipcat game (Tir); **-is**, v. 2a. castrate Ill. (Sl); **-toj**, v. 3o. show the teeth (as dogs) (Bicaj) Ill.; chatter the teeth (w. cold) Ill. L.; **-ularë**. See **zvarrë** K.; **-ulis**, v. 1a. overcome Hn. Cf.

- kaplis; **-ull**, **-ëll**, m. breaker, trainer (of horses) (?); **-ullí**, f., **-ullim**, m. 2. higgling, jobbing Gd.; escape Mn.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. higggle, job Bsh.; escape Mn.
- skaq, m. chess (Gk) Ç.; **-erí**, f. (mng. unknown)
- skaramagje, f. 5. raincoat L. Cf. **mushamá**
- skarci, f. extravagance Mn. K. Bsh.
- skarçelar, v. 1a. Va. Cf. **prish**, **rënoj**, **skarci**
- skarë, f. grid-iron, griddle (Gk) Mn. Co.
- skarllát, m. scarlet Buz.; **-in**, adj. 3. scarlet Va.; **-inë**, f. scarlatina
- skarmá, ja, f. rowlock (T)
- skarpinë, f. 1. shoe (T)
- skartoj, v. 3o. slaughter Bujq.
- skarrivojë, f. 1. scorpion Feizi. M. Bsh.
- skataris, v. 2a. bewitch, spellbind (Dib)
- skatragjysh, m. great-grandfather Ba.; **-e**, f. 5. great-grandmother Ba.
- skéf, m. race, stock, strain Co. Cf. **shkâf**
- skej, skêj, m. = **skâj**, q. v. Bsh. A.; **-im**, **-oj**, **-shëm**. See **skajim**, etc.
- skel-e, f. 5. = **skelë**, q. v.; **-ét**, m. spectre Co.; **-etër**, m. skeleton
- skelë, f. 1. quay, wharf, pier, jetty; harbour (skele, f. 5. Bsh. Mn.) GR. A. Mn. SD. Dr. ER.
- skembël, f. stool Ç. Cf. **skëmlë**, **shkâmb**
- skenari, f. scenario, setting
- skencë, f. = **shkencë**, q. v. G.
- skenë, f. 1. stage G.
- skep, m. 1. point, tip, corner, outer corner (of building) (Tir) Mn.; beak ER. Mn. Bsh. (also **skjep**, q. v.); **-i** i **pirûnit**, prong of fork (Tir); **-a**, pl. serrations (of leaves) (Tir); v. 1a. fix Ba.; **-ar**, m. 5. = **sqepar**, q. v. Mi.; **-atar**, adj. 3. slim, slender; (fig.) swaggering, vain Bsh. Cf. **sqimatar**; **-kuq**, m. (and **gjarpën** —), horned viper Co.; (2) redbeak; male blackbird Co.; **-toj**, v. 3o. peck Feizi. Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. woodcock Bsh.; **-trashë**, m. grossbeak (Krujë); **-tuër**, ori, m. See **skeptore** Bsh.; **-verdhtë**, adj. 4. with yellow beak; male blackbird Co.
- skermë, f. fencing (sport)
- skerre, f. 5. worm (N. Lumë) ER.
- skëlpurdh, m. fungus Gd. Cf. **këpurdhë**
- skëmlë, f. 5. stool, chair, seat Mn. L. LS. (T)
- skëndejmë, adj. 2. drunk (obs.) Bud. K.
- Skëndër, m. Alexander; **-í**, f. Alexandria
- skërbaj, pl. monsters Cf. **shkërbadhër**
- skërc, m. disease affecting knees of goats Bsh.
- skërfell, m. shoot T. Cf. **skërfyell**
- skërfëndëll, m. 12. buzzard Gd.
- skërfis, v. 2a. scratch, graze, chap Shep. T.
- skërfyell, skërfyll, m. pl: **skërfeje** K., **skërfej** Gd., larynx Mn. Bsh. T.; trachea, windpipe ER. K.; (2) shoot ER. Cf. **skërfell**
- skërfylluer, ore, adj. 3. laryngeal (T)
- skërkë, f. 1. crag, cliff Mn. Mi. L. Cf. **gërgalle**
- skërlepke, f., **skërloq**, **skërlút**, m. matter from the eyes, rheum Co. Cf. **glepë**
- skërm-is, v. 2a. (1) tear (Tomorr) ER.; (2) and **-ítem**, mp. gnash the teeth, snarl Mn. L. LS. (T); **-itës**, adj. 3. snarling; threatening L.; **-úqun**, adj. 1. = **gërmuq**, q. v. Gd.
- skértás, v. creak Kav.
- skëtéjmit, skëdëjmit, adv. excessively Ba.
- skëterë, f. = **skëterrë**, q. v.
- skëterr, v. 1a. cloud, darken (Pog.); m. Co., **-ë**, f. Mn. T. L. ShR. ER. (G and T), darkness; hell; **-të**, adj. 1. hellish, infernal
- ski, vrapim me —, skiing match Ill.; **rrëshqás me** —, ski
- skiç, adj. awry Cf. **sëkithi** Co.
- skiftër, m. 5. hawk (= **sqiftër**, q. v.) K. ER. Mn. (G and Gjin)
- skij, v. 3i. only in phr: — **sytë**, strain one's eyes (Tomorr) ER.
- skí-skí, interj. incitement to dog to chase bitch (Myz) ER.
- skile, f. 5. fox (CG) K. Bsh. Mn. W. (Gk)
- skilfër, skilfyer, m. 5. hawk Bsh. (= **skiftër**, q. v.)
- skilí, f. craft, cunning, shrewdness ER. Mn.; **-fácë**, f. 1. Bsh., **-fáqe**, f. 5. Gd. grimace
- skínjur, adj. 1. clear, bright (Myz) ER.
- skirficë, f. 1. mole-cricket Bujq. Mn. Co. (T) Cf. **dosëz**
- skistër, f. crowbar w. hook (T)
- skitë, f. (1) diarrhoea, dysentery (Sc) Mn.; (2) See **mut** Co.
- skitloj, v. 3o. smudge, blot, smear, mess, scribble on Gd. Co.; scribble Bsh.
- skíthem, mp. whinney
- skíthi, adv. = **së-kíthi**, **sëkíthi**, q. v. Co.
- skjap, m. pl: **skjep**, (1) he-goat Bsh.; (2) beak Bsh.; — i **kumbonës**, clapper of bell Co.
- skjár-et koha, mp, it is clearing up Co.; **-im**, m. 2. clearing up; explanation Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. clear up (of weather) Kn.; explain Bujq. Cf. **shpjegoj**
- skjav, m. = **rob**, **skilav**, q. v. Va.
- skjep, m. 1. beak (N) = **skep**, q. v.
- skjeps, m. fork of shaft (on cart) Co.
- skjepuem, adj. 2. hooked FL.
- skjufúr, m. sulphur Co. (= **squfúr**, q. v.)
- skjup, m. beak Co. (= **sqep**)
- skjuq, rri —, brood Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. reticent, coy Co.
- skjutë, adj. 1. = **squet**, q. v. Bsh.
- sklav-í, f. 3. = **robní**, q. v. Bsh.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **robnoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- sklep-ë, f. 1. and 3. usu. in pl. **-a** (**e sývet**), matter of eyes, rheum, gowl Po. L. K.; **-osur**, adj. 1. gowly L. Cf. **glepë**, **zglebe**
- skliftër, m. 5. hawk (Përm) Mi. Mn. K. (= **sqiftër**, **skiftër**, q. v.)
- sklubë, f. matter of the eyes, gowl (= **zglebe**, q. v.) Co.
- sklúqem, mp. sob Bsh.
- skllaf, m. (1) = **skllav**, q. v.; (2) m. 1. surge, jet, splash Bsh. Cf. **shputë**
- skllapë, f. (1) thickly falling snow Co.; (2) catarrh Co. Cf. **killapë** K.
- skllaq, v. 1a. squash, batter (Sh. Gjergj) Gur.
- skllav, skllaf, def: **skllavi**, pl: **skllëv**, **skllëf** K. Mn. X. L. D., **skllëvër** S. L. De., **skllavë** SD. L. K. m. slave; prisoner (of war) (Gk); game of "prisoners' base"; **zë** —, take prisoner (T); **-erí**, f. slavery, captivity ShR. S. GR. Job. (**-í**, f. K.) Cf. **robní**; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. Mn., **-os**, v. 1a. K. X. Ç., enslave; take prisoner, capture, captivate Cf. **robnoj**
- skllëp-ë, f. lippitude (= **sklepë**, q. v.) D. X. M.; **-osur**, adj. 1. bleary-eyed D.

- skillev, skillevë, skillevër, pl. of **skillav**, q. v.
skillok, m. Mn., **skilop**, m. 1. Bsh. EK., bog; tip, dump, slough
skilloqís, v. 2a. mud-bespatter Bsh.
skillotë, f. large-flaked sleety snow Co.
skilluk, v. 1a. brood Bsh.; **voe -ë**, addled egg Bsh. K.
skillup, v. 1a. gulp down, gobble up W.
skobús, **skobúz**, m. and **skobuskë**, f. 1. (a fish) (T) Mn. ER.
Skoc-ez, adj. 3. Scotch; Scotchman; **-í**, f. Scotland
skodele, f. 5. plate Co.
skodhé, f. board harrow, levelling board, smoothing board Co. Bsh.
skoj, m. 5. rock Ba. (It)
skol, m. Cf. **skoj** Gd.; **bie në** —, run aground Gd.; **-ë**, f. K., **-í**, f. 3. P. L. X. SD. Gd. ER. Bsh. K. Co., school (Gk) T. (= **shkollë**); **-idhë**, f. glove used when combing flax (Gk-Alb) M.
skollomento, ja, f. feeble-mindedness (Pog)
skomolis, v. 1a. = **rrëfëhem**, q. v. L. (Gk)
skonto, ja, f. allowance, discount Ç. (It)
skonxuronj, v. 30. adjure Buz. (It) Cf. **përbej**
skop, m. castrated goat; **-ac** L., **-aç** Ç. Bsh., **-ak** Mn. L., **-an** Co., adj. 3. castrated; m. 5. and 15. eunuch; **-ás**, v. 2a. Bsh., **-atoj**, v. 30. (Tir), castrate (= **tredh**, q. v.); **-ec**, m. 5. castrated ram or goat; wether (Sl) ER. L. X. W. D. Mn. Bsh. K.; (fig.) lean person (Tir); **-ëll**, m. 1. gawk, awkward fellow Bsh.; (2) (a night bird) Co.; **-is**, v. 2a. geld, castrate Ç. Mn. ER. Gd. (Sl); **-itje**, f. 6. castration, gelding T. Ç. L.
skorbút, m. scurvy ER. (mod.)
skorë, f. poor devil, sorry jade Gd.
skorfan, m. (a fish) scorpaena scrofa ER.
skorkë, f. 1. hole, opening, cranny, chink Bsh.
skorpis, v. 1a. scatter, squander L.
skorpjonar, m. 5. scorpion Buz. Cf. **agrep**, **shkrap**, **cfurk**
skort, m. 1. small fish; bait Bsh. Mn. Kn. Gd. (N); prov: s'e qite -in s'e ke troftën ("nothing venture nothing win")
skorratinë, f. 1. sharp shower, downpour, squall Bsh.
skotë, f. race, kind, species, lineage, strain, pedigree, stock Mn. K. Bsh. T. ER.; **ndryshim dore e -e**, class-distinction; (2) haul-rope, clew-line, brail (naut.) Gd.
Skotí, f. Scotland (= **Skocí**, q. v.)
skoturë, f. 1. worry, trial, hardship (T) (Gk)
skrajë, f. = **skrrajë**, q. v.
Skraparás, adj. 3. and m. 4. native of Skrapari ShR.
skrapth, m. poisonous snake, orange, w. markings on one side of throat Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N)
skrefë, adj. lean, ill-shapen, deformed Bsh.
skrepatar, adj. 3. thin, lean Co.
skrinjë, f. 1. chest, coffer L.
skrob, m. chest, breast Gd. Cf. **krahanuer**
skrof-të, f. lair, hole Gd.; **-urë**, f. scrofula
skrop, m. (1) trunk, body, torso Gur. L.; (2) bread-sop, porridge, polenta (also **-th**, m. 1. Bsh.) Bsh. Mn.; (3) also adj. jet, jet-black Mn. Bujq. Cf. **sterë**
skroth, m. parasite, fawner L.
skrúpull, m. 12. scruple Va.
skrut-ë, f. 1. swank, silliness Bsh.; **-nar**, **-unjar**, adj. 3. swanking, swagger, impudent Gd.; **-ní**, f. swagger, impudence Gd.
skrrajë, **skrajë**; **skrrájë** (Kos), f. 1. worm Kn.; belly-worm ER.; earth-worm Mn. Co.; (fig.) lean woman Bsh. (N)
skrrile, f. 5. lean woman Co.
skrrutë, f. 1. (1) Cf. **skrutë**; (2) **skrrile** Co.
skuadër, f. 1. squadron; (sport) team G.
skud, m. (T) Bujq. Mn., **skudë**, f. (N) Hn., udder (of cow); m. (2) (prob.) shield GR.; **-ëllë**, f. 1. platter, wooden dish Ba.; **-ër**, m. shed, stall, stable Bujq.; **-ëri**, f. stables, stud Gd.
skuf, m. leather bolster or mattress (Lab) ER. Cf. **shilte**; **-je**, f. 6. (a garment)
skúhet, mp. 3s. burst (of over-ripe fruit) (Gk-Alb) M.
skujdesë, f. heedlessness Gd.
skujmë, adj. 2. deep red, dark red, wine-coloured Bujq. Bsh. Co.; **sykë i** —, dark Mn.
skul-ariq, m. (glossed: **vëth të kuq**) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ic**, adj. 3. low-down, good-for-nothing Gd.; **-ifaqe**, f. 5. grimace L.; **-ith**, m. lout Gd.; **-ot**, m. lout, ruffian Mn. L.
skull-amento, ja, f. 5. feeble-mindedness (Përm); **-í**, f. distaff-full of flax X. M. (Gk)
skumbri, f. mackerel Kav. Hn. L. X. Mn. Ç. (Gk)
skumtatë, f. 1. inconvenience, hardship Va. (It)
skundër, f. contrary wind M.
skundí, f. Co., **skundí**, ni, m. 10. Bog. K. See **skundill**
skundill, m. 12., pl: **skundij**, hem, seam K. Bsh. Fi. Ba. Kn. M. Mn. (N); edge, border, strip Kn. Ba.
skunë, f. schooner Gd.
skupira, pl. sweepings, refuse (Gjin) X. Mn.
skuq, v. 1a. redden; tinge red, turn red, flush L. T. Mn.; make red-hot; **-em**, mp. turn red; blush W. Ill. Ç. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. reddening; red heat; redness; blush; flush Ç. Co.; **-ur**, adj. 1. tinged red, red-hot
skuranë, f. waterfall Gd.
skurcë, f. 1. garden-plot, allotment (Tir) ER.
skurí, f. rust L. X.; **-ásur**, adj. 1. rusty Pg. L.
skurth, s. trap (= **kurth**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. swelling in the neck
skurzë, f. 1. chance Bsh. Cf. **short**
skurrma, pl. in phr: **batica e -t** ER. Cf. **zbatice**
skut, m. 1. (1) corner, nook, crevice (= **skutë**, q. v.) EK. Mn. Hn.; (2) cloth, sheet, bandage, wrapping ER.; **-aliq**, m. hiding-place, covert, creek, inlet, alcove Mn. Bsh. (= **skutliq**, **skutuliq**); **-ar**, m. 5. armour, coat of mail Gd.; shield X.; **-elë**, f. dome Gd.; **-em**, mp. waddle, get along (mostly of dogs) (Myz) ER.; **-ër**, m. 5. head shepherd Bsh. K. (Sl)
skutë, f. 1. (1) corner, niche, nook, inlet, alcove FL. Bsh. ER. Mn.; hide-out, covert FL.; mine Gd. Cf. **skut**, m.; (2) cloth, wrapper, bandage Mn. Co. K. Cf. **skutinë**; (3) winder, jenny T. Mn. Cf. **eleminë**; adj. taciturn Co.; **-far**, m. 5. miner Gd.

PRA MALLKUE NJAI BIR ARBNORI,
QI KET' G'JUH' T'HYJNIS',
TRASHIGIM, QE NA LA I PARI,
TRASHIGIM S'IA LEN AI FMIS;

[AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN ENGLISH DICTIONARY]

N-S



MUNSUE PREJ MEND'DURIM.S.RASCH.
MIRUD'DNEM ITISHAR